

INDEX

TO

Falkland Islands Gazette,

1915.

	Page.		Page.
Accident to H. M. the King	149	Cable, Admiralty, laying of	137
" drowning, Wireless Station	74	Certificate of Nationality	123
Accounts—		Certificate of Registration of Building at Darwin for celebration of marriages	141
Assets and Liabilities	84	Cinematograph Regulations	39
" " of Commissioners of Currency	101	Codes, telegraphic	73
Comparative Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	82, 135, 143, 150	Colonial appointments, resignation of, by Civil Servants	140
Currency Note Fund	5, 22, 35, 70	Colonial Engineer, apptd. Member, Board of Health, E. F.	3
Summary of Ledger Balances	4, 23, 69, 86, 87, 102, 111, 119, 133, 144, 152	Commissioners of Currency, see "Accounts"	
Aliens Restriction (Amendment) Order, 1915,	140	" " " appt. of L. V. Oswald as Auditor to	122
Allardyce, Governor W. L., departure of	65, 70	" " " Auditor's Report	100
Appointments—		Comparative Statement of Revenue & Expend. see "Accounts"	
Barlas, W., Ag. Stipend. Magistrate, South Shetlands	2	Condell, Hon. C. F., assumption of Government by	65
" Junior Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	78	" " " apptd. Colonial Secretary & Auditor	67
Bennett, A. G., Ag. Customs Officer, South Orkneys.	4	" " " Stipendiary Magistrate	68
Browell, S., Deck-hand, G.L. "Penguin"	115	" " " resumed duties of substantive appointments	94
Brown, G. R. L., Itinerant Schoolmaster	3	Contraband of War	11, 13, 146
" Ag. Local Auditor	33, 68	Convention, international, for safety of life at sea	19, 34
Buckworth, M., Member, Board of Health, W.F.	3	Craddock, F. J., apptd. Assist. Colonial Surgeon, E. F.	96
Colonial Engineer, Member, Board of Health E.F.	3	" " Ag. Colonial Surgeon & Health Officer	105
Condell, Hon. C. F., Colonial Secretary & Local Auditor	67	" " Surgeon Lieutenant, F. I. Volunteers	106
" Stipendiary Magistrate	68	Currency Note Fund, see "Accounts"	
Craddock, F. J., Assistant Colonial Surgeon, E. F.	96	Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Bill	153
" Ag. Col. Surgeon & Health Officer	105	" " Ordinance.	168, 169
" Surgeon Lieutenant, F. I. Volunteers	106	Darwin, Registration of Building at, for celebration marriages	141
Goddard, T. N., Ag. Chief Clerk to Colonial Secretary	32	Death Duties (Killed in War) Act, 1914	123
Grierson, J. W., Member, Board of Health, E.F.	3	Dental Surgeon's Report	99
Halkett, M. C. Craigie, Ag. Magistrate & Coroner	68	Dependencies, see "South Georgia"	
" Visiting Justice of Prison	104	" appt. of W. Barlas to be Ag. Stipendiary	
Harding, Hon. W. A., Member, Executive Council	118	" " Magistrate South Shetlands	2
Hoare, A. R., Government Schoolmaster	122	" " A. G. Bennett to be Ag. Customs Officer,	
" Mrs. E., Government Schoolmistress	123	" " South Orkneys	4
Hubbard, J. W., Assistant Schoolmaster	32	" Order in Council applying New Edition of	
Luxton, W. H., Member, Board of Health, W.F.	3	" Ordinances to	162
Newnham, Capt. F. J., Officer Commanding Falkland Islands Volunteer Force	95	" " Ordinances 7, 9,	
Oswald, L. V., Auditor to Commissioners of Currency	122	" " 10, 11, of 1915 to	169
Perry, G., Ag. Police Constable	77	" " protecting Upland Goose	
Royle, G. W., Visiting Justice of Prison	3	" " in South Georgia	2
Sullivan, D. J., Ag. Inspector of Nuisances	67	" " applying Taffif (War)	
Townson, H. W., Visiting Justice of Prison	104	" " Amendment Ordinance to	67
Turner, G. I., Visiting Justice of Prison	3	" " applying Whale Oil (War)	
" Member, Board of Health, E.F.	3	" " Ordinance to	67
Watson, D. R., Member, Board of Health, E. F.	3	Despatches from Secretary of State	105, 123, 140
Wilson, J. I., Stipendiary Magistrate	95	Dog Licences	37
" Deputy Collector of Customs, Deputy		Dogs, importation of, into United Kingdom	39
" Postmaster &c., W. F.	96		
" Deputy Collector of Customs, Deputy		Education Report of Government Inspector of Schools	73.
" Postmaster, &c., South Shetlands	96	Empire Day,	97
Appropriation Ordinance (1915) No. 2 of 1915	40, 104	Estimates 1915,	48
" (1916) No. 8 of 1915	164	Executive Council, Hon. W. A. Harding, apptd. Member of	118
Assets and Liabilities, Statement of, see "Accounts"		Exportation of Goods from Colony	141, 149
Assumption of Government by Governor W. Douglas			
" Young, C.M.G.	93	Falkland Islands, Naval action off	105, 115
" by Hon. C. F. Condell	65	Felton, Mrs. R. S.	105
" "At Home", Governor	34, 98	Fire Brigade, Stanley Volunteer	34, 128
		Fund, Assistant Colonial Surgeon, E. F.	33
Bank, Savings	15, 133	" Belgian Relief	10, 25, 45, 71, 72, 75, 97
Barlas, W., apptd. Ag. Stipendiary Magistrate, &c. South		" British Red Cross	157
" Shetlands	2	" Government Nurse	39
" Junior Clerk, Col. Secretary's Office	78	" Order of St. John of Jerusalem	157
Belgian Relief Fund	10, 25, 45, 71, 72, 75, 97	" Prince of Wales National Relief	9, 24, 45, 71, 75
Bennett, A. G., apptd. Ag. Customs Officer, South Orkneys	4		
Billiard Table Licences	36	Goddard, T. N., apptd. Ag. Chief Clerk to Colonial Secretary	32
Bills—		Goose, Upland, protection of in South Georgia	2
" The Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Ordinance	153	Government, assumption of by Hon. C. F. Condell	65
" The Whale Fishery Amendment Ordinance	155	" Governor W. Douglas Young, C.M.G.	93
" The Whale Oil Export (War) Ordinance	154	Governor, "At Home"	34, 98
Birds, protection of Upland Goose in South Georgia	2	Grazing Licences, see "Licences"	
" Penguins	2	Grierson, J. W., appointed Member, Board of Health, E. F.	3
Birthday, H.M. the King's	97	Gun Licences,	38
Board of Health, East Falkland	3		
" West Falkland	3	Halkett, M. C. Craigie, apptd. Ag. Magistrate & Coroner	68
Bonar Law, Right Hon. A., apptd. Secretary of State for the Colonies	98	" Visiting Justice of Prison	104
Brand, Livestock (D. Lehen)	153	Harding, Hon. W. A., apptd. Member Executive Council	118
Browell, S., apptd. Deck Hand, G.L. "Penguin"	115	Hoare, A. R., apptd. Government Schoolmaster	122
Brown, G. R. L., apptd. Itinerant Schoolmaster,	3	" Mrs. E. " Schoolmistress	123
" Ag. Local Auditor	33, 68	Holidays, Public	97, 158, 162
Buckworth, M., apptd. Member of Board of Health, W.F.	3	Honduras, Commercial Treaty with	148
Bulgarin, Exportation of goods to	139	Hubbard, J. W., apptd. Assistant Schoolmaster	32
" Proclamation of war against	145		
" Proclamation (Prize Court)	146	Indian Empire and the War	27
		International Convention for safety of life at sea	19, 34

INDEX—continued.

	Page.		Page.
Jury List.	7, 20	New Edition of Ordinances	114
Justices, Visiting, of Prison, appt. of	3, 104	Ordinance No. 1 of 1915 non-disallowance of	113
		" No. 2, 3, & 4, of 1915 "	104
King's Birthday	97	" No. 5 of "	121
Land Tax	147	Prize Court (Bulgaria)	146
Law, Rt. Hon. A. Bonar, apptd. Secretary of State for		" (Turkey)	32
the Colonies	98	War (Bulgaria)	145
Leave, Hon. Dr. A. H. B. Pearce	105	" (Turkey)	31
" W. J. Roper	96	Public Holidays	97, 158, 162
" A. M. Souter & Mrs Souter	106	Public houses closed by Proclamation	1, 103
" Major H. M. S. Turner	78		
Ledger Balances, see "Accounts"		Rates, Local	11, 12, 160
Legislative Council, Minute of Governor to	128	Red Cross Society, British	157
" Resolution passed by	161	Regulations, Cinematograph	39
Lehen, D., stock brand of	153	" F. I. Volunteers	152
Licences:—		" Whale Oil (Export)	169
Billiard Table	36	Relief Fund, Prince of Wales National	9, 24, 45, 71, 75
Dog	37	" Belgian	10, 25, 45, 71, 72, 75
Gun	38	Renewal of Licences	98, 159
Retail	36	Reports—	
Tobacco	36	Auditor to Commissioners of Currency, 1914	100
Wholesale	36	Dental Surgeon, 1914	99
Renewal of	98, 159	Education, 1914	73
Livestock, importation of	114	Live Stock, 1914-15	124
" annual return	120	Medical, East Falkland, 1914	107
" " report	124	Savings Bank, 1913-14	15
" " notice (brand)	153	Treasurer, 1914	78
Local Rates	11, 12, 160	Resignation of appointments by Colonial Civil Servants	140
Luxton, W. H., apptd. Member, Board of Health, W. F.	3	Resolution of Legislative Council	161
		Retail Licences	36
Mariners, notice to	23	Return, Livestock	120
Marriages, Ministers for celebration of	6	Revenue & Expenditure, see "Accounts"	
" certificate of registration of building at Darwin		Roper, W. J., leave of extended	96
for celebration of	141	Royal Commission (Governor W. Douglas Young, C.M.G.)	91
Medical annual report 1914	107	Royle, G. W., apptd. Visiting Justice of Prison	3
Message from H. M. the King	138, 147, 171		
Meteorological Observations—		Safety of Life at Sea, International Convention for	19, 34
Stanley	11, 28, 46, 72, 87	Savings Bank, Annual Report, 1913-14	15
South Georgia	12, 29, 47, 75, 89	" Notice	133
Minute by the Governor to the Legislative Council	128	Secretary of State for the Colonies, Rt. Hon. A. Bonar	
National Relief Fund, Prince of Wales	9, 24, 45, 71, 75	Law, appt. of	98
Nationality, certificates of	123	Souter, Mr. & Mrs. A. M., leave extended	106
Naval action off the Falkland Islands	105, 115	South Georgia—	
Newnham, Capt. F. J., apptd. Officer Commanding Falkland		Buoy on Skrafajar Shoals	23
Islands Volunteer Force	95	Meteorological Observations	11, 28, 46, 72, 87
Nurse Fund, Government	39	Upland Goose, protection of	2
		Stock, see "Live Stock"	
Order of St. John of Jerusalem	157	Sturdee, Vice-Admiral Sir Doveton, despatch of	115
Orders by the Governor in Council—		Sullivan, D. J., apptd. Ag. Inspector of Nuisances	67
Land Tax	147	Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance	131
Literature embossed for the Blind	122		
New Edition of the Ordinances (Dependencies)	162	Tariff (Export Duty) Amendment Ordinance	163, 169
Ordinances 7, 9, 10, 11 of 1915 (Dependencies)	169	" (War) Amendment Ordinance	42, 67
Penguin	2	Tenders for Peat	127
Tariff (War) Amendment Ordinance (Dependencies)	67	Tobacco Licences	36
Upland Goose (South Georgia)	2	Townson, H. W., apptd. Visiting Justice of Prison	104
Whale Oil (War) Ordinance (Dependencies)	67	Trade marks, registration of	6
Ordinances—		Trading with the enemy	158
No. 1 of 1915 Whale Oil (War)	26, 38, 67, 113	Treasurer's Report 1914	78
" 2 " Appropriation, 1915	40, 104	Treaty, commercial, with Honduras	148
" 3 " Tariff (War) Amendment	42, 67, 104	" Uruguay	148
" 4 " Volunteer Amendment	43, 104	Turkey, war against	31
" 5 " Whale Fishery Regulation	89, 121	Prize Court	32
" 6 " Supplementary Appropriation	131	Turner, G. I., apptd. Visiting Justice of Prison	3
" 7 " Tariff (Export Duty) Amendment	163, 169	" Member, Board of Health E.	3
" 8 " Appropriation, 1916	164	Turner, Major H. M. S., leave granted to	78
" 9 " Whale Fishery Amendment	166, 169	" Dr. H. M. S., ceased to be member of F.	force 106
" 10 " Whale Oil (Export Regulation)	167, 169		
" 11 " Customs (Exportation Prohibition)	168, 169	Uruguay, commercial treaty with	148
New Edition of	114, 118, 162		
Oswald, L. V., apptd. Auditor to Commissioners of Currency	122	Visiting Justices of Prison	3, 104
Passports	123	Vital Statistics, 1914	74
Patents, registration of	6	Volunteer Amendment Ordinance	43, 104
Pearce, Hon. Dr. A. H. B., leave granted to	105	Regulations	152
Peat, tenders invited for cutting	127		
Penguins, protection of	2	War, contraband of	11, 13, 146
Perry, G., apptd. Ag. Police Constable	77	" proclamation of against Bulgaria	145
Post Office Notice, Codes	73	" " " Turkey	31
Prince of Wales National Relief Fund	9, 24, 45, 71, 75	" Indian Empire and the	3
Prison, appt. of Visiting Justices of	3, 104	Watson, D. R., apptd. Member Board of Health, E. F.	2
Prize Court,	25, 32, 146	Whale Fishery Amendment Ordinance	166
" Claims Committee	159	" Regulation Ordinance	89, 121
Probate, L. N. Smith	132	" Oil (Export Regulation) Ordinance	167
" D. Smith	149	" Oil (War) Ordinance	26, 38, 67, 113
Proclamation of H. M. the King, Trading with the Enemy		Wholesale Licences	36
(Liberia & Portuguese East Africa)	158	Wilson, J. I., apptd. Stipendiary Magistrate	95
Proclamations—		" " " Dep. Collector of Customs &c., W. F.	96
Assumption of Govt. by Governor W. Douglas		" "	



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXIV.

JANUARY 1st, 1915.

No. 1

No. 1.

Proclamation.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of the powers in me vested by the Licensing Ordinance 1901, I, William Lamond Allardyce, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, by and with the advice of my Executive Council, do order, and it is hereby ordered, that all premises in which intoxicating liquors are sold by retail shall be closed for a period of one week from the hour of six p.m. this 14th day of December, 1914.

Given under my hand and the Seal of the Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this fourteenth day of December in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fourteen.

By Command,
T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk to the Executive Council.

(Proclamations similar to the above were made weekly from 9th November, 1914.)

M.P. 279/14.

No. 2.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring an addition to Schedule 1 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1913, entitled "An Ordinance to Amend the Law with Regard to the Preservation of Wild Animals and Birds."

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Section 8 of Ordinance No 1 of 1913, entitled "An Ordinance to Amend the Law with Regard to the Preservation of Wild Animals and Birds," His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to declare that each and all of the varieties of Penguins found in the territorial waters of the Colony and its Dependencies are hereby added to Schedule 1 of the Ordinance, with effect from the 1st January, 1915.

Made in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this fourteenth day of December, 1914.

T. N. GODDARD,

Clerk to the Executive Council.

M.P. 263/1913.

No. 3.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring an addition to Schedule 1 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1913, entitled "An Ordinance to Amend the Law with regard to the Preservation of Wild Animals and Birds."

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Section 8 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1913, entitled "An Ordinance to Amend the Law with regard to the Preservation of Wild Animals and Birds," His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to declare that the name "Upland Goose" is hereby added to Schedule 1 of the aforementioned Ordinance.

This Order shall have effect only in the Dependency of South Georgia, and shall come into operation on the first day of January, 1915.

Made in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this 21st day of December, 1914.

T. N. GODDARD,

Clerk to the Executive Council.

M.P. 263/1913.

No. 4.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

MR. WILLIAM BARLAS

to act temporarily and provisionally as Stipendiary Magistrate, Coroner, Deputy Receiver of Wrecks, Deputy Collector of Customs and Deputy Postmaster at Deception Island, South Shetlands, with effect from 3rd November, 1914.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

1st December, 1914.

M.P. 117/98.

27 Jan.

*W. J. Roper William Storer Wm. Roper
William Roberts Fleet. B. 88.*

No. 5.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months 1st January to 30th June, 1915.

GEORGE WESLEY ROYLE, Esq., J.P.

GEORGE ISAAC TURNER, Esq., J.P.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

1st December, 1914.
M.P. 565/11.

No. 6.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

MR. GAVIN ROBERT LOCKHART BROWN

to be an Itinerant Schoolmaster with effect from 11th December, 1914.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

12th December, 1914.
M.P. 385/14.

No. 7.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the East Falkland during the year 1915.

MR. G. I. TURNER, J.P.

MR. J. W. GRIERSON,

MR. D. R. WATSON,

THE COLONIAL ENGINEER.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

14th December, 1914.
M.P. 382/14.

No. 8.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the West Falkland during the year 1915.

M. BUCKWORTH, Esq., J.P.,

W. H. LUXTON, Esq., J.P.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER.

for Colonial Secretary.

14th December, 1914.
M.P. 382/14.

No. 9.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

MR. ARTHUR GEORGE BENNETT,

to act temporarily and provisionally as Deputy Receiver of Wrecks and Customs Officer in the South Orkneys with effect from 14th December, 1914.

By Command

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

14th December, 1914.
M.P. 536 11.

No. 10.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>*ASSETS</u> on 30th October 1914.					Dr.			Cr.			
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
To Cash Balance	...	...	...	...	2806	5	3			
„ Investments held	...	...	...	...	198061	11	6			
„ Advances Outstanding	...	...	...	...	1640	15	1			
„ Remittances in transit	...	...	...	...	4805	9	2			
<u>*LIABILITIES</u> on 30th October 1914.											
By Prince of Wales National Relief Fund	...			...	...	...	...	3920	2	10
„ Deposits Outstanding	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85853	19	3
„ Overpayments Recovered	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	11	7
„ Surplus of Assets :—		£	s.	d.							
Stock Fund	...	1288	8	1							
Land Sales	...	107630	10	7							
Ordinary Revenue		8113	8	8	...	...	...	117032	7	4
					£	206814	1	0	£206814	1	0

* Crown Agents Accounts for September and October not included.

Distribution of Cash Balances.

		£	s.	d.
Crown Agents	31/8/14	1915	8	0
Treasury Chest	30/10/14	890	17	3
		£2806	5	3

TREASURY, Stanley.

5th November, 1914.

M.P. 284/1913.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

No. 11.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

November, 1914 £3456 10 0

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

December, 1914 £5456 10 0

Coin portion of fund on 10th December, 1914 £3750 0 0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland ...	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	" ...	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad ...	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	" ...	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	" ...	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	" "	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	" "	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{2}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	" "	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal ...	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	" ...	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	" ...	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	" ...	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jany., 1905.	Transvaal ...	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	" ...	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jany., 1906.	" ...	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	" ...	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	" ...	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{5}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jany., 1907.	" ...	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	" ...	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	" ...	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jany., 1908.	" ...	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{5}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	" ...	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	" ...	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	" ...	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	" ...	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	" ...	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	" ...	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{16}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	" ...	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{3}{16}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	" ...	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{16}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	" ...	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{16}$	35	0	0
15th June, "	" ...	3	5	8	0	95 $\frac{1}{16}$	5	5	9
29th Nov., "	" ...	3	6	0	0	93 $\frac{1}{16}$	5	14	11
12th Jan., 1912.	" ...	3	40	7	3	92 $\frac{1}{16}$	37	9	9
31st May, "	" ...	3	6	5	2	92 $\frac{1}{16}$	5	18	4
TOTAL		£	400	16	2	£	388	6	10

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. A. HARDING.

R. B. CASELEY.

} Commissioners of Currency.

W. C. GIRLING,

Auditor.

10th December, 1914.

M.P. 177/1911

No. 12.

Registration of Trade Marks, Patents, &c. List of Firms or Persons to whom
Certificates of Registration have been granted.

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Applicant.	Description of Goods Registered.
959	4th December, 1909.	John Blum, Casilla Correo 1287, Buenos Aires.	Improvements in and relating to manufacture of artificial para rubber.
960	13th December, 1909.	Composite, Fuel Syndicate, 103, Hop Exchange, London, E.C.	Improvements in and relating to manufacture of artificial fuel.
963	20th January, 1910.	Noilly Plat, et Cie Marseilles (Rouches du Rhone) France.	Liquor Trade Marks.
985	25th April, 1911	The Distillers Co., Ltd., Edin.	King George I Liqueur Whiskey.
992	1st September, 1911.	Bass, Ratcliffe & Gretton. (Burton-on-Trent),	Beer.
993	do.	do.	do.
994	do.	do.	do.
995	do.	do.	do.
996	16th October, 1911.	Cadbury Bros., Bournville, Nr. Birmingham.	Confectionery, Chocolate and Cocoa.
997	29th November, 1911.	International Tea Co's Stores, Mitre Square, London.	Ceylindo Tea.
999		British American Tobacco Co., Cecil Chambers, 86, Strand, Ltd.	
1009	28th April, 1912.		Tobacco.
1010			
1011			
1012	7th May, 1912.	Read Bros., Ltd., Highgate Road, Kentish Town, London.	Bottled Beer.
1014	8th August, 1912.	Fussell & Co., Ltd., 28, Monument St. London.	Condensed milk, evaporated milk, sterilised milk, skim milk, cream, sterilised cream.
1017	25th October, 1912.	Westminster Tobacco Co., Ltd. 63, Fenchurch St., London.	Manufactured Tobacco.
1036	9th June, 1913.	The Peter Schoenhafen Brewery Co., 18th Street, Chicago, U.S.A.	Lager Beer.
1038	9th June, 1913.	Abram Lyle & Sons, 21, Mincing Lane, London.	Golden Syrup.
1051	12th March, 1914.	The Trumble Refining Co., of Kingman, Arizona, U.S.A.	Process for evaporation of liquids.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

Registrar General.

Registrar General's Office.

Stanley. 9th December. 1914.

M.P. 380/12.

No. 13.

The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

The following list of Ministers of Religion who have been registered as Ministers for celebrating marriages is published under the provisions of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

31st December, 1914.

M.P. 2/1909.

Name	Residence.
Seymour, Very Revd. Dean, Edward J.	Stanley.
Migone, Revd. Mario Louis	"
Johnson, Revd. Robert	"
Hobley, Revd. C. McD.	"

No. 14.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1915.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901", to serve as Jurors for the year 1915, is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined in the Magistrate's Court on the third Monday in January, 1915, at 11 a.m.

Stanley, 21st December, 1914.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Acting Police Magistrate.

1 Steel, Robert	63 McGill, James	125 Kiddle, Albert	187 Thompson, Wm.
2 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	64 Rutter, William	126 Mercer, Alex.	188 Peck, John
3 McAskill, Daniel	65 Kelway, John F.	127 Dettleff, William	189 Peck, Wm., Jr.
4 Adams, N.	66 Atkins, Richard	128 Reives, George	190 Harries, Joseph
5 Dettleff, Michael	67 King, G. Thomas	129 Robson, Timothy	191 Pitaluga, James
6 Newman, Fred	68 Benton, A. W.	130 Elmer, William	192 Perry, James
7 Aldridge, Joseph	69 Harvey, A.	131 Smith, J. A.	193 King, A. B.
8 Skilling, R.	70 Morrison, Malcolm	132 McKenzie, Donald	194 Parrin, Henry
9 Kiddle, David	71 Carey, William	133 Ratcliffe, James	195 Steel, Alex.
10 Kirwan, John	72 Binnie, Nisbet	134 McKay, John D.	196 Allan, A. E.
11 Foote, Walter	73 Aldridge, John G.	135 Robson, Edward	197 Crawford, F.
12 Morrison, Donald	74 Smith, John F.	136 Tennick, W.	198 Sharp, Robert
13 Ratcliffe, Albert	75 Hunt, W.	137 Bennett, H. E.	199 Dettleff, Hansen
14 Steel, Mitchell	76 McGill, Wm.	138 Hubbard, William	200 Pitaluga, Henry
15 Pole-Evans, R.	77 Goodwin, Thos., Jr.	139 Jones, Hugh	201 Barnes, Arthur
16 Campbell, William	78 Watson, Duncan	140 Morrison, Findlay	202 Betts, John
17 Lellmann, Fritz F.	79 Bradbury, Robert	141 Scott, Fred	203 Osborne, George
18 Cletheroe, John	80 Anderson, William	142 Alazia, George	204 Etheridge, Wm
19 Robson, John R.	81 Benney, G. W.	143 Hewitt, David, Sr.	205 Johnstone, George
20 Lehen, Conrad	82 Wilkins, George	144 Short, Fred	206 Boyer, Alex.
21 Lellmann, Albert	83 Waterson, George	145 Llamosa, W.	207 King, Owen
22 Short, John	84 Barlas, William	146 McKay, Donald	208 Bonner, Alex.
23 Lyse, John	85 Harvey, J.	147 Kelway, George, Sr.	209 Luxton, John
24 Gilchrist, Arthur	86 Llamosa, Geo.	148 King, Alfred	210 Roberts, Harry
25 Pearson, William	87 Finlayson, Alex.	149 Smith, Thomas	211 Barnes, Silvester
26 Anderson, John	88 Betts, Henry	150 Parrin, George	212 Bernsten, Abner
27 Peck, William Sr.,	89 Brundell, A.	151 McAskill, A.	213 Bonner, W.
28 Morrison, R.	90 Butler, Joseph	152 Hardy, Thomas	214 Browning, Fred
29 Oliver, Charles	91 Binnie, James	153 Binnie, Thomas	215 Hardy, Arthur
30 Rutter, Harry	92 McMullen, D.	154 Metcalfe, J.	216 Reives, Thomas
31 Davis, John	93 Halliday, John	155 Reive, Andrew	217 King, Fred J., Jr.
32 Gleadell, Ed. J.	94 Grierson, John W.	156 Anderson, Louis	218 Kirwan, Sydney
33 McDonald, E.	95 Lee, Thomas	157 McCaskill, Daniel	219 Williams, J. H.
34 Benney, Wm. G.	96 McAtasney, John	158 Carey, J. R.	220 Griffiths, John
35 Biggs, Arthur V.	97 Daprato, Thomas	159 Simpson, Thomas	221 Whitlock, J.
36 Hall, Arthur	98 Anderson, Charles	160 Coutts, Fell	222 Kelway, George
37 Biggs, Albert	99 McNicol, James	161 Creece, E. G.	223 Ogilvie, David
38 Rae, Alex.	100 Alazia, John	162 Brown, Frank Jr.	224 Felton, Roy S.
39 Simpson, William	101 Reive, Robert	163 Robertson, G.	225 Kirk, William
40 Stewart, William	102 Lamb, George	164 Milne, J.	226 Cobb, Arthur F.
41 Cartmell, Robert	103 Bernsten, Fred.	165 Kendal, Walter	227 Hardy, Fred, Jr.
42 Waddup John	104 McMullen, Wm.	166 Dettleff, John	228 White, James
43 Dean, G.	105 Goodwin, John, Jr.	167 Blythe, John	229 McLeod, Kenneth
44 Short, Richard	106 Phillips, George	168 Smith, G. M.	230 Kelway, Fred
45 Lellmann, Victor	107 Scott, Charles	169 Kelway, Charles	231 Lee, Fred
46 Cressard, E.	108 Robson, Michael	170 Martin, Alex.	232 Etheridge, Walter
47 Thomas, Henry	109 Harrison, Wilfred	171 Waddup, Isaac	233 Goodwin, James
48 Goodwin, Thos.	110 Davis, Richard	172 Baseley, R. B.	234 Betts, Charles
49 Lanning, Thomas	111 Dickson, John, Jr.	173 Hansen, Charles	235 Simpson, Alex.
50 Allan, John W.	112 Newing, Henry	174 Perry, John	236 Lehan, Daniel
51 Summers, John F.	113 Felton, Arthur	175 Newing, George	237 Miller, John
52 Peck, George	114 Aldridge, William	176 Pitaluga, Alex. M.	238 Wilson, William J.
53 Parrin, Mondoza	115 Howatt, Frank	177 Goss, William H.	239 Cantlie, J.
54 Yates, Manuel	116 Allan, Robert	178 Summers, Ed. Jr.	240 Hutchinson, Wm.
55 Evans, John	117 Anderson, J.	179 Laug, John	241 Smith, T.
56 Walsh, John	118 Clifton, Henry	180 Bonner, Sam	242 Lehan, Joseph
57 Macrae, A.	119 Moir, Alex.	181 Goodwin, George	243 Betts, Alex.
58 Morrison, G.	120 Simpson, George	182 Aitken, R. Sr.	244 Thompson, C. F.
59 Biggs, John	121 Pergolis, H.	183 Jones, Richard	245 Dettleff, Richard
60 Ratcliffe, John	122 May, A. J.	184 Hardy, Aubrey	246 Simpson, Alex.
61 Ratcliffe, Wm, Jr.	123 Wilkie, William	185 Ratcliffe, Howard	247 Roberts, Edgar
62 Wilson, Edward	124 Alazia, William	186 Smith, George B.	248 Finlayson, Donald

Jury List continued:—

249 McDonald, D.	316 Anderson, Allan	383 Hutchinson, Robert	450 Simon, A. E.
250 Jennings, Fredk.	317 Henrickson, Albert	384 Johnstone, Edward	451 Martin, Charles
251 Burns, Thomas	318 McLaren, George	385 Long, John	452 Allan, Victor
252 Aitken, John	319 Duncan, David	386 Morrison, W.	453 Gleadell, Jas.
253 Thompson, George	320 Gleadell, George	387 Pauline, William	454 McPhee, A.
254 McGill, John	321 Oliver, George	388 Morrison, Malcolm	455 McPhee, D.
255 Hollen, Henry	322 Williams, Ralph	389 Myles, Thomas	456 Thompson, T. P.
256 Petersen, James	323 Pitaluga, Donald	390 Peck, William, Jr.	457 Currie, W. U. M.
257 Sarney, Harry	324 Allan, Hector	391 Hooley, Sam	458 White, Fred
258 Harris, Geo.	325 Biggs, Herbert	392 Jones, Jack	459 Best, Edward
259 May, Fred Sr.	326 Black, James A.	393 Macumber, R.	460 Gummer, Herbert
260 Duncan, James	327 Clifton, William	394 McGarr, G.	461 Meek, George
261 Smith, W.	328 Dettleff, James	395 McKenzie, Alex.	462 Scott, William
262 McGrady, George	329 Parslow, W. F.	396 Pearce, John	463 Braxton, T.
263 Finlayson, Rodrick.	330 Griffiths, Sydney	397 Henderson, W.	464 Berntsen, A.
264 McPherson, Peter	331 Gleadell, Wm., Sr.	398 Holford, R.	465 Gaskin, P.
265 Kivell, Wm.	332 Boniface, F. H.	399 McAskill, John	466 Little, F.
266 McMullen, Michael	333 Tudor, W.	400 Mitchell, J.	467 Llamasa, P.
267 Smith, A. E.	334 Kiddle, Alex.	401 Peterson, F. W.	468 Dearling, Alfred
268 McCarthy, Michael	335 Elliot, C.	402 Falconer, W. C.	469 Balharrie, W.
269 Williamson, Alex.	336 Finlayson, William	403 McKenzie, Arthur	470 Radbourne, R.
270 Middleton, Lindsay	337 Goodwin, William	404 McLennan, Findlay	471 Sampson, F.
271 Earle, William	338 Bound, Napoleon N.	405 Suarez, E.	472 Sims, J.
272 Mann, James	339 Browning, Henry	406 Turner, Wm.	473 Kiddle, Fred
273 Coutts, William	340 Montgomery, M.	407 Simmon, P.	474 Robson, George
274 Shaw, Duncan	341 Duncan, Peter R.	408 McRae, C.	475 Williams, Henry
275 Harries, Joseph	342 Hardy, Ray V.	409 Muise, James	476 Gleadell, Fred
276 Jennings, William	343 Grant, Robert	410 Murphy, David	477 Dixon, William B.
277 Cooke, Thos.	344 Brant, Ed.	411 Yates, Robert	478 Biggs, Alfred
278 White, E.	345 Coutts, John	412 Wade, Wm.	479 Henricksen, Fred
279 McCarthy, R.	346 Dewhirst, H. N.	413 Maloney, Daniel	480 Challen, S.
280 Waters, J.	347 Findlay, William	414 Shannon, S.	481 Howard, William
281 Lyse, Charles W.	348 Gillard, Robert	415 Tudor, William	482 Cullen, W.
282 Duncan, George	349 Williams, F.	416 Yates, John	483 Goddard, G. M.
283 Middleton, Stewart	350 Middleton, Andrew	417 Wilkins, Henry	484 Runacres, A.
284 Pauline, Henry	351 Montgomery, R.	418 White, F.	485 Perry, George
285 Bowles, George	352 Dickson, John, Sr.	419 Rumbolds, J.	486 Ford, James
286 Jennings, C.	353 Goss, Sydney	420 McDonald, A. K.	487 Simon, A. G.
287 McMillan, Hugh	354 Curran, Thomas	421 Porter, Arthur	488 McTravis, F. H.
288 Watson, George	355 Phin, W.	422 Smith, James	489 Roberts, Chas.
289 Pauline, Ralph	356 Grant, Louis	423 McKay, Thomas	490 Hannaford, R. H.
290 Middleton, James	357 Clifton, Harry, Jr.	424 Ryan, John	491 Buckley, E.
291 Smith, F.	358 Brechin, Gregor	425 Scott, J.	492 Fleuret, C.
292 Morrison, Murdo	359 Bartram, W.	426 Smith, James	493 McLeod, Angus
293 Rawson, Frank	360 Coleman, John	427 McPherson, John	494 Packe, Edward
294 Ryan, James	361 Crawley, W.	428 House, F.	495 Titheridge, James
295 Phillips, Albert	362 Hansen, Jason	429 Porter, Howard	496 Rumbold, Robert
296 Bailey, Robert	363 Jennings, C. Henry	430 Scott, George	497 Roper, W. J.
297 Nicolls, Geo.	364 Chard, A.	431 Walker, Thomas P.	498 Hamond, Thos. A.
298 Broad, Herbert	365 McPherson, Donald	432 Smith, Adam	499 Lee, A.
299 McLeod, John	366 Newing, Walter	433 Skilling, John	500 Lee, A. F.
300 Middleton, Jas.	367 Paice, Thomas	434 Sully, A. W.	501 Hunter, Thomas
301 Pauline, Fred	368 Mackintosh, A.	435 Smith, E. J.	502 McPhee, J.
302 Rowlands, Conrad	369 Noble, Arthur	436 Stewart, David	503 Lee, Jacob
303 Watson, William	370 Lees, David	437 Stewart, George	504 Whiting, Thos. A.
304 Clarke, Jas.	371 Paice, George	438 Summers, Walter	505 Bazell, E.
305 Rowlands, Jas.	372 Hewitt, John	439 Smith, Rodger	506 Craig, P.
306 Middleton, David	373 Jay, George	440 Stewart, James	507 Stolorth, H.
307 McLeod, Norman	374 McLaren, George	441 Aldridge, Harold	508 Sampson, Frank
308 Campbell, Hugh	375 McKay, James	442 Smith, Ralph	509 Bubb, Frederick
309 Biggs, Bernard	376 O'Neil, Joe	443 Stewart, Harold	510 Richards, J. P.
310 Finlayson, Murdk.	377 Stores, A.	444 Roy, J.	511 Brown, G. R. L.
311 Duncan, Howard	378 Hills, A.	445 Lackie, James	
312 Boothroyd, E.	379 Wilkins, Walter	446 Sherry, Thos.	
313 Richardson, T.	380 McRae, Farquhar	447 Hulford, F.	
314 Betts, William	381 Oswald, Louis V.	448 Wood, E.	
315 Biggs, John	382 Parrin, G.	449 Morris, G.	

No. 15. Prince of Wales' National Relief Fund.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following list of subscriptions to the Prince of Wales' National Relief Fund which had been received at the Colonial Secretary's Office during the month of November, 1914.

In addition to the amount of £4000 previously forwarded to the Secretary of State, guaranteed subscriptions have warranted the transmission of a further sum of £750, making a total paid up donation from the Colony of £4,750.

Subsequent receipts will be acknowledged in due course.

SUBSCRIPTION LIST.

	£	s.	d.	
Previously acknowledged	3919	12	10	
BLEAKER ISLAND.				
Cobb, A. F.	10	0	0	
Luchtenborg, T. B.	2	2	0	
Bowles, G. E.	2	0	0	
Pedersen, J. P.	2	0	0	
Stewart, S. A.	2	0	0	
Luchtenborg, Mrs. T. B.	1	1	0	
Stewart, Mrs. S. A.	1	1	0	
Poole, Mast. W.		5	0	
Total	20	9	0	
DARWIN.				
Allan, A. L.	10	0	0	
Anderson, C.	5	0	0	
Finlayson, D.	5	0	0	
Moir, Alex.	5	0	0	
Wace, R. H.	5	0	0	
Waterson, G. W.	5	0	0	
Lackie, J.	2	10	0	
Simpson, A.	2	10	0	
Watson, J.	2	5	0	
Jennings, H.	2	2	0	
Anderson, H.	2	0	0	
McKenzie, D.	2	0	0	
Newman, S.	1	11	9	
Hewitt, J.	1	10	6	
Anderson, L.	1	1	0	
Anderson, Mrs. L.	1	1	0	
Bowles, W. J.	1	1	0	
Burns, W.	1	1	0	
Henderson, W.	1	1	0	
Morrison, F.	1	1	0	
91 Subscribers at £1 each.				
Allan, D. N. Berrido, P. Biggs, H. Biggs, W. J.				
Bowles, G. Brekkan, C. Broad, H. Campbell, H.				
Campbell, J. Campbell, J. Campbell, W. Cantlie, J.				
Cartmell, H. Cartmell, R. Cartmell, R. Junr.				
Carnie, W. Cook, T. Coutts, D. Coutts, P. Coutts, W.				
Duffin, H. Duffin, Mrs. Earle, A. Earle, W.				
Finlayson, R. Ford, C. Goodwin, T. Goss, J.				
Hansen, F. H. Hansen S. Hewitt, A. Hollen, H.				
Hollen, H. Senr. Hollen, J. Jaffers, A. Jay, G. W. S.				
Jay, Mrs. Jennings, C. Jennings, F. G. Jennings, H.				
Jennings, W. Jennings, Mrs. Johnson, H. Kendal,				
W. J., Kenny, D. Macmillan, H. Malmberg, H.				
Matraves, A. McAulay, A. McCarthy, M. McDonald,				
D. McDonald, H. McGill, J. McKenzie, A.				
McPherson, J. McPherson, J. McPherson, R.				
Middleton, D. Middleton, J. Middleton, L.				
Middleton, S. Moir, A. G. Morrison, D. Morrison,				
J. Morrison, K. Morrison, R. Morrison, Mrs.				
Murphy, D. J. Myles, T. Myles, T. Myles, W. B.				
Paulene, W. Rae, J. Redmond, W. Roberts, C.				
Roberts, E. Runacres, A. P. Ryan, J. Scott, F.				
Shaw, D. Simpson, Mrs. Smith, F. Smith, J. A.				
Solliss, F. P. Stewart, J. H. Suriez M. Thompson, G.				
Venner, J. A. Whitlock, J. M. Watson, W. H.				
Watson, Mrs.				
8 Subscribers at 10/- each.				
Bain, A. Bain, Mrs. Burns, T. Burns, Mrs.				
Jennings, Mast. F. McKenzie, D. McPherson, P.				
Morrison, Mrs. D.				
Total	£152	15	3	
GREAT ISLAND.				
Smith, J.	12	0	0	
Barnes, A.	1	0	0	
Hunter, R.	1	0	0	
Tanner, J.	1	0	0	
Biggs, J.	10	0		
Smith, A. J.	10	0		
Total	16	0	0	
PEBBLE & KEPPLE ISLANDS.				
Betts, J. C.	2	2	0	
Morris, J.	2	0	0	
Buckley, P. E.	1	0	0	
Etheridge, W.	1	0	0	
Kiddle, D. N.	1	0	0	
McAskill, D. W.	1	0	0	
McAskill, R. J.	1	0	0	
O'Connor, F.	1	0	0	
Betts, A. J.	10	0		
Betts, Mrs. J. C.	10	0		
Betts, W. D. N.	10	0		
McAskill, D. R.	10	0		
Osborne, Capt. G.	10	0		
Betts, Mrs. A. J.	5	0		
Betts, K. C.	5	0		
Betts, Mrs. W. D. N.	5	0		
Carey, Miss L. M.	5	0		
Henricksen, Miss L.	5	0		
Osborne, G. H.	5	0		
Osborne, Miss M.	4	0		
Osborne, Miss E.	3	0		
Osborne, J. C.	3	0		
Barnes, R. J.	2	6		
Peck-Betts, J. W. C.	2	6		
Lyse, Mast. E.	2	0		
Betts, Mast. C.	1	0		
Brown, Mast. J.	1	0		
Lyse, Mast. M.	1	0		
Lyse, Mast. S.	1	0		
Total	15	3	0	
SAN CARLOS SOUTH.				
Bonner, Geo. & Co. Ltd.	100	0	0	
Bonner, A. M.	5	0	0	
Betts, C.	2	10	0	
Reive, R.	2	10	0	

Alazia, G.	1	0	0
Alazia, L. W.	1	0	0
Bazell, E.	1	0	0
Betts, H. C.	1	0	0
Bonner, F.	1	0	0
Evans, J. D.	1	0	0
Lang, J.	1	0	0
Maclaren, J.	1	0	0
Reive, A.	1	0	0
Robson, G. A.	1	0	0
Steel, W. G.	1	0	0
Alazia, W.	10	0	
Fleuret, C.	10	0	
Coleman, J.	5	0	
Kelway, F.	5	0	
Skilling, C.	5	0	

Total **122 15 0**

SPEEDWELL ISLAND.

Clarke, J.	4	0	0
Harrison, C.	4	0	0
Halliday, J.	2	0	0
Hills, A. H.	1	0	0
McPhee, J. K.	1	0	0

Total **12 0 0**

WEDDELL ISLAND.

Williams, & Co.,	25	0	0
McRae, F.	2	0	0
Rowland, G.	2	0	0
Boniface, F. H.	1	0	0
Craig, P.	1	0	0
Ferguson, J.	1	0	0
Hansen, G.	1	0	0
Hunter, T.	1	0	0
McRae, C.	1	0	0
" D.	1	0	0
" D.	1	0	0

Total **37 0 0**

STANLEY.

Turner, H. M. S.	10	0	0
Miller, J.	10	0	0

Total **10 10 0**

**Total of Subscriptions received
to 30th November, 1914. £4306/5/1**

By Command

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office.

18th December, 1914.

M.P. 272/14.

No. 16.

Belgian Relief Fund.

The Governor directs the publication of the following list of subscriptions to the Belgian Relief Fund which he has received up to 28th December, 1914.

	£	s.	d.				
Allardyce, H. E. W. L.	5	0	0	Girling, B.	1	1	0
Williams, Mrs. Louis	50	0	0	Girling, W. C.	1	1	0
Miller, Sydney (and residents on Hill Cove Station.)	30	10	0	Halkett, The Hon. M. C.	1	1	0
St. Mary's Cinematograph Society	31	4	1	Holttum, Capt. C. H.	1	1	0
Christ Church Cathedral offertory	5	0	0	Mills, P.	1	1	0
Packe, The Hon. Vere	5	0	0	Robson, G.	1	1	0
Robson, Mrs. T.	5	0	0	Royle, G. W.	1	1	0
Turner, G. I.	5	0	0	Steel, Mitchell	1	1	0
Turner, Major H. M. S.	5	0	0	Townson, H. W.	1	1	0
Ladies Golf Club	4	0	0	Baseley, R. B.	1	0	0
Pearce, The Hon. A. H. B.	3	0	0	Goddard, T. N.	1	0	0
Biggs, Mrs. E. and household	2	8	6	Roper, W. J.	1	0	0
Seymour, The Very Revd. Dean	2	2	0	"Sympathizer"	1	0	0
Harding, The Hon. W. A.	2	0	0	Watt, N. C.	10	0	
Thomas, Capt. H.	2	0	0	McNicol, J.	5	0	
Biggs, V. A. H.	1	1	0	Benton, Mrs. A.	2	6	
Creece, E. C.	1	1	0				
							</

(His Excellency will be pleased to receive any further contributions.)

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

28th December, 1914.

M.P. 281/14.

No. 17.

Contraband of War.

With reference to Gazette Notices Nos. 165 and 201 of 6th August and 28th October, 1914, respectively, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Majesty the King, under Royal Proclamation dated 21st September, 1914, has added the following to the list of articles to be treated as contraband of war:—

COPPER, unwrought.
FERROCHROME.
RUBBER.

LEAD, pig, sheet or pipe.
HÆMATITE IRON ORE.
HIDES AND SKINS, raw or rough tanned (but not including dressed leather).

GLYCERINE.
MAGNETIC IRON ORE.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

14th December, 1914.

M.P. 371/14.

No. 18.

Local Rates.

The annual Court, prescribed by Ordinance No. IV. of 1905 for the assessment of the annual value of house property in Stanley, will sit at the Court House at 11 a.m. on Monday the 4th January, 1915.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

15th December, 1914.

M.P. 340/14.

No. 19.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during November, 1914.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·04	S.	12	·12	S.	23	·05	Various.
2	·04	SW. S.	13	Nil.	Various.	24	Nil.	WNW. N.
3	·02	SW.	14	·79	NW. S.	25	Nil.	Various.
4	·25	WNW. SW.	15	·14	S. NW.	26	Nil.	W. NW.
5	·43	S. SW.	16	·23	NW. WNW.	27	Nil.	Various.
6	·02	S.	17	·10	NW. SW.	28	·02	Various.
7	Nil.	NW.	18	·12	NW. S.	29	Nil.	W. NW.
8	Nil.	SW. S.	19	·10	Various.	30	Nil.	Various.
9	Nil.	NW. S.	20	·24	Various.	31		
10	Nil.	S. SW.	21	·12	SSW.			
11	·13	S.	22	·11	Various.	Total	3·07	

Maximum ·79 on the 14th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 19.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.

No. 20.

Local Rates, 1915.

It is hereby notified for general information that at a Meeting held this day the Legislative Council declared that for all house property in the town of Stanley, there shall be charged in respect of the year 1915 the sum of one shilling and threepence for every twenty shillings of its value.

By Command,

T. N. GODDARD,

19th December, 1914.

M.P. 340/14.

Clerk to the Council.

No. 21.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA.

during June, 1914.

Latitude 54° 18' South.

Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	·479	NE. 1.5	12	·128	E. 2.2	23	·378	N. 1.0
2	·015	N. 2.0	13	·475	S. 3.5	24	Nil.	W. 2.5
3	Nil.	NW. 0.3	14	·612	W. 3.2	25	Nil.	NW. 0.8
4	Nil.	N. 0.5	15	·054	NNW. 2.0	26	·273	NE. 0.7
5	Nil.	W. 0.2	16	Nil.	S. 1.0	27	·312	NW. 4.3
6	Nil.	NNE. 1.7	17	·148	SSE. 5.2	28	·195	NW. 5.2
7	·943	W. 1.3	18	·007	SW. 1.2	29	·042	NW. 2.8
8	·054	W. 3.8	19	·195	W. 1.8	30	·015	WNW. 2.7
9	Nil.	NE. 0.3	20	·015	S. 1.0	31		
10	Nil.	Various 0.5	21	·015	Calm.			
11	·070	E. 3.3	22	·035	S. 1.0	Total	4.460	

Maximum .943 on the 7th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 21.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	1 — 6
2	7 — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2
to equal the Beaufort number to
"6" in miles.

M.P. 338/11.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXIV.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1915.

No. 2

No. 22.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, George V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.,

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,

Governor.

WHEREAS by my Proclamation of the 6th August, 1914, I did specify certain articles which would be regarded as contraband of war; and WHEREAS this list of articles has been subsequently added to; and WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate the said lists and to make certain additions thereto;

NOW THEREFORE, I, William Lamond Allardyce, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, as aforesaid, do hereby proclaim that the lists of articles of contraband given in Gazette Notices Nos. 165 and 201 of 1914, and No. 17 of 1915 are hereby withdrawn, and that in lieu thereof, and during the continuance of the present war or until further public notice, the articles enumerated in Schedule I hereto will be treated as absolute contraband, and the articles enumerated in Schedule II hereto will be treated as conditional contraband.

SCHEDULE I.

1. ARMS of all kinds, including arms for sporting purposes, and their distinctive component parts.
2. PROJECTILES. CHARGES and CARTRIDGES of all kinds, and their distinctive component parts.
3. POWDER and explosives specially prepared for use in war.
4. SULPHURIC ACID.
5. GUN MOUNTINGS, limber boxes, limbers, military wagons, field forges and their distinctive component parts.
6. RANGE FINDERS and their distinctive component parts.
7. CLOTHING and equipment of a distinctively military character.
8. SADDLE, DRAUGHT and PACK animals suitable for use in war.
9. All kinds of HARNESS of a distinctively military character.
10. Articles of camp equipment and their distinctive component parts.
11. ARMOUR PLATES.
12. HÆMATITE IRON ORE and hæmatite pig iron.
13. IRON PYRITES.
14. NICKEL ORE and nickel.
15. FERROCHROME and chrome ore.
16. COPPER, unwrought.
17. LEAD, pig, sheet or pipe.
18. ALUMINIUM.
19. FERRO-SILICA.
20. BARBED WIRE, and implements for fixing and cutting the same.
21. WARSHIPS, including boats and their distinctive component parts of such nature that they can only be used on a vessel of war.
22. AEROPLANES, airships, balloons and aircraft of all kinds, and their component parts, together with accessories and articles recognisable as intended for use in connection with balloons and aircraft.
23. MOTOR VEHICLES of all kinds and their component parts.
24. MOTOR TYRES. RUBBER.
25. MINERAL OILS and MOTOR SPIRIT, except lubricating oils.
26. Implements and apparatus designed exclusively for the manufacture of munitions of war, for the manufacture or repair of arms, or war material for use on land and sea.

SCHEDULE II.

1. FOODSTUFFS.
2. FORAGE and feeding stuffs for animals.
3. CLOTHING, fabrics for clothing, and boots and shoes suitable for use in war.
4. GOLD and SILVER in coin or bullion; paper money.
5. VEHICLES of all kinds, other than motor vehicles, available for use in war, and their component parts.
6. VESSELS, craft and boats of all kinds; floating docks, parts of docks, and their component parts.
7. RAILWAY MATERIALS, both fixed and rolling stock, and materials for telegraphs, wireless telegraphs and telephones.
8. FUEL, other than mineral oils. Lubricants.
9. POWDER and explosives not specially prepared for use in war.
10. SULPHUR.
11. GLYCERINE.
12. HORSESHOES and shoeing materials.
13. HARNESS and Saddlery.
14. HIDES of all kinds, dry or wet; pigskins, raw or dressed; leather, undressed or dressed, suitable for saddlery, harness, or military boots.
15. FIELD-GLASSES, telescopes, chronometers, and all kinds of nautical instruments.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this fourteenth day of January, in the year our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifteen.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, 14th January, 1915.

M.P. 24/15.

No. 23.

SAVINGS BANK, 1913-14

(MANAGER'S REPORT).

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK,

STANLEY, 18th December, 1914

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1914.

2. During the year 85 accounts were opened and 37 closed; leaving a total of 541 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £79,434 9s. 3d. is distributed. This gives an average of over £146 16s. 7d. standing to the credit of each account, or £34 19s. 3d. per head of the population of the Falklands, computing the population at 2,272.

3. Interest amounting to £1,644 14s. 1d. has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £80 16s. 6d. less than that paid in 1912-13. The amount of Deposits for the year was the largest since the foundation of the Bank and exceeded the withdrawals for the same period by £9,032 13s. 4d. The amount of withdrawals for the year showed a decrease of £6,688 as compared with the withdrawals in the previous year, and is the lowest recorded in the last 5 years.

4. The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £2,317 9s. 1d. and the expenses incurred £1,648 14s. 1d. leaving a profit of £668 15s. 0d., or £75 13s. 1d. more than the profit derived in the previous year.

5. The investments held on account of the Bank on the 30th September, last, amounted to £69,016 4s. 2d. Owing to the unusually heavy deposits and small withdrawals the uninvested balance on that date amounted to £10,418 5s. 1d. If the present situation permits of investments being made to advantage I recommend that a further sum of £5,000 be invested on account of Savings Bank Funds.

6. In view of the present uncertainty of the money market and the fact that no Stock Exchange Official list for 30th September last has been received, the market value of Savings Bank Investments on that date has not been inserted.

I have, etc.,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Manager, Savings Bank.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 402/1914.

(Enclosure A.)—Transactions of the Bank since its establishment in 1888.

Year	Number of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Balance at end of year.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
April to 30th Sept., 1888	32	4201	1	5				4201	1	5
1888—1889.	92	13809	8	8	2871	5	10	15139	4	3
1889—1890.	127	8972	7	4	6300	19	5	17810	12	2
1890—1891.	167	8577	2	2	4760	1	6	21627	12	10
1891—1892.	192	8668	5	9	5355	9	2	24940	9	5
1892—1893.	220	11923	1	4	6790	3	5	30073	7	4
1893—1894.	250	10424	17	3	7817	0	11	32681	3	8
1894—1895.	282	9355	6	4	7620	14	11	34415	15	1
1895—1896.	308	9911	6	9	7609	1	5	36718	0	5
1896—1897.	327	9662	11	1	8110	0	2	38270	11	4
1897—1898.	349	11919	12	7	7713	14	1	42476	9	10
1898—1899.	356	10305	0	4	8458	5	9	44323	4	5
1899—1900.	351	10406	16	1	10328	13	1	44401	7	5
1900—1901.	379	14457	12	8	9763	8	4	49095	11	9
1901—1902.	391	12202	6	3	10955	2	9	50342	15	3
1902—1903.	375	10260	8	1	13191	17	3	47411	6	1
1903—1904.	356	11075	0	0	8852	0	2	49634	5	11
1904—1905.	358	11705	19	5	11117	0	4	50223	5	0
1905—1906.	351	10682	1	8	8244	2	3	52661	4	5
1906—1907.	373	12418	12	1	6447	14	4	58632	2	2
1907—1908.	386	11912	13	6	8438	14	0	62106	1	8
1908—1909.	456	12491	10	4	9485	11	11	65112	0	1
1909—1910.	471	19099	14	7	13946	6	4	70265	8	4
1910—1911.	471	15250	17	10	15544	16	7	69971	9	7
1911—1912.	494	14772	0	6	14169	9	8	70574	0	5
1912—1913.	495	16313	19	1	16486	4	1	70401	15	11
1913—1914.	541	18830	17	2	9798	3	10	79434	9	3
		319610	0	9	240176	1	6			

(Enclosure B.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Dr.

30th September, 1914.

Cr.

1914.									
30th Sept.					On Deposit 30th Sept., 1913	£70401	15	11	
Investments as per cost price					Excess of Deposits over				
Enclosure "F" ...	£69016	4	2		Withdrawals	9032	13	4	
Balance uninvested ...	10418	5	1						
	£79434	9	3			£79434	9	3	

(Enclosure C.)

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT 30th September, 1914.

1914.					Interest paid and credited				
30th Sept.					to Depositors 1st Oct.,				
Interest on Investments ...	£2317	9	1		1913. to 30th Sept., 1914 ...	1644	14	1	
					Expenses of Audit ...	4	0	0	
					Profit on year's transactions ...	668	15	0	
	£2317	9	1			£2317	9	1	

SAVINGS BANK 1913=1914.

Monthly Summary of Transactions.

(Enclosure D.)

Date.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Differences.			Total Amount.			Interest.			Accounts opened.	Accounts closed.	Number of Deposits.	Number of Withdrawals.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
1913.										70401	15	11							
Balance																			
October	485	6	6	757	19	0	— 272	12	6	70129	3	5	...	...	...	9	2	32	13
November	866	16	0	482	9	2	+ 384	6	10	70513	10	3	...	...	...	5	5	26	12
December	2832	8	1	108	0	0	+ 2724	8	1	73237	18	4	1600	8	4	5	...	49	6
1914.																			
January	848	12	8	749	16	6	+ 98	16	2	73336	14	6	...	...	...	3	1	27	14
February	639	3	10	690	6	4	— 51	2	6	73285	12	0	2	7	8	4	4	26	12
March	4025	3	2	60	5	8	+ 3964	17	6	77250	9	6		3	4	6	2	42	6
April	1157	4	11	828	2	9	+ 329	2	2	77579	11	8	6	7	6	7	8	36	23
May	649	10	0	1076	4	1	— 426	14	1	77152	17	7	...	...	...	6	4	45	15
June	1682	12	1	1379	3	4	+ 303	8	9	77456	6	4	13	2	3	4	2	49	25
July	1342	14	8	2696	18	1	— 1354	3	5	76102	2	11	12	3	6	7	5	43	28
August	1956	8	3	341	4	1	+ 1614	19	2	77717	2	1	1	17	3	13	2	70	12
September	2345	2	0	627	14	10	+ 1717	7	2	79434	9	3	8	4	3	16	2	108	13
Total for year.	18830	17	2	9798	3	10							1644	14	1	85	37	553	179

February 1, 1915.]

THE FAIRLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

(Enclosure E.)

Summary of transactions since establishment of Bank in 1888.

Date to 30th Sept	Dividends	Surplus Fund.			Savings Bank Fund.			Total.			Date to 30th Sept	Expenses &c.	Interest on Deposits.			Expenses of Management.			Total.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1888	"	17	8	2	7	7	4	24	15	6	1888	" "	...	...	...	40	0	0	40	0	0
1889	"	34	6	4	241	2	10	275	19	2	1889	" "	21	9	5	80	0	0	101	9	5
1890	"	34	6	4	537	17	11	572	14	3	1890	" "	311	1	2	80	0	0	391	1	2
1891	"	86	2	9	553	4	6	639	7	3	1891	" "	377	1	7	80	0	0	457	1	7
1892	"	159	12	6	583	5	11	742	18	5	1892	" "	486	11	2	24	0	0	510	11	2
1893	"	87	16	8	674	15	9	762	12	5	1893	" "	558	3	0	4	0	0	562	3	0
1894	"	51	17	2	882	8	7	934	5	9	1894	" "	668	18	2	4	0	0	672	18	2
1895	"	88	1	1	892	13	8	980	14	9	1895	" "	729	1	2	4	0	0	733	1	2
1896	"	39	18	1	1102	13	10	1142	11	11	1896	" "	820	7	8	15	0	0	835	7	8
1897	"	23	1	8	1199	8	10	1222	10	6	1897	" "	867	19	9	37	15	0	905	14	9
1898	"	66	18	0	1186	2	3	1253	0	3	1898	" "	867	7	10	45	0	0	912	7	10
1899	"	1396	1	4	1396	1	4	1899	" "	974	6	2	44	9	0	1018	15	2
1900	"	1455	4	11	1455	4	11	1900	" "	1045	5	8	36	5	0	1081	10	8
1901	"	1472	0	9	1472	0	9	1901	" "	1093	16	3	29	14	2	1123	10	5
1902	"	1500	18	3	1500	18	3	1902	" "	1070	1	7	0	8	2	1070	9	9
1903	"	1615	11	5	1615	11	5	1903	" "	1233	8	11	5	0	0	1238	8	11
1904	"	1633	0	5	1633	0	5	1904	" "	1119	14	4	0	0	0	1119	14	4
1905	"	1773	9	6	1773	9	6	1905	" "	1181	2	6	5	0	0	1186	2	6
1906	"	1650	16	8	1650	16	8	1906	" "	1139	8	5	0	0	0	1139	8	5
1907	"	1650	16	6	1650	16	6	1907	" "	1202	19	4	0	0	0	1202	19	4
1908	"	1753	18	4	1753	18	4	1908	" "	1346	17	11	4	0	0	1350	17	11
1909	"	1905	8	8	1905	8	8	1909	" "	1455	5	2	4	0	0	1459	5	2
1910	"	2000	11	11	2000	11	11	1910	" "	1558	2	7	4	0	0	1562	2	7
1911	"	2129	1	3	2129	1	3	1911	" "	1529	17	0	4	0	0	1533	17	0
1912	"	2341	12	5	2341	12	5	1912	" "	1587	2	9	4	0	0	1591	2	9
1913	"	2326	12	6	2326	12	6	1913	" "	1725	10	7	4	0	0	1729	10	7
1914	"	2317	9	1	2317	9	1	1914	" "	1644	14	1	4	0	0	1648	14	1
		690	8	9	36783	15	4	37474	4	1			26615	14	2	563	11	4	27178	5	6

[Enclosure F.]

Table showing investments held on account of Savings Bank on 30th September, 1914.

Inscribed Stock.			Cost Price.			Face Value.		
Barbados	3½%	...	1904	19	6	1802	5	2
British Guiana	3	...	1887	8	2	2000	0	0
Cape	3	...	1065	2	4	1100	0	0
"	4	...	2708	17	3	2500	0	0
Ceylon	3	...	2569	1	1	2700	0	0
Consols	2½	...	6026	15	6	6274	19	0
Gold Coast	3	...	1816	1	9	2000	0	0
Jamaica	3	...	1000	0	0	1007	10	2
"	3½	...	2381	9	0	2500	0	0
Mauritius	4	...	1310	15	8	1100	0	0
Natal	3½	...				300	0	0
New South Wales	3½	...	3954	14	1	4000	0	0
New Zealand	4	...	1132	14	3	1000	0	0
Queensland	3	...	2000	0	10	2000	0	0
South Australian	3	...	1031	10	3	1100	0	0
Southern Nigeria	3½	...	8870	18	11	9108	17	11
Straits Settlements	3½	...	10605	18	9	11047	0	4
Transvaal	3	...	6636	8	1	7000	0	0
Victoria	3½	...	5051	1	8	5000	0	0
"	4	...	2300	17	2	2100	0	0
Western Australia	3	...	2072	9	3	2200	0	0
Zanzibar	3	...	2893	6	0	2900	0	0
			69220	9	6	70740	12	7
Less profit on sale of Stock			204	5	4	...	...	...
			69016	4	2	70740	12	7

Audited and found correct,

W. J. ROPER,
*Auditor.*Stanley, Falkland Islands,
1st October, 1914.
M.P. 402/14.

No. 24.

International Convention for the Safety of Life at Sea.

His Excellency the Governor directs a notification, for general information, of the adherence of the Colony to the provisions of the International Convention for the Safety of Life at Sea, which was signed at London on the 20th January, 1914.

The Convention, of which a copy may be seen at the Colonial Secretary's Office, will come into force as from the 1st July, 1915.

By Command,
W. J. ROPER,
for Colonial Secretary.

14th January, 1915.
M.P. 13/15.

No. 25.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1915.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901", to serve as Jurors for the year 1915, is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Acting Police Magistrate.

Stanley, 26th January, 1915.

1 Steel, Robert	63 McGill, James	125 Kiddle, Albert	187 Thompson, Wm.
2 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	64 Rutter, William	126 Mercer, Alex.	188 Peck, John
3 McAskill, Daniel	65 Kelway, John F.	127 Dettleff, William	189 Peck, Wm., Jr.
4 Adams, N.	66 Atkins, Richard	128 Reives, George	190 Harries, Joseph
5 Dettleff, Michael	67 King, G. Thomas	129 Robson, Timothy	191 Pitaluga, James
6 Newman, Fred	68 Benton, A. W.	130 Elmer, William	192 Perry, James
7 Aldridge, Joseph	69 Harvey, A.	131 Smith, J. A.	193 King, A. B.
8 Skilling, R.	70 Morrison, Malcolm	132 McKenzie, Donald	194 Parrin, Henry
9 Kiddle, David	71 Carey, William	133 Ratcliffe, James	195 Steel, Alex.
10 Kirwan, John	72 Binnie, Nisbet	134 McKay, John D.	196 Allan, A. E.
11 Foote, Walter	73 Aldridge, John G.	135 Robson, Edward	197 Crawford, F.
12 Morrison, Donald	74 Smith, John F.	136 Tennick, W.	198 Sharp, Robert
13 Ratcliffe, Albert	75 Hunt, W.	137 Bennett, H. E.	199 Dettleff, Hansen
14 Steel, Mitchell	76 McGill, Wm.	138 Hubbard, William	200 Pitaluga, Henry
15 Pole-Evans, R.	77 Goodwin, Thos., Jr.	139 Jones, Hugh	201 Barnes, Arthur
16 Campbell, William	78 Watson, Duncan	140 Morrison, Findlay	202 Betts, John
17 Lellmann, Fritz F.	79 Bradbury, Robert	141 Scott, Fred	203 Osborne, George
18 Cletheroe, John	80 Anderson, William	142 Alazia, George	204 Etheridge, Wm.
19 Robson, John R.	81 Benney, G. W.	143 Hewitt, David, Sr.	205 Johnstone, George
20 Lehen, Conrad	82 Wilkins, George	144 Short, Fred	206 Boyer, Alex.
21 Lellmann, Albert	83 Waterson, George	145 Llamosa, W.	207 King, Owen
22 Short, John	84 Barlas, William	146 McKay, Donald	208 Bonner, Alex.
23 Lyse, John	85 Harvey, J.	147 Kelway, George, Sr.	209 Luxton, John
24 Gilchrist, Arthur	86 Llamosa, Geo.	148 King, Alfred	210 Roberts, Harry
25 Pearson, William	87 Finlayson, Alex.	149 Smith, Thomas	211 Barnes, Silvester
26 Anderson, John	88 Betts, Henry	150 Parrin, George	212 Berntsen, Abner
27 Peck, William Sr.	89 Brundell, A.	151 McAskill, A.	213 Bonner, W.
28 Morrison, R.	90 Butler, Joseph	152 Hardy, Thomas	214 Browning, Fred
29 Oliver, Charles	91 Binnie, James	153 Binnie, Thomas	215 Hardy, Arthur
30 Rutter, Harry	92 McMullen, D.	154 Metcalfe, J.	216 Reives, Thomas
31 Davis, John	93 Halliday, John	155 Reive, Andrew	217 King, Fred J., Jr.
32 Gleadell, Ed. J.	94 Grierson, John W.	156 Anderson, Louis	218 Kirwan, Sydney
33 McDonald, E.	95 Lee, Thomas	157 McCaskill, Daniel	219 Williams, J. H.
34 Benney, Wm. G.	96 McAtasney, John	158 Carey, J. R.	220 Griffiths, John
35 Biggs, Arthur V.	97 Daprato, Thomas	159 Simpson, Thomas	221 Whitlock, J.
36 Hall, Arthur	98 Anderson, Charles	160 Coutts, Fell	222 Kelway, George
37 Biggs, Albert	99 McNicol, James	161 Creece, E. G.	223 Ogilvie, David
38 Rae, Alex.	100 Alazia, John	162 Brown, Frank Jr.	224 Felton, Roy S.
39 Simpson, William	101 Reive, Robert	163 Robertson, G.	225 Kirk, William
40 Stewart, William	102 Lamb, George	164 Milne, J.	226 Cobb, Arthur F.
41 Cartmell, Robert	103 Berntsen, Fred.	165 Kendal, Walter	227 Hardy, Fred, Jr.
42 Waddup, John	104 McMullen, Wm.	166 Dettleff, John	228 White, James
43 Dean, G.	105 Goodwin, John, Jr.	167 Blythe, John	229 McLeod, Kenneth
44 Short, Richard	106 Phillips, George	168 Smith, G. M.	230 Kelway, Fred
45 Lellmann, Victor	107 Scott, Charles	169 Kelway, Charles	231 Lee, Fred
46 Cressard, E.	108 Robson, Michael	170 Martin, Alex.	232 Etheridge, Walter
47 Thomas, Henry	109 Harrison, Wilfred	171 Waddup, Isaac	233 Goodwin, James
48 Goodwin, Thos.	110 Davis, Richard	172 Baseley, R. B.	234 Betts, Charles
49 Lanning, Thomas	111 Dickson, John, Jr.	173 Hansen, Charles	235 Simpson, Alex.
50 Allan, John W.	112 Newing, Henry	174 Perry, John	236 Lehan, Daniel
51 Summers, John F.	113 Felton, Arthur	175 Newing, George	237 Miller, John
52 Peck, George	114 Aldridge, William	176 Pitaluga, Alex. M.	238 Wilson, William J.
53 Parrin, Mondoza	115 Howatt, Frank	177 Goss, William H.	239 Cantlie, J.
54 Yates, Manuel	116 Allan, Robert	178 Summers, Ed. Jr.	240 Hutchinson, Wm.
55 Evans, John	117 Anderson, J.	179 Lang, John	241 Smith, T.
56 Walsh, John	118 Clifton, Henry	180 Bonner, Sam	242 Lehan, Joseph
57 Macrae, A.	119 Moir, Alex.	181 Goodwin, George	243 Betts, Alex.
58 Morrison, G.	120 Simpson, George	182 Aitken, R. Sr.	244 Thompson, C. F.
59 Biggs, John	121 Pergolis, H.	183 Jones, Richard	245 Dettleff, Richard
60 Ratcliffe, John	122 May, A. J.	184 Hardy, Aubrey	246 Simpson, Alex.
61 Ratcliffe, Wm. Jr.	123 Wilkie, William	185 Ratcliffe, Howard	247 Roberts, Edgar
62 Wilson, Edward	124 Alazia, William	186 Smith, George B.	248 Finlayson, Donald

Jury List continued :—

249 McDonald, D.	316 Anderson, Allan	383 Hutchinson, Robert	450 Simon, A. E.
250 Jennings, Fredk.	317 Henrickson, Albert	384 Johnstone, Edward	451 Martin, Charles
251 Burnus, Thomas	318 McLaren, George	385 Long, John	452 Allan, Victor
252 Aitken, John	319 Duncan, David	386 Morrison, W.	453 Gleadell, Jas.
253 Thompson, George	320 Gleadell, George	387 Pauline, William	454 McPhee, A.
254 McGill, John	321 Oliver, George	388 Morrison, Malcolm	455 McPhee, D.
255 Hollen, Henry	322 Williams, Ralph	389 Myles, Thomas	456 Thompson, T. P.
256 Petersen, James	323 Pitaluga, Donald	390 Peck, William, Jr.	457 Currie, W. U. M.
257 Sarney, Harry	324 Allan, Hector	391 Hooley, Sam	458 White, Fred
258 Harris, Geo.	325 Biggs, Herbert	392 Jones, Jack	459 Best, Edward
259 May, Fred Sr.	326 Black, James A.	393 Macumber, R.	460 Gummer, Herbert
260 Duncan, James	327 Clifton, William	394 McGarr, G.	461 Meek, George
261 Smith, W.	328 Dettleff, James	395 McKenzie, Alex.	462 Scott, William
262 McGrady, George	329 Parslow, W. F.	396 Pearce, John	463 Braxton, T.
263 Finlayson, Rodrek.	330 Griffiths, Sydney	397 Henderson, W.	464 Berntsen, A.
264 McPherson, Peter	331 Gleadell, Wm., Sr.	398 Holford, R.	465 Gaskin, P.
265 Kivell, Wm.	332 Boniface, F. H.	399 McAskill, John	466 Little, F.
266 McMullen, Michael	333 Tudor, W.	400 Mitchell, J.	467 Llamosa, P.
267 Smith, A. E.	334 Kiddle, Alex.	401 Peterson, F. W.	468 Dearling, Alfred
268 McCarthy, Michael	335 Elliot, C.	402 Falconer, W. C.	469 Balharrie, W.
269 Williamson, Alex.	336 Finlayson, William	403 McKenzie, Arthur	470 Radbourne, R.
270 Middleton, Lindsay	337 Goodwin, William	404 McLennan, Findlay	471 Sampson, F.
271 Earle, William	338 Bound, Napoleon N.	405 Suarez, E.	472 Sims, J.
272 Mann, James	339 Browning, Henry	406 Turner, Wm.	473 Kiddle, Fred
273 Coutts, William	340 Montgomery, M.	407 Simmon, P.	474 Robson, George
274 Shaw, Duncan	341 Duncan, Peter R.	408 McRae, C.	475 Williams, Henry
275 Harries, Joseph	342 Hardy, Ray V.	409 Muise, James	476 Gleadell, Fred
276 Jennings, William	343 Grant, Robert	410 Murphy, David	477 Dixon, William B.
277 Cooke, Thos.	344 Brant, Ed.	411 Yates, Robert	478 Biggs, Alfred
278 White, E.	345 Coutts, John	412 Wade, Wm.	479 Henricksen, Fred
279 McCarthy, R.	346 Dewhurst, H. N.	413 Maloney, Daniel	480 Challen, S.
280 Waters, J.	347 Findlay, William	414 Shannon, S.	481 Howard, William
281 Lyse, Charles W.	348 Gillard, Robert	415 Tudor, William	482 Cullen, W.
282 Duncan, George	349 Williams, F.	416 Yates, John	483 Goddard, G. M.
283 Middleton, Stewart	350 Middleton, Andrew	417 Wilkins, Henry	484 Runacres, A.
284 Pauline, Henry	351 Montgomery, R.	418 White, F.	485 Perry, George
285 Bowles, George	352 Dickson, John, Sr.	419 Rumbolds, J.	486 Ford, James
286 Jennings, C.	353 Goss, Sydney	420 McDonald, A. K.	487 Simon, A. G.
287 McMillan, Hugh	354 Curran, Thomas	421 Porter, Arthur	488 McTravis, F. H.
288 Watson, George	355 Phin, W.	422 Smith, James	489 Roberts, Chas.
289 Pauline, Ralph	356 Grant, Louis	423 McKay, Thomas	490 Hannaford, R. H.
290 Middleton, James	357 Clifton, Harry, Jr.	424 Ryan, John	491 Buckley, E.
291 Smith, F.	358 Brechin, Gregor	425 Scott, J.	492 Fleuret, C.
292 Morrison, Murdo	359 Bartram, W.	426 Smith, James	493 McLeod, Ansus
293 Rawson, Frank	360 Coleman, John	427 McPherson, John	494 Packe, Edward
294 Ryan, James	361 Crawley, W.	428 House, F.	495 Titheridge, James
295 Phillips, Albert	362 Hansen, Jason	429 Porter, Howard	496 Rumbold, Robert
296 Bailey, Robert	363 Jennings, C. Henry	430 Scott, George	497 Roper, W. J.
297 Nicolls, Geo.	364 Chard, A.	431 Walker, Thomas P.	498 Hamond, Thos. A.
298 Broad, Herbert	365 McPherson, Donald	432 Smith, Adam	499 Lee, A.
299 McLeod, John	366 Newing, Walter	433 Skilling, John	500 Lee, A. F.
300 Middleton, Jas.	367 Paice, Thomas	434 Sully, A. W.	501 Hunter, Thomas
301 Pauline, Fred	368 Mackintosh, A.	435 Smith, E. J.	502 McPhee, J.
302 Rowlands, Conrad	369 Noble, Arthur	436 Stewart, David	503 Lee, Jacob
303 Watson, William	370 Lees, David	437 Stewart, George	504 Whiting, Thos. A.
304 Clarke, Jas.	371 Paice, George	438 Summers, Walter	505 Bazell, E.
305 Rowlands, Jas.	372 Hewitt, John	439 Smith, Rodger	506 Craig, P.
306 Middleton, David	373 Jay, George	440 Stewart, James	507 Stolworth, H.
307 McLeod, Norman	374 McLaren, George	441 Aldridge, Harold	508 Sampson, Frank
308 Campbell, Hugh	375 McKay, James	442 Smith, Ralph	509 Bubbs, Frederick
309 Biggs, Bernard	376 O'Neil, Joe	443 Stewart, Harold	510 Richards, J. P.
310 Finlayson, Murdk.	377 Stores, A.	444 Roy, J.	511 Brown, G. R. L.
311 Duncan, Howard	378 Hills, A.	445 Lackie, James	
312 Boothroyd, E.	379 Wilkins, Walter	446 Sherry, Thos.	
313 Reihardson, T.	380 McRae, Farquhar	447 Hulford, F.	
314 Betts, William	381 Oswald, Louis V.	448 Wood, E.	
315 Biggs, John	382 Parrin, G.	449 Morris, G.	

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

No. 26.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

January, 1915	£5456 10 0
Coin portion of fund on 10th January, 1915	£3750 0 0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	"	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	"	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{5}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{5}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{8}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{8}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{8}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	35	0	0
15th June, "	"	3	5	8	0	95 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	5	9
29th Nov., "	"	3	6	0	0	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	14	11
12th Jan., 1912.	"	3	40	7	3	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	37	9	9
31st May, "	"	3	6	5	2	92 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	18	4
TOTAL		£	400	16	2	£	388	6	10

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. A. HARDING.

R. B. BASELEY.

} Commissioners of Currency.

W. C. GIRLING,

Auditor.

14th January, 1915.

M.P. 177/1911

No. 27.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

*ASSETS on 30th November 1914.					Dr.			Cr.		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance	...	...	...	...	1283	19	9			
„ Investments held	...	...	...	...	197213	7	6			
„ Advances Outstanding	...	...	...	...	1347	14	7			
„ Remittances in transit	...	...	...	...	8744	11	10			
*LIABILITIES on 30th November 1914.										
By Prince of Wales National Relief Fund	...			...	...	...	...	1306	5	1
„ Deposits Outstanding	...		...	...	...	.	...	86036	9	11
„ Surplus of Assets:—		£	s.	d.						
Stock Fund	...	1247	8	1						
Land Sales	...	107782	6	7						
Ordinary Revenue		7217	4	0	...	...	...	116246	18	8
					£	203589	13 : 8	£203589	13 : 8	

* Crown Agents Accounts for October and November not included.

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents (30/9/14)	1283	19	9
Treasury Chest (30/11/14)	:	:	:
	£1283	19	9

TREASURY, Stanley.
15th December, 1914.
M.P. 284/1913.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 28.

Notice to Mariners.

SOUTH GEORGIA.

Bell Buoy on Skrafsjar Shoals.

It is hereby notified for general information that a Bell-buoy has been placed in position on the Skrafsjar Shoals, South Georgia.

The description of the Buoy is as follows :

Position : In 15 fathoms of water on Skrafsjar Shoals, South Georgia;
Latitude 54° 15' South, Longitude 36° 16' West (approximate).

True Bearings : Cape George, south-east;
Skrafsjar Rock, south by west $\frac{1}{2}$ west;
Barff Point, west by south $\frac{1}{2}$ south.

Colour: Red.

By Command

W. J. ROPER,
for Colonial Secretary.

14th January, 1915.
M.P. 180/14.

No. 29. Prince of Wales' National Relief Fund.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following list of subscriptions to the Prince of Wales' National Relief Fund which had been received at the Colonial Secretary's Office during the month of December, 1914.

The total amount collected in the Falkland Islands on 29th, January was £4,986 14s. 7d.

Subsequent receipts will be acknowledged in due course.

SUBSCRIPTION LIST.

	£	s.	d.				
Previously acknowledged	4306	5	1				
Baillon & Stickney	100	0	0	Harvey, W.	2	0	0
Dean, J. H.	100	0	0	Spamer, J.	2	0	0
Felton, A. E.	25	0	0	Workmeister, R.	1	10	0
Pitaluga, H. J.	20	0	0	Anderson, A.	1	0	0
Stickney, Bros.	20	0	0	Duncan, H.	1	0	0
Scott, Mrs. J.	5	0	0	McAtasney, J.	1	0	0
Smith, D. R.	3	3	0	Reive, G.	1	0	0
FOX BAY WEST.				Watts, W.	1	0	0
Robson, Michael	10	0	0	Duncan, P.	10	0	
Biggs, A. H.	1	1	0	Goss, J.	10	0	
McKay, D.	1	0	0	" W.	10	0	
Carey, H.	10	0		" Mrs. W.	10	0	
Dickson, J.	10	0		Skilling, R.	10	0	
Biggs, C. P.	5	0		Peck, J.	5	0	
Browning, J.	5	0		Total	173	5	0
Coleman, John.	5	0					
Porter, A.	5	0		SAN CARLOS NORTH.			
Biggs, Mrs. A.	4	0		Langdon, F. G.	5	5	0
" Miss G.	2	0		Stewart, D.	5	5	0
" " K.	2	0		Brunt, E.	3	3	0
" " N.	2	0		McLennan, F.	3	3	0
Total	14	11	0	McPhee, D.	3	3	0
				White, C.	3	3	0
HILL COVE.				Goss, S.	2	2	0
Miller, Sydney	10	0	0	Henricksen, H. A.	2	2	0
Goddard, G.	3	0	0	Lang, F.	2	2	0
Williams, C. S.	3	0	0	Lang, W.	2	2	0
Gillard, R.	1	10	0	May, F. Snr.	2	2	0
Cheek, F.	1	0	0	McEwan, S.	2	2	0
Fraia, J.	1	0	0	McLeod, D.	2	2	0
Goodwin, G.	1	0	0	McMullen, W.	2	2	0
Johnsen, J.	1	0	0	Morrison, M.	2	2	0
Johnsen, O.	1	0	0	Sharp, R.	2	2	0
Johnson, E.	1	0	0	Sheddon A.	2	2	0
Lamb, G.	1	0	0	Short, G.	2	2	0
Miller, D.	1	0	0	Short, R. Snr.	2	2	0
Paice, T.	1	0	0	Short, R. Jnr.	2	2	0
Scott, J.	1	0	0	Rowlands, J.	2	2	0
Tudor, W.	1	0	0	Langdon, Mast. J. F.	1	0	0
Bell, J.	10	0		Langdon, Miss. L. B.	1	0	0
Goodwin, J.	10	0		Andreason, Mrs.	5	0	
Johnson, V.	10	0		Brooks, Mrs.	5	0	
McCallum, J. Jnr.	10	0		Brunt, Mrs.	5	0	
Pitaluga, J.	10	0		" Mast. E.	5	0	
Summers, A.	10	0		" J.	5	0	
" E.	10	0		Flowers, Mast. W.	5	0	
" M.	10	0		May, Miss E.	5	0	
Total	32	10	0	May, Mrs.	5	0	
				McLennan, Mrs.	5	0	
SALVADOR.				Murphy, Mrs.	5	0	
Pitaluga, A. M.	100	0	0	Peck, Miss H.	5	0	
Pitaluga, A.	50	0	0	Peck, Miss M.	5	0	
Pitaluga, Miss A.	5	0	0	Short, Mrs.	5	0	
Pitaluga, Miss B.	5	0	0	Short, Miss. E.	5	0	
				Total	60	2	0

STANLEY.

Stanley Benefit Club	75	0	0
Hardy, Aubrey (sale of postcards)	2	0	0
Melsom, Capt.	1	0	0
Mills, T.		4	0
Total	78	4	0

**Total of Subscriptions received
to 31st December, 1914. £4938/0/1**

By Command

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office.

29th January, 1915.

M.P. 272/14.

No. 30.

Belgian Relief Fund.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following list of subscriptions to the Belgian Relief Fund which had been received on the 29th January, 1915.

	£	s.	d.					
Previously acknowledged.	173	13	1	Harding, Hugh		2	0	0
Dean, Mrs. G. M.	50	0	0	Mrs. J. Steel		1	1	0
Greenshields, George	5	0	0	Master, officers & Men, s.s. "Langoe"		10	10	0
"A New Year's collection"	3	2	0	" " " s.s. "Breynton"		8	12	0
"Ascot"	2	0	0	" " " s.s. "Nantwen"		6	14	6
Atkinson, Dr. C.	2	0	0	" " " s.s. "Impoco"		14	0	0
Oswald, L. V.	1	1	0	" " " s.s. "Cairnrosa"		16	1	0
Downing, Capt. s.s. "Withernsea"	1	0	0	" " " s.s. "Crown of Arragon"		20	6	0
Simpson, F.		2	0					
St. Mary's Cinematograph Society (total subscription £54/10/7)	23	6	6	Total received to 29th January		£359	9	1
Officers, H.M.A.S. "Otranto"	21	0	0					

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

29th January, 1915.

M.P. 381/14.

No. 31.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands. In Prize, S.S. "JOSEPHINA".

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to direct the holding by the Chief Justice of a Special Court at Stanley on Thursday 28th January, 1915, at 11 a.m. for the trial of the above-mentioned cause.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

26th January, 1915.

M.P. 36/15.

No. 32.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 1,



1915.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(27th January, 1915.)

An Ordinance to Amend the Whale Fishery
Ordinance, 1908, with Regard to the Export
of Whale Oil.

Preamble.

WHEREAS a state of war exists between His Majesty the King and the Emperors of Germany and Austria-Hungary, and whereas it is necessary to take such measures as may effectively control the export of whale oil and prevent its importation into an enemy country.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Bond to be given for delivery
of Oil in United Kingdom.

1. Any person or company licensed under the Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, or any lessee of land granted for the purpose of carrying on whaling operations, shall, on making the customary declaration of the amount of whale oil about to be exported and the country of destination, give a bond to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs or his Deputy for the delivery in the United Kingdom of such consignment of oil.

Penalty.

2. Any person or company contravening or attempting to contravene Section 1 of this Ordinance shall not only forfeit his bond but shall be likewise liable to the summary cancellation of his lease or license by the Governor-in-Council.

Exception by Proclamation.

3. Notwithstanding the above it shall be lawful for the Governor-in-Council in his discretion by Proclamation from time to time to permit the export of whale oil to specified countries other than the United Kingdom, and from time to time to alter, amend, modify, or repeal such Proclamations.

Short Title.

4. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Whale Oil (War) Ordinance, 1915," and shall be read as one with the Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908.

Passed by the Legislative Council the 22nd day of January, 1915.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 27th day of January, 1915.

(Signed) T. N. GODDARD.

Clerk of the Council.

No. 32.

The Indian Empire and the War.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified for general information that official papers relating to the support offered by the Princes and Peoples of India to His Majesty the King in connection with the War may be seen at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

The papers contain the following items :—

1. Message from the King Emperor to the Princes and Peoples of India, 8th September, 1914.
2. Statement in the House of Lords by the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India (The Marquess of Crewe) giving details of the various offers of military and financial assistance from the Princes and Peoples of India. Speech by the Marquess of Lansdowne on the same subject. 9th September, 1914.
3. Statement in the House of Commons by the Under-Secretary of State for India (Mr. Charles Roberts) containing a telegram from the Viceroy of India relative to further gifts on the part of the Princes of India, and a statement as to certain gifts proffered by Indian Chiefs at present in Europe. 9th September, 1914.
4. Telegram from the Viceroy of India giving details of the attitude of the Indian Empire to the war, and speeches made by the members of the Legislative Council of India. 9th September, 1914.
5. List of offers from Chiefs and others resident in or on visits to the United Kingdom.
6. Resolution moved by the Secretary of State for India in the House of Lords with reference to the maintenance of the Indian Forces, 16th September, 1914.
7. Similar Resolution moved in the House of Commons by the Prime Minister (Mr Asquith). 16th September, 1914.
8. Further telegram from Viceroy of India with reference to further acceptances on the part of the Government of further tokens of India's very striking exhibition of patriotism.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

18th January, 1915.

M.P. 16/1915.

No. 33.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during December, 1914.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·12	WSW. W.	12	·05	W. SW. S.	23	Nil.	W. SW.
2	·01	W. WNW.	13	Nil.	S. SW.	24	Nil.	W. S.
3	·05	NW. W. SW.	14	Nil.	SW. W. S.	25	·05	Various.
4	Nil.	W. S. SW.	15	Nil.	W. SW. W.	26	Nil.	S. SW.
5	·07	W. NW. W.	16	Nil.	NW. W. E.	27	·55	Various.
6	·30	Various.	17	Nil.	NE. NW.	28	Nil.	W. S. W.
7	·07	SW.	18	Nil.	NW. W.	29	·21	Various.
8	·03	W. NW.	19	Nil.	Calm.	30	·83	Various.
9	·28	NNW. W.	20	Nil.	NW. E. W.	31	·15	NW. SW.
10	·05	NW.	21	·01	NW.			
11	·27	S. SW. W.	22	Nil.	W. SSW.	Total	3·10	

Maximum ·83 on the 30th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 17.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.

No. 34.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA.

during July, 1914.

Latitude 54° 18' South.

Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	·148	NW. 2·8	12	Nil.	NNW. 1·5	23	·027	WNW. 5·8
2	·058	NNW. 3·3	13	Nil.	W. 1·7	24	1·903	ENE. 1·0
3	·694	N. 0·7	14	·191	S. 0·8	25	1·255	ESE. 0·7
4	·744	NNW. 3·7	15	·058	SE. 5·2	26	·202	SE. 2·2
5	·206	NW. 3·0	16	Nil.	E. 1·8	27	·011	NNE. 1·2
6	·128	W. 3·8	17	Nil.	ENE. 0·5	28	Nil.	NNW. 1·2
7	·152	WSW. 3·7	18	Nil.	SW. 1·0	29	Nil.	NNW. 2·0
8	·042	W. 0·8	19	·007	NW. 1·0	30	Nil.	ENE. 1·8
9	·042	NW. 2·3	20	·089	NE. 1·0	31	Nil.	ENE. 0·3
10	·031	SW. 0·7	21	Nil.	WNW. 2·7			
11	Nil.	SW. 0·3	22	·393	Calm.	Total	6·381	

Maximum 1·903 on the 24th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 20.

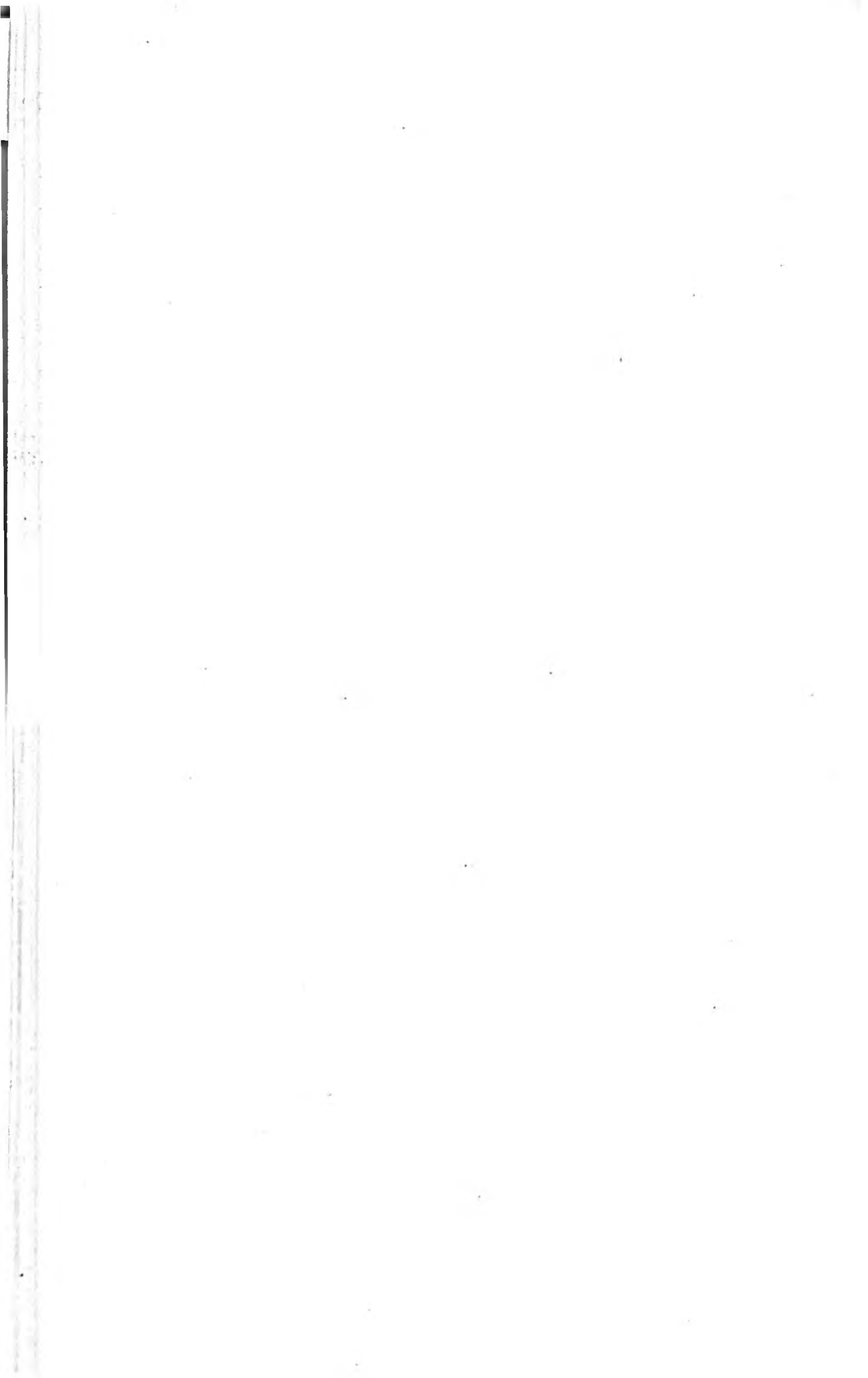
* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	1 — 6
2	7 — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2
to equal the Beaufort number to
“6” in miles.

M.P. 338/11.





THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXIV.

MARCH 1st, 1915.

No. 3

No. 35.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor, and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,

Governor.

Whereas a state of war exists between His Majesty the King and the Sultan of Turkey, owing to the hostile acts committed by Turkish forces under German officers, and whereas a state of war exists between His Majesty the King and the Emperors of Germany and Austria-Hungary, and whereas a Proclamation has been issued in London extending certain Proclamations and Orders-in-Council connected with the state of war between His Majesty the King and the Emperors of Germany and Austria-Hungary to cover the state of war now existing between His Majesty and the Sultan of Turkey.

Now, therefore, I, William Lamond Allardyce, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, do hereby publish, promulgate and proclaim, that all Commands, Conditions, Prohibitions and Penalties imposed upon all loyal subjects of His Majesty the King in all Proclamations and Orders-in-Council contained in the Falkland Islands Gazettes Extraordinary published by my authority on the eighth day of August, 1914, and on the twenty-second day of August, 1914, having relation to the conduct and bearing of His Majesty's subjects towards the German and Austro-Hungarian Emperors their Empires and subjects, shall be deemed to have equal and similar effect with regard to the bearing and conduct of His Majesty's subjects towards the Sultan of Turkey, his Empire and subjects.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this ninth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifteen.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office.

Stanley, 9th February. 1915.

M.P. 84/15.

No. 36.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
*Governor, Commander-in-Chief
& Vice-Admiral.*

Proclamation.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

I, William Lamond Allardyce, Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral as aforesaid, do hereby Proclaim that a state of war exists between His Majesty the King and the Sultan of Turkey and do hereby notify, declare and make known that the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands is a Prize Court to take cognisance of and judicially to proceed upon all and all manner of Captures, Recaptures, Seizures, Prizes and reprisals of all Ships, Vessels and Goods seized and taken and which are or shall be brought within the limits of the said Court.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this ninth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifteen.

By Command,
W. J. ROPER,
for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 48/15.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

No. 37.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

Mr. JOHN W. HUBBARD,

to be Assistant Master in the Government School with effect from the 21st February, 1915.

By Command,
W. J. ROPER,
for Colonial Secretary.

22nd February, 1915.

M.P. 51/15.

No. 38.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

THOMAS NELSON GODDARD, Esq., B.A.

to be Acting Chief Clerk to the Colonial Secretary, with effect from the 25th February, 1915.

By Command,
W. A. THOMPSON,
for Colonial Secretary.

25th February, 1915.

M.P. 107/14.

No. 39.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

Mr. GAVIN ROBERT LOCKHART BROWN,

to be Acting Local Auditor with effect from the 26th February, 1915.

By Command,

T. N. GODDARD,

for Colonial Secretary.

25th February, 1915.

M.P. 385/14.

No. 40.

The Assistant Colonial Surgeon's Fund, East Falkland.

Statement for the year 1914.

RECEIPTS.	£ s. d.	PAYMENTS.	£ s. d.
To Balance 1st January	158 8 9	By Salary of Doctor	90 0 0
„ Receipts during year	223 11 0	„ Advertising	1 5 6
		„ Clerical work	3 0 0
		„ Balance 31st December	287 14 3
	£381 19 9		£381 19 9

The following is a list of the various Receipts and Payments during the last four years:—

Receipts.	£ s. d.	Payments.	£ s. d.
Year.		Year.	
1911	266 16 0	1911	164 16 0
1912	307 11 9	1912	322 7 0
1913	199 16 7	1913	128 12 7
1914	223 11 0	1914	94 5 6
		Balance to the credit of the Fund	
		on 31st December, 1914	287 14 3
	£997 15 4		£997 15 4

Total Receipts £997 15s. 4d.;

Total Payments £710 1s. 1d.

The following gives the details of the various payments:—

	£ s. d.
Dr. W. M. Browne	559 10 5
„ A. H. B. Pearce	145 4 2
Mr. McMullen (Refund)	1 1 0
Crown Agents	1 5 6
Mr. A. C. Kirwan	3 0 0
Total	£710 1 1

A. C. KIRWAN,

Treasurer,

W. J. ROPER,

Actg. Local Auditor.

27th January 1915.

M.P. 488/10.

Asst. Col. Surgeon's Fund,

25th January, 1915.

No. 41.

International Convention for the Safety of Life at Sea.

His Excellency the Governor directs a notification, for general information, of the adherence of the Colony to the provisions of the International Convention for the Safety of Life at Sea, which was signed at London on the 20th January, 1914.

The Convention, of which a copy may be seen at the Colonial Secretary's Office, will come into force as from the 1st July, 1915.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

14th January, 1915.

M.P. 13/15

No. 42.

Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade.

*Statement of Account
for year ended 30th April, 1914.*

RECEIPTS.	£	s.	d.	PAYMENTS.	£	s.	d.
To Balance 1st May, 1913	85	19	1	By Caretaker	12	0	0
„ Savings Bank Interest on Deposit	1	9	0	„ Stores	4	16	3
„ Royal Insurance Co.,	50	12	6	„ Repairs to Boiler... ..	1	15	0
„ Commercial Union Insurance Co.,	13	2	0	„ Alteration of doors at Station ...	1	10	0
				„ Improvements to Station	6	12	6
				„ Balance 30th April, 1914	124	8	10
	£151	2	7		£151	2	7

Audited & found correct,

W. J. ROPER,

7th February, 1915.

M.P. 104/11.

Auditor.

V. A. H. BIGGS,

Hon. Secretary.

No. 43.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor will be At Home at Government House on Wednesday the 24th March, from 4 p.m to 6 p.m.

By Command,

Government House,

28th February, 1915.

T. N. GODDARD,

Lieut., A.D.C.

No. 44.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

February, 1915 £5456 10 0
Coin portion of fund on 10th February, 1915 [with Crown Agents] £3750 0 0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland ...	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	" ...	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad ...	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	" ...	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	" ...	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	" "	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{2}{5}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	" "	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{2}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	" "	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal ...	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	" ...	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	" ...	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	" ...	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal ...	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	" ...	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	" ...	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	" ...	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	" ...	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{5}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	" ...	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	" ...	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{6}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	" ...	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	" ...	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{6}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	" ...	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	" ...	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	" ...	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	" ...	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	" ...	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	" ...	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	" ...	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	" ...	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	" ...	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	35	0	0
15th June, "	" ...	3	5	8	0	95 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	5	9
29th Nov., "	" ...	3	6	0	0	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	14	11
12th Jan., 1912.	" ...	3	40	7	3	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	37	9	9
31st May, "	" ...	3	6	5	2	92 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	18	4
TOTAL		£	400	16	2	£	388	6	10

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. A. HARDING.

R. B. BASELEY.

} Commissioners of Currency.

W. C. GIRLING,

Auditor.

14th February, 1915.

M.P. 177/1911

No. 45.

1915.

**List of Licenses issued under the provisions of the
Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882.**

WHOLESALE LICENSES, STANLEY.

1 YEAR.

32. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	East Store.
33. Estate of the late Louis Williams.	Globe Store.

PUBLICAN'S RETAIL LICENSES, STANLEY.

Half Year.

94. G. B. Smith.	Ship Hotel.
95. Bernard Biggs	First & Last Hotel.
96. Mary Ann Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.
97. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
98. John G. Aldridge,	Rose Hotel.

BILLIARD TABLE LICENSES, STANLEY.

Half Year.

119. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
120. Mary Ann Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.
121. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
122. Bernard Biggs *	First & Last Hotel.
123. F. F. Lellmann,	Working Men's Social Club.

* Bagatelle Table only.

TOBACCO LICENSES, STANLEY.

1 YEAR.

477. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	East & West Stores.
3. Estate of the late Louis Williams,	Globe Store.
4. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
5. J. G. Aldridge,	Rose Hotel.
6. Lehan's Stores,	Lehan's Stores.
7. Mary Ann Fleuret,	Stanley Arms Hotel.
8. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
9. Bernard Biggs,	First & Last Hotel.
11. R. & A. Hardy	Kelper Store.

TOBACCO LICENSES, COUNTRY.

1 YEAR.

478. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	Darwin.	E. F.
479. do. do.	North Arm.	
480. Holmsted & Blake,	Hill Cove.	W. F.
481. Bertrand & Felton,	Roy Cove.	"
482. J. L. Waldron,	Port Howard.	"
483. Dean & Anson	Port Stephens.	"
484. J. H. Dean,	Pebble Island.	"
485. Packe Bros,	Fox Bay, East.	"
486. Baiton & Stickney,	Fox Bay, West.	"
487. Dean & Anson,	Chartres	"
488. Stickney Bros.,	Spring Point.	"
489. Mrs. C. H. Williams,	Weddell Island.	"
490. Manager	Speedwell Island.	E. F.
491. H. & G. Cobb,	Lively Island.	"
492. V. Packe,	Port Louis.	"
493. V. Packe,	Fitzroy.	"
494. J. J. Felton, Estate of the late	Teal Inlet.	"
495. G. Bonner & Co. Ltd.,	San Carlos, South.	"
496. A. Pitaluga,	San Salvador.	"
497. Henry J. Pitaluga,	Rincon Grande.	"
498. W. D. Benney,	Saunders Is.,	"
1. W. K. Cameron,	San Carlos, North.	E. F.
2. G. Greenshields,	Douglas Station.	"
10. New Island Whaling Co.	New Island,	W. F.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

Treasury Office,
9th February, 1915.

C.S. 494/1909.

No. 46.

Alphabetical List of Dog Licenses, issued under the provisions of the Dog License Ordinance 1853, together with dates of expiration of each License.

No.	Owner.	Description.	Name.	Date.
950	Aldridge, J. G.	Collie	Spray.	31st December, 1915.
952	"	"	Snap.	" "
985	Aldridge, Nellie	Poodle	Mingo.	" "
937	Atkins, Victor	Terrier	Prince.	" "
941	Binnie, E. B.	"	Rex.	2nd April "
942	Balharrie, William	Collie	Spot.	31st May "
945	Berntsen, F.	"	Grouse.	30th June "
957	Bounds, E.	"	—	5th July "
984	Barnes, S.	"	Dow.	31st December "
947	Bonner, Muriel	Terrier	Flossie.	" "
949	Crawford, F.	"	—	30th July "
962	Challen, Mrs.	"	Chico.	10th September "
975	Clarke, Mrs. G. H.	Collie	Swanee.	31st December "
964	Carey, Miss	"	Glen.	" "
970	Dettleff, John	"	Clyde.	" "
974	Dettleff, John	"	Moss,	" "
938	Dettleff, Hansen	"	—	" "
961	Davis, Mrs. J.	"	Spark.	" "
940	Davis, Mrs. J.	Poodle	Tiny.	" "
960	Elmer, Wm.	Collie	Driscoll,	10th May "
953	Fleuret, Albert	Poodle	Bob.	31st December "
954	Girling, Barry	Setter	Grip.	31st May "
965	Gilchrist, A.	Terrier	Spot.	31st December "
968	Halkett, Hon. M. C. C.	Spaniel	Niby.	" "
969	Harding, Hon. W. A.	Terrier	Bob.	" "
976	Hardy, A. P.	"	Tenor.	" "
977	Hardy, A. P.	"	—	" "
986	Hirtle, Mrs.	"	Spot.	" "
956	Hobley, Rev. M.	Spaniel	Pierrot.	" "
955	Jones, Hugh	Terrier	—	" "
976	Lellmann, Victor	Setter	Kelly.	" "
986	Lees, Mrs. D.	Collie	Wopsie.	" "
951	Mills, Phillip	Dog	Chico.	" "
967	McGill, J.	Collie	Black.	" "
978	McGill, J.	"	Black & White.	" "
944	McAtasney, W.	"	Lion.	" "
981	McKay, Mrs. J. D.	"	Black.	" "
973	Newing, Henry	Terrier	Fido.	4th July "
959	Newing, L.	Collie	Spot.	31st December "
972	Pearce, Hon. A. H. B.	Brindle Bull	Buggins.	" "
946	Ratcliffe, John	Terrier	Fox.	" "
948	Royle, G. W., J.P.	Setter	Satan.	" "
966	Smith, James	Collie	—	17th July "
977	Sullivan, D. J.	Spaniel	Pitcher.	27th August "
979	Smith, James	Collie	Vic.	31st December "
980	Smith, Thomas	"	Plym.	" "
958	Smith, Capt. G. M.	Setter	—	" "
972	Saanum, Capt.	Terrier	Bubb.	" "
983	Thompson, George	Collie	Sky.	" "
943	Thompson, Hon. W. A.	Setter	Shavings.	" "
963	Turner, G. I.	Poodle	Tweede.	" "
982	Wilson, W. J.	Fox Terrier	—	3rd July "
982	Wilson, W. J.	" "	Reenie.	31st December "
982	Williams, Mrs L.	Collie	Bruce.	" "
982	Williams, Mrs L.	Hound	Beauty.	" "
982	Williams, Mrs. L.	Terrier	Spart an.	" "

M. CRAGIE-HALKETT,

Actg Police Magistrate.

Stanley, 8th February, 1915.

No. 47.

Alphabetical List of Licenses issued under the provisions of the Gun License Ordinance 1908, for the year ending the 31st December 1915.

No.	Name.	Residence.	No.	Name.	Residence.
550	Allan, Charles G.	Stanley, E.F.	574	Hardy, Thomas	Stanley, E.F.
567	Andersen, Lars	New Island, W.F.	119	Hynam, George	Roy Cove, W.F.
572	Antonsen, Karl	" "	140	Johnson, Olai	Hill Cove, "
137	Benney, W. G.	Saunders Is., W.F.	141	Johnson, Mrs.	Hill Cove, "
138	Benney, Mrs.	" "	136	Johnson, Edward	Hill Cove, "
584	Berggerist, W.	S. S. "Falkland "	145	Jones J.	Port Stephens "
121	Biggs, William	Roy Cove, W.F.	565	Kiddle, David	Pebble Island, "
580	Bound, Napoleon	Rincon Grande, E.F.	573	King, Alf.	Douglas Stn. E.F.
579	Brown, Frank	Lively Is. E.F.	548	King, Bert. F.	Stanley, "
586	Clark, James	Stanley, E.F.	562	Lellmann, Franz F.	Stanley, "
122	Clausen, F.	Roy Cove, W.F.	536	Lellmann, V. J.	Stanley, "
117	Clement, J.P., H.	" "	552	Lindstron, Karl	S. S. Falkland
558	Cobb, A. F.	Bleaker Island E.F.	127	Luxton, Mark	Chartres, W.F.
557	Curran, Thomas	S. S. Falkland	126	Luxton, J.P., W. H.	" "
139	Davis, Richard	Saunders Is., W.F.	116	McAskill, Jack	" "
538	Dettleff, Harry	Stanley, E.F.	125	McAtasney, Edie	Roy Cove, W.F.
539	Dettleff, James	Port Louis, "	124	McAtasney, Patsy	Roy Cove, "
537	Dettleff, Thomas	Stanley, "	118	McCullum, Alex,	Roy Cove, "
578	Dettleff, Ernest	Stanley, "	133	McCullum, John	Hill Cove, "
545	Dixon, Ernest V.	Stanley, "	556	McKenzie, Alex	Darwin, E.F.
546	Dixon, Frederick	Stanley, "	576	McLeod, Donald	San Carlos, N.
143	Duncan D. H.	Port Stephens, W.F.	566	Mikkelsen, Captain	New Island, W.F.
535	Elmer, William	Stanley, E.F.	128	Miller, J.P., Sidney	Hill Cove, "
544	Felton, Hon. G. J.	Teal Inlet, "	555	Myles, William	Darwin, E.F.
123	Fowler, B.	Roy Cove, W.F.	583	Neve, Alf.	S.S. Falkland
130	Frair, Joseph	Hill Cove, "	542	Newing, Walter	Teal Inlet, E.F.
131	Gillard, R.	Hill Cove, "	551	Ogilvie, D.	Lively Island, "
571	Gjelsted, Ole.	New Island, "	541	Perry, J. J.	Teal Inlet "
129	Goddard, George	Hill Cove, "	560	Reive, Andrew	San Carlos E.F.
120	Goodwin, George	Roy Cove, "	559	Reive, Robert	San Carlos "
132	Goodwin, George	Hill Cove, "	142	Robertson, J.P., Jas.	Port Stephens, W.F.
134	Goodwin, John	Hill Cove, "	554	Ryan, James	Darwin, E.F.
146	Goodwin, T.	Port Stephens, "	149	Sedgwick, Bertie	Fox Bay, E. W.F.
540	Goss, H.	Teal Inlet, E.F.	147	Skilling, Jnr., J.	Port Stephens, "
582	Goss, H.	Teal Inlet, "	549	Sedgwick, W.	Stanley, E.F.
575	Greenshields, Robert	Douglas Station "	577	Scott, Fred	Lively Island, "
569	Hansen, R.	New Island, W.F.	581	Short, Fredk.	Douglas Stn. "
543	Hendricksen, A.	Teal Inlet, E.F.	553	Stephen, G. D.	Darwin, "
148	Hall, L. J.	Port Stephens, W.F.	561	Thompson, Hon. W.	Stanley, "
144	Halliday, J.	" "	570	Thomasen, Harald	Lively Island, "
585	Halliday, George	West Point, "	568	Walwy, Ludwig	New Island, W.F.
564	Hardy, Herbert	Stanley, E.F.	563	Waterson, George	Darwin, E.F.
547	Hardy, Leslie	Stanley, "	135	Williams, C. S.	Hill Cove, W.F.

TREASURY,

20th February, 1915.

M.P. 49/13.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

No. 48.

Notice.

The Whale Oil (War) Ordinance. 1915.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified for general information that the Whale Oil (War) Ordinance, 1915, is in force in the Dependencies.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

19th February, 1915.

M.P. 353/14.

No. 48.

Cinematograph Regulations, 1915.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by the Cinematograph Ordinance, 1912, His Excellency the Governor by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following Regulations:

1. No child under the age of 14 shall be permitted to enter any Cinematograph Entertainment or Exhibition held after the hour of 7.30 p.m.
2. In any case of infringement of Regulation 1 proceedings may be taken under Section 7 of the Ordinance against the parent or guardian of the child causing the infringement.
3. If it appears to the Chief Constable or other officer appointed under Section 5 of the Ordinance to enter any premises in which an Entertainment or Exhibition is being or about to be held, that an infringement of Regulation 1 is being brought about or connived at by the person or persons holding or about to hold such Entertainment or Exhibition, proceedings may also be taken against such person or persons holding or about to hold such Entertainment or Exhibition.
4. These Regulations may be cited as "The Cinematograph Regulations, 1915."

Made at Government House, Stanley, this eighteenth day of February 1914.

(Signed) T. N. GODDARD,

Clerk to the Executive Council.

M.P. 306/12.

No. 49.

Importation of Dogs into the United Kingdom.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 22 of 25th February, 1902, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified for general information that a copy of an Order made by the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, entitled the Importation of Dogs Order, 1914, may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary. This Order, which supersedes the Order of 1901, came into operation on the 1st November, 1914.

The principal changes affected by the new Order are:

- (a) An alteration from **six** to **four** calendar months in the prescribed period of detention of imported dogs, and
- (b) An additional provision to secure that transhipments of imported dogs in Great Britain are regulated.

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

9th February, 1915.

M.P. 69/15.

No. 50.

Government Nurse Fund.

Statement of Account for year ended 31st December, 1914.

RECEIPTS.	£ s. d.	PAYMENTS.	£ s. d.
To Balance 1st January, 1914. ...	105 14 4	By Salary of Nurse	14 0 0
„ Subscriptions received	21 5 0	„ Amount paid into General Revenue	7 5 0
„ Interest on Savings Bank deposit	2 12 4	„ Balance 31st December 1914 ...	108 6 8
	£129 11 8		£129 11 8

During the year 1914 the receipts for services of the Nurse were paid into General Revenue under the Division Fees, Fines, etc.

Examined and found correct,

W. J. ROPER,

Auditor.

A. C. KIRWAN,

Hon. Treasurer,

10th February, 1915.

M.P. 286/11.

No. 51.

[SEALED]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 2,



1915.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.**WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,**Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(26th February, 1914.)

An Ordinance**To provide for the service of the
Year 1915.****Preamble.**

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Appropriation.

1. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on 31st December, 1915, a sum not exceeding Thirty-six Thousand Seven Hundred and Nine Pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1915.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

Div.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
1	Pensions	930	0	0
2	Governor	1965	0	0
3	Colonial Secretary	1213	0	0
4	Treasury and Customs	1868	0	0
5	Audit	32	0	0
6	Port and Marine	685	0	0
7	Legal	637	0	0
8	Police & Prisons	792	0	0
9	Medical	1674	0	0
10	Education	1087	0	0
11	Ecclesiastical	220	0	0
12	Transport	400	0	0
13	Miscellaneous	820	0	0
14	Military	10000	0	0
15	Post Office	3866	0	0
16	Colonial Engineer	2491	0	0
17	Savings Bank	1754	0	0
18	Currency Note Fund	15	0	0
19	Drawbacks and Refunds	100	0	0
20	Public Works Recurrent	1525	0	0
	Total, Ordinary Expenditure	32074	0	0
21	Public Works Extraordinary	3950	0	0
22	Live Stock Ordinance	685	0	0
	£	36709	0	0

Short title.

2. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the "Appropriation Ordinance, 1915".

Passed the Legislative Council this 24th day of February 1915.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 26th day of February, 1915.

(Signed) T. N. GODDARD.

Clerk of the Council.

No. 52.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 3,



1915.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(26th February, 1915.)

An Ordinance to Amend the Tariff
Ordinance, 1900.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1912, is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

2. The Third Schedule to the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1900, is hereby amended by adding the following to the list of Export Duties:—

Addition to Third
Schedule of "Tariff
Ordinance, 1900."

Export Duties.

ARTICLE.	QUANTITY.	RATE OF DUTY.
Whale Oil.	Barrel (40 gallons)	Threepence- halfpenny.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Tariff (War) Amendment Ordinance, 1915," and shall be read and construed as one with the Tariff Ordinance, 1900; and any copy of the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, printed hereafter may be printed with the amendment made by this Ordinance.

Short Title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 24th day of February, 1915.

Reprint.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 26th day of July, 1915.

(Signed) T. N. GODDARD.

Clerk of the Council.

No. 53.

[Seal]

Signed W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 4,



1915.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND, ALLARDYCE, Esq.,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(26th February, 1914.)

An Ordinance to Amend the Volunteer
Ordinance, 1893.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. Every Volunteer when called out on active service by Proclamation under the hand of the Governor shall receive from the Government such pay and allowances, quartering and billeting, as the Governor-in-Council shall from time to time direct, and while in receipt of such will not be entitled to claim pay from his employer, except at such times and under such conditions as are hereinafter specified.

Pay and Allowances.

2. When on the written request of an employer a Volunteer is permitted or instructed by the Commanding Officer temporarily to resume his civil employment no payment shall be made by the Government in respect of the period during which such Volunteer shall be released from military duty, and the employer shall pay full wages to the Volunteer in respect of such time as he shall work for his employer during the period of such release.

Pay on release from military duties.

3. Should any employer apply for the temporary services of Volunteers other than his own employees, he shall be responsible for the full payment, at the current rate of wage, of such men as may by the Commanding Officer with the approval of the Governor be selected to perform such work in respect of such time as they are thus employed.

Prevention of employees
from becoming Volunteers.

4. If it is brought to the knowledge of the Commanding Officer that any employer, by threats or otherwise, wilfully prevented or endeavoured to prevent an employee from becoming a Volunteer at any time during which the Volunteer Force or any part thereof is on active service, the Commanding Officer may institute proceedings against such employer, and any employer convicted under this section shall be liable to a fine not exceeding twenty pounds for each offence.

Regulations.

5. The Governor-in-Council may from time to time make, amend, and revoke Regulations appertaining to the general management, discipline, and control of the Volunteer Force, and such Regulations may provide for the punishment of any infraction thereof.

Courts-Martial.

6. At such times as the need arises and it appears to the Governor, having regard to the officers at his disposal, that the provisions of the Army (Annual) Act with regard to Courts-Martial cannot be given effect to, it shall be lawful for the Governor to appoint such Officers as he may consider desirable to sit on Courts-Martial which shall have all the powers and responsibilities attaching under the Army (Annual) Act above mentioned to Regimental, District, General, and Field General Courts-Martial as the case may be.

Repeal.

7. Sections 11 and 13 of the Volunteer Ordinance, 1893, are hereby repealed.

Short Title

8. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Volunteer Active Service Ordinance, 1915" and shall be read and construed as one with the "Volunteer Ordinance, 1893."

Passed the Legislative Council this 24th day of February, 1914.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 26th day of February, 1915.

(Signed) T. N. GODDARD,

Clerk of the Council.

No. 54.

Prince of Wales' National Relief Fund.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following list of subscriptions to the Prince of Wales' National Relief Fund which have been received at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

Subsequent receipts will be acknowledged in due course.

SUBSCRIPTION LIST.

	£	s.	d.	
Previously acknowledged	4938	0	1	STANLEY.
FITZROY.				Capt. Humphreys, Officers and Men of S.S. "Tregurno" 12 15 0
Felton, R. S.	5	0	0	Capt. and ships company "S.S. Withernsea" 8 2 6
PORT HOWARD.				Hobley, Revd. C. 2 2 0
Harding, Hugh C.	3	0	0	Seymour, Very Revd. Dean 2 2 0
TEAL INLET.				Atkinson, Dr. C. 2 0 0
Newing, W.	5	0	0	Lake, H. S. 2 0 0
Steel, R.	1	1	0	
Goss, H.	1	0	0	
Henricksen, A.	1	0	0	
" F.	1	0	0	
Marron, J.	1	0	0	
Barnes, J.	10	0		
Bonner, S.	10	0		
Morrison, F.	10	0		
Newman, H.	10	0		
Parrin, M.	10	0		
Perry, J.	10	0		
Ratley, G.	10	0		
				Total of Subscriptions received
				to 31st January, 1915. £4986/14/7

By Command,

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

15th February, 1915.

M.P. 272/14.

No. 55.

Belgian Relief Fund.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following list of subscriptions to the Belgian Relief Fund which had been received on the 24th February, 1915:

	£	s.	d.	
Previously acknowledged.	*361	9	1	Andreasen, C. 1 0 0
Governor's Lecture	13	8	0	Best, E. 10 0
Working Men's Club Concert	5	0	0	Clarke, J. 10 0
Bender, C.	2	0	0	Pergolis, H. 10 0
Barnes, L. Sergt.	1	16	0	Summers, E. N. 10 0
Biggs, John	1	1	0	Summers, S. 10 0
Charbonnier, C.	1	1	0	"Crown of Arragon," 3 0
Currie, W. U.	1	1	0	
Riches, S. H.	1	1	0	
				Total received to 29th January £391 10 1

* Printed in error as £359 9s. 1d. in February Gazette.

By Command

W. J. ROPER,

for Colonial Secretary.

24th February, 1915.

M.P. 381/14.

No. 56.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during January, 1915.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·16	W. NE. SW.	12	·02	W. NW.	23	·34	NW. S. SW.
2	·12	W. SW.	13	·12	W. SW.	24	·16	NW. SW.
3	·07	W. SSW. SW.	14	·16	S. SW.	25	·11	Various.
4	Nil.	SW. NW.	15	Nil.	S.	26	·07	NW. S. SW.
5	Nil.	W. S.	16	·03	NW. W.	27	·38	S. SSW. S.
6	Nil.	S.	17	Nil.	S. E. NE.	28	·02	S. N.
7	Nil.	NW.	18	·01	N. NW.	29	·73	N. S.
8	Nil.	NW. W.	19	Nil.	N. W.	30	·02	S. NW.
9	Nil.	NW. S.	20	·01	W. S. SW.	31	·03	NW. WNW.
10	·01	NW. SE.	21	·04	NW.			
11	·01	SE. S.	22	·28	NW. S. NW.	Total	2·90	

Maximum ·73 on the 29th.

Number of days on which rain fell. 22.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.

No. 57.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA.

during August, 1914.

Latitude 54° 18' South.

Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	Nil.	ENE. 0.2	12	Nil.	Various. 1.8	23	·039	E. 2.2
2	Nil.	NNW. 1.7	13	·015	W. 0.8	24	315·	ESE. 3·0
3	·007	NE. 0.2	14	2·858	N. 2·0	25	·011	NE. 2.3
4	·023	ESE. 0.2	15	·109	NNW. 2·7	26	Nil.	Various. 1.7
5	·078	ESE. 0·2	16	·237	NW. 4·0	27	·066	W. 3·3
6	·109	SW. 1·5	17	·093	NNW. 3·3	28	Nil.	W. 3·5
7	Nil.	SW. 0·7	18	·183	W. 4·0	29	·019	W. 2.3
8	Nil.	Calm.	19	·066	SW. 3·7	30	Nil.	WNW. 1·8
9	Nil.	Calm.	20	Nil.	W. 3·3	31	Nil.	SW. 5·0
10	Nil.	SSE. 0.2	21	·089	W. 2·0			
11	·046	NNE. 0·3	22	Nil.	NE. 1·2	Total	4·363	

Maximum 2·858 on the 14th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 18.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	1 — 6
2	7 — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2
to equal the Beaufort number to
"6" in miles.

No. 58.

As approved by the Secretary of State.



COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1915.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1915.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for the year 1915,
 showing also
 the Estimate and Revised Estimate of Revenue for 1914, and actual Revenue for 1913.

Heads of Revenue.	Actual Receipts, in 1913.	Estimate for 1914.	Revised Estimate for 1914.	Estimate for 1915.
	£ s. d.	£	£	£
I. Customs	13050 0 0	10770	10443	5999
II. Port and Tonnage dues	856 0 0	460	359	148
III. Licences and Internal Revenue	4541 0 0	3671	4492	1958
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Pay- ments for specific purposes and reimbursements	1587 0 0	1221	2391	1021
V. Interest	6195 0 0	6450	6583	6452
VI. Post Office	2692 0 0	2423	3132	2585
VII. Rents	3228 0 0	2600	2953	2846
VIII. Miscellaneous	136 0 0	130	97	64
 Total, Ordinary Revenue ...	 32285 0 0	 27725	 30450	 21073
IX. Land Sales	9822 0 0	8234	8373	8463
X. Live Stock Ordinance	822 0 0	806	806	806
 Total 	 42929 0 0	 36765	 39629	 30342

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1915.

Abstract of Expenditure for the year 1915,
showing also the Estimate and Revised Estimate of Expenditure for 1914, and actual
Expenditure, for 1913.

Heads of Expenditure.	Actual payments in 1913	Approved for 1914.	Revised Estimate for 1914.	Estimate for 1915.
	£ s. d.	£	£	£
I. Pensions	707	763	853	930
II. The Governor	1540	1953	2415	1965
III. Colonial Secretary	1077	1796	1670	1213
IV. Treasury and Customs	1633	1540	1694	1868
V. Audit	23	32	29	32
VI. Port and Marine	572	680	677	685
VII. Legal	395	410	504	637
VIII. Police and Prisons	635	794	692	792
IX. Medical	1512	1674	1497	1674
X. Education	955	1085	1033	1087
XI. Ecclesiastical	270	220	220	220
XII. Transport	578	450	583	400
XIII. Miscellaneous	724	572	2985	820
XIV. Military	294	275	5298	10000
XV. Post Office	3776	5280	3874	3866
XVI. Colonial Engineer	2069	2323	2395	2491
XVII. Savings Bank	1680	1624	1743	1754
XVIII. Currency Note Fund	9	15	20	15
XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds	310	100	174	100
XX. Public Works Recurrent	1887	1595	1417	1525
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	20646	23181	29773	32074
XXI. Public Works Extraordinary	3965	3754	3754	3950
XXII. Live Stock Ordinance	627	577	550	685
Total	25238	27512	34077	36709

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1915.

DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Actual 1913.	Revised Estimate 1914.		Estimate, 1915.			
				Falklds.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
I. Customs Duties.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Import on Wine ¹	237	115		90	9		99
" " Malt ²	411	275		230	5		235
" " Spirits ³	2409	1846		1200	100		1300
" " Tobacco ¹	3142	2276		900	600		1500
			4512				
2. Export on Wool ¹	1004	962		800			800
" " Live Sheep ¹	26	82		5			5
" " Sheepskins ¹	267	80		50			50
" " Hides ¹	13	21		10			10
" " Whale Oil ⁴	5541	4786		500	1000	500	2000
			5931				
Totals	13050	.....	10443	3785	1714	500	5999
II. Port Dues.							
1. Pilotage ⁵	219	60		25			25
2. Tonnage dues ⁶	564	260		40	50		90
3. Harbour dues ⁷	30	6		3			3
4. Wharfage ⁸	43	33		30			30
Totals	856	... ..	359	98	50		148
III. Internal Revenue.							
1. LICENCES.							
Wholesale liquor ⁹	40	40		40			40
Publicans ⁹	100	100		100			100
Billiard and Bagatelle ⁹	32	27		30			30
Tobacco ¹⁰	40	40		40			40
Auctioneers ¹¹	10			5			5
Dogs ¹²	28	25		25			25
Sealing ¹³	180	150		10	150		160
Whaling ¹⁴	3500	3500		100	100	800	1000
Gun ¹⁵	112	124		110			110
Grazing ¹⁶	160	97		100			100
Penguin Eggs		3		3			3
			4106				
2. TAXES.							
Stanley rates ¹⁷	329	349		330			330
Auction duties ¹⁸	9	7		5			5
Sealing Royalty ¹³	1	30		10			10
			386				
Totals	4541	... ..	4492	908	250	800	1958

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 1 of 1912.

(5) " " 6 of 1902.

(6) " " 6 of 1903.

(7) " " 2 of 1902.

(8) " " 1 of 1911.

(9) " " 8 of 1901.

(10) " " 10 of 1889.

(11) " " 2 of 1858.

(12) " " 6 of 1853.

(13) " " 1 of 1899 & 6 of 1909.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

(14) " " 5 of 1908.

(15) " " 2 of 1908.

(16) " " 5 of 1904.

(17) " " 4 of 1905.

(18) " " 5 of 1853.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1915.

DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Actual 1913.	Revised Estimate, 1914.		Estimate, 1915.			
				Falklds	S. Georgin.	Other Depend.	Total.
IV. Fees, Fines, Reimbursements.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Supreme Court ¹	494	1449		300			300
2. Police do. ² Poundage, ³ & Prisoners ² }	70	86		20	20		40
3. Registrar-General ⁵	5	2		2	1		3
4. Marriage ⁴	24	33		24			24
Services of Customs Officers, &c. ⁵	322	329		100	50		150
Officers' Overtime ⁶ &c.	220	142		100	50		150
	159	107		100	70		170
and Charters	79	65		60			60
	113	119		100			100
	15	1		1			1
the Home and Hospital	44	23		15			15
do	19	6		3			3
, &c.,	9	9		5			5
Sal Fees	14						
15. Government Nurse Fund Fees		20					
Total	1587		2391	830	191		1021
V. Interest.							
1. Land Sales Investment Fund ¹¹	3664	3878		4000			4000
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund ¹²	2327	2319		2320			2320
3. Currency Note Investment Fund ¹³	120	120		120			120
4. Currency Depreciation Fund	12	12					
5. Bank Deposit Account	72	254		12			12
Total	6195		6583	6452			6452

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Ordinance No. 6 of 1903.

(6) Regulations of 23rd January & 13th April, 1905, and 3rd July, 1906.

(7) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(8) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.

(9) " " 2 of 1903.

(10) " " 2 of 1902: Port Regulations, 23rd December, 1902.

(11) " " 9 of 1903.

(12) " " 1 of 1858.

(13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1915.

DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Actual 1913.	Revised Estimate, 1914.		Estimate, 1915.			
				Falklds. S. Georgia.	Other Depen.	Total.	
VI Post Office.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Sale of Stamps ¹	2144	2530		1700	290	10	2000
2. Commission on Money Orders, ¹ etc.	86	74		60			60
3. Parcel Post ¹	289	182		75			75
4. Poundage on Postal Orders ¹	12	13		10			10
5. Letter Boxes	8	8		10			10
6. Telephones	96	83		80			80
7. Wireless Messages ^A	57	242		350			350
Total	2692		3132	2285	290	10	2585
VII. Rents.							
1. Crown Lands, Falklands ²	454	467		418			418
2. " " Dependencies ²	2700	2350			2100	250	2850
3. Houses, &c.	74	136		78			78
Total	3228		2953	496	2100	250	2846
VIII. Miscellaneous.							
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand ³	3	1		1			1
2. Sale of Stores	56	18		10			10
3. % on Govt. House furniture ⁴	15	18		12			12
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	19	15		6			6
5. Sale of School Material ^B	26	34		30			30
6. Unforeseen	17	11		5			5
Total	136		97	64			64
IX. Land Sales.²	9822		8373	8463			8463
X. Live Stock Ordinance.							
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre	822		806	806			806

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(4) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

(A) Paid for by means of postage stamps.

(B) Under V. Fines, Fees, &c. 10, in 1912.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1915.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1913.	Estimate 1914.	Estimate, 1915.			Total.
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Pensions.¹	707	763	930			930
II. The Governor.						
PERSONAL.						
1. Governor ²	866	1250	1250			1250
2. Entertaining Allowance ³	250	250	250			250
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	24	36	36			36
4. Private Secretary ⁴	93	100	100			100
5. Gardener ⁴	96	96	96			96
6. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	78	78	78			78
OTHER.						
7. Garden requisites, Seeds, Plants, &c.	19	20	20			20
8. Coal for Government House, 35 Tons ⁵	84	100	100			100
9. Oil for Government House ⁶			20			20
10. Books for Library	30	15	15			15
11. Repairs to Typewriter		8				
Totals	1540	1953	1965			1965
III. Colonial Secretary.						
PERSONAL.						
1. Colonial Secretary ⁷	436	600	600			600
2. Clerk to Councils ⁸	24	24	24			24
3. Chief Clerk £180 to £300 by £20 annually ⁹	129	180	199			199
4. Junior Clerk ¹⁰	118	36	36			36
5. Messenger ¹¹	29	24	24			24
6. Marine Biologist ¹²	14	500				
7. Assist. do. ¹³		100				
8. Printer ¹⁴	150	120	108			108
9. Assistant Printer ¹⁵ £55 to £65 by £5 annually	56	60	65			65
10. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	1	10	10			10
11. Caretaker ¹⁶	42	42	42			42
OTHER.						
12. Telegrams	32	60	80			80
13. Type, &c..	23	15	15			15
14. Coal and Oil for Offices ¹⁷	23	25				
15. Repairs to typewriters			10			10
Totals	1077	1796	1213			1213

(1) See Appendix (ii) page . (2) Secretary of State's despatches No. 6 of 9th January and No. 32 of 27th March, 1912. (3) T. N. Goddard, M.P. 107/14. (4) House and 54 loads of peat; A. W. Benton, subject to three months notice on either side.—M.P. 207/1909. (5) 150 loads of peat also supplied, also 75 loads for hot-house. (6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 10 of 3rd February, 1914.—M.P. 54/14. (7) Secretary of State's despatch No. 67 of 25th June, 1913; no quarters. (8) Is also Private Secretary.—M.P. 107/14. (9) Secretary of State's despatch No. 12 of 5th February, 1914. 1st increment 23rd January, 1915.—M.P. 542/13. (10) M.P. 562/13. (11) M.P. 512/11. (12) Secretary of State's despatch No. 84 of 26th July 1913. £500 inclusive of expenses (No Estimate for 1915). (13) ditto. Expenses of Assistant. (ditto). (14) A. E. Smith three years Agreement from 7th January, 1914, M.P. 2/14. (15) C. G. Allan. Three years agreement from 7th September, (16) F. Simpson, M.P. 85/04. (17) Also 80 loads peat. Estimated for 1915 under XIII. Miscellaneous.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1915.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1913.	Estimate 1914.	Estimate, 1915.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
IV. Treasury & Customs.						
PERSONAL.						
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £400 by £20 annually ¹	400	400	400			400
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually ²	144	158	163			163
3. Deputy Collector, New Island ³	99	100	100			100
4. Customs Officer, Stanley ⁴	100	100	100			100
5. Do. do. House Allowance	25	24				
6. Customs Officers, South Georgia ⁵	156	150		300		300
7. Do. do. ⁶ temporary ^A	344	300	250	50	100	400
8. Refund of Customs and Shipping Fees	327	275	200	120	30	350
9. Commission D.B.S.	1	3	3	1		4
OTHER.						
10. Uniforms, &c.	22	20	20	15		35
11. Stationery (Forms)	15	10	10	5	1	16
Total	1633	1540	1246	491	131	1868
V. Audit.						
1. Imperial						
Total	23	32	32			32
VI. Port and Marine.						
PERSONAL.						
1. Harbour Master, (B)	144	144	144			144
2. Engineer	108	108	108			108
3. Deck Hand	78	78	78			78
4. Overtime (Launch)	33	35	35			35
5. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	18	15	15			15
OTHER.						
6. Repairs to Boats, Boat Hire, Stores and Clothing, &c.	50	45	45			45
7. Buoys and Beacons, &c.	4	5	10			10
8. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c)	129	250	250			250
9. Slip for punts	8					
Total	572	680	685			685

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 12 of 8th February, 1911. Free quarters. (2) Secretary of State's despatch No. 57 of 28th June, 1911. 1st increment 12th November, 1911.—M.P. 541/11. Also Shipping Master's fees; amount in 1913, £14. (3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 291/09. Also Shipping fees etc., in 1913 £47. (4) Free quarters, or £24 a year. Also receives overtime fees. (5) S. of S. 20 & 54 of 1914. (6) Partly paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue, Division IV. 5. (A) Includes Customs Officers at New Island, South Orkneys (for 4 months). Asst. at Stanley and all Temporary Officers (B) Is also Master of Government Launch and Government Pilot. G. M. Smith, from 16th November, 1912. Free unfurnished quarters, and 54 loads of peat.—M.P. 436/12. Also overtime, say £6 per annum. Is Storekeeper, £18 per annum.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1915.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1913.	Estimate 1914.	Estimate, 1915.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
VII. Legal.	£	£	£	£	£	£
PERSONAL						
1. Magistrate, South Georgia ¹	300	300		300		300
2. Magistrate West Falklands £250 to £300 by £25 annually			250			250
3. Do. S. Shetlands (A)	78	100			50	50
OTHER						
4. Supreme Court Expenses	6	10	10			10
5. Coal & Oil, S. M. Office, S. Georgia	11			12		12
6. Typewriter, S. Georgia				15		15
Total	395	410	260	327	50	637
VIII. Police & Prisons.						
PERSONAL						
1. Chief Constable ²	100	100	100			100
2. Gaoler & Warder ^{2&3}	84	84	84			84
3. Gaol Matron ³	24	24	24			24
4. Five Constables at £72 each ²	243	360	360			360
5. One Constable at South Georgia ⁴	77	84	.....	84		84
6. Special Warder		10	10			10
OTHER						
7. House & fuel allowance ⁵	35	42	50			50
8. Coal and Light ⁶	11	10				
9. Clothing, bedding, &c.	58	50	50			50
10. Subsistence of prisoners ⁷	4	30	30			30
Total	636	794	708	84		792
IX. Medical.						
PERSONAL						
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley	275	350	350			350
2. " " Health Officer.	26	25	25			25
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	200	200	200			200
4. Asst. Col. Surgeon, E. Falkland	92	150	150			150
5. Dentist ⁸	300	300	300			300
6. Clerk to Board of Health ⁹	6	6	6			6
7. Inspector of Nuisances ¹⁰	24	24	24			24
8. Hospital: Nurse-Matron ¹¹	64	90	90			90
9. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife ¹²	42	78	78			78
10. Two Servants, 1 @ £30, 1 @ £24	28	54	54			54
11. Outdoor Servant and Gardener	.....	42	42			42
11.a Caretaker Surgery	2					

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 10 of 14th January, 1910.—M.P. 393/09. Also shipping fees in 1913, £97. (A) Is also S.M. West Falkland. (2) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat. (3) Also receives £12 a year under XIV. Telephone Operator.—M.P. 525/09. (4) F. E. Gleadell. Free quarters or £36 per annum. M.P. 14/10. (5) Includes provision for allowance in lieu of quarters and fuel for two Constables. (6) Estimated for 1915 under XIII. Miscellaneous. (7) Partly recoverable. (8) Mr. G. W. Royle under 3 years agreement from 18th September, 1912. Secretary of State's Despatch No. 80 of 27th July, 1912.—M.P. 381/1912. (9) Is also Chief Clerk to Colonial Secretary. M.P. 542/13. (10) Is also Assistant Customs Officer, Stanley. M.P. 473/12. (11) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss Brookfield acting; services available as a Trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station. Salary partly recoverable under IV. Fines, Fees, 15. (12) Miss M. E. Brookfield from 20th August, 1913.—M.P. 341/1913. do. do. do.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1915.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1913.	Estimate 1914.	Estimate, 1915.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia. Depend.	Other	Total.
<i>Medical continued—</i>						
OTHER.	£	£	£	£	£	£
12. Medicines	80	40	40			40
13. Quarantine, &c. ¹	62	50	50			50
14. Lunacy Expenses	138	60	60			60
15. Hospital: Maintenance of Staff, Laundry &c. ²	162	180	180			180
16. Destruction of rats	.....	25	25			25
17. African Committee	11					
Total	1512	1674	1674			1674
X. Education.						
PERSONAL.						
1. Schoolmaster ³	188	200	200			200
2. do. allnce for pupil teachers ³	40	40	40			40
3. Schoolmistress £100 to £120 by £5	82	103	108			108
4. Assistant Master £120 to £140 by £5 ⁴	115	120	120			120
5. „ Mistress £36 to £51 by £3 ⁵	45	48	51			51
6. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly ⁶	249	336	339			339
7. Four Pupil Teachers £24 to £33 by £3 ⁷	115	126	112			112
OTHER.						
8. Cleaning	42	42	42			42
9. Stationery, ⁸ Prizes, &c	77	70	75			75
10. Exes. of Itinerant Schoolmasters	2	.....	.....			.....
Total	955	1085	1087			1087
XI. Ecclesiastical.						
PERSONAL.						
1. Sexton	10	10	10			10
OTHER.						
2. Allowance for Clergymen ⁹	250	200	200			200
3. Fuel for Cathedral	10	10	10			10
Total	270	220	220			220
XII. Transport.						
1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.	510	300	300			300
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores	68	150	100			100
Total	578	450	400			400

(1) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30. (2) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part. (3). Free unfurnished quarters, and 54 loads of peat. M.P. 216/1908. Also pupil teacher allowance of £10 each. M.P. 186/11. (4) Is being selected. Governor to Sec. of State, No. 78 of 1914. (5). Miss Carey. From 1st January, 1910.—M.P. 102/10. (6). Under agreement for five years, Mr. Frederick Peter Thomson, from 16th November, 1911.—M.P. 491/1911. Mr. Alexander Garden Simon from 20th August, 1913.—M.P. 301/1913. Mr. William Urquhart McLean Currie, from 18th September, 1913.—M.P. 318/13. Mr. William Ewan Conway from 10th December 1913.—M.P. 643/13. (7). Under agreement for four years.—Miss E. Pearce, from 1st March, 1912.—M.P. 5/12. Miss Lona Poppy from 1st March, 1914. M.P. 44/14. Miss Mary McNicoll, from 1st March, 1914. M.P. 46/14. Miss Alice Lanning, 1st March, 1914. M.P. 45/14. (8). Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 9. (9). Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905. M.P.s. 67/1905 & 309/1907

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1915.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1913.	Estimate 1914.	Estimate, 1915.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
XIII. Miscellaneous.	£	£	£	£	£	£
PERSONAL.						
1. British Consul, Punta Arenas ¹		10	10			10
2. Caretaker Cemetery ²	30	30	30			30
3. „ Museum	12	12	12			12
4. Storekeeper ³			18			18
OTHER.						
5. Crown Agents Expenses ...	94	50	60			60
6. Fire Insurance	90	125	160			160
7. Salutes and Flags	3	10	5			5
8. Peat	177	180	180			180
9. Imperial Institute ⁴		50	75			75
10. Anglo-Swedish Scientific Station in Graham's Land ⁵					100	100
11. Stationery	88	75	90			90
12. Contingencies	64	30	30			30
13. Light & fuel for Govt. Offices ⁶			50			50
14. Interest on loan & overdrafts	166					
Total	724	572	720		100	820
XIV. Military.						
PERSONAL.						
1. Instructor of Volunteers ⁷ ...	83	100	100			100
2. Volunteers on Active Service			4670			4670
OTHER.						
3. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	110	95	100			100
4. Arms & Ammunition, including Maxim	97	50	2000			2000
5. Volunteer Band	4					
6. Targets		30	30			30
7. Uniforms &c.,			200			200
8. Rations for Volunteers on Active Service			2900			2900
Total.	294	275	10000			10000
XV. Post Office.						
PERSONAL.						
1. Postmaster ⁸	300	300	300			300
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ⁹	36	36				
3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island ¹⁰	21	20	20			20
4. Clerk	65	60	60			60
5. Assistance at mail times ...	31	26	30			30
6. Post Boy and Messenger	34	36	36			36
7. Telephone Operators ¹¹	60	60	60			60

(1) S. of S. No. 69/09. M.P. 14/07. (2) Subject to reconsideration. S. of S. No. 70/09. (3) Is also Harbour Master. VI. Port & Marine. (4) S. of S. No. 80/14. (5) S. of S. despatch of 31st July 1914. To be for five years. M.P. 308/14. (6) Estimated under various heads for 1914. (7) Vacant (8) Is also Registrar General, Official Administrator and Registrar of the Supreme Court. S. of S. No. 47/11. Also Manager of Savings Bank, £60 per annum. Free quarters M.P. 210/13. (9) Duties to be performed by S. M. for West Falkland. (10) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island. (11) Two day operators 1 at £36 & 1 at £12: 1 night operator at £12.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1915.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1913.	Estimate 1914.	Estimates, 1915.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
<i>Post Office continued—</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£
OTHER.						
8. Bureau, Stamps, &c, ...	96	90	90			90
9. Commission on sale of Stamps ¹	7	15	15			15
10. Subsidy to Pacific S. N. Co. ...	2500	2500	2500			2500
11. do. South Georgia Mail		1500	.....		
12. do. West Falklands Mail	600	600	720			720
13. Telephone Instruments, &c., ²	26	37	35			35
Total	3776	5280	3866			3866
XVI. Colonial Engineer.						
PERSONAL.						
1. Colonial Engineer ³ £325 to £400 by £25 annually	275	300	325			325
2. Wireless operators ⁴						
1 at £250, 1 at £150, apprentice £50	400	400	450			450
3. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144	144	144			144
4. Foreman of Works (Out-door)	36	36	36			36
5. Two Carpenters	222	240	240			240
6. 1 Lamplighter at £84 & 1 at £12 ⁵	96	96	96			96
7. Blacksmith ⁶	84	84	96			96
8. Blacksmith's Assistant ⁷ ...	34	34	34			34
9. Labourers, one at £90	179	90	90			90
„ two at £85. ...	.....	170	170			170
10. Carters, two at £90 ^A ...	168	168	180			180
11. Sanitary Carter £120 & boy £24	138	138	144			144
12. Sanitary Puntman ^B	30	30	30			30
13. Scavenger	71	78	85			85
14. Mason ...	.....	120	120			120
15. Office cleaner	.....	.....	6			6
OTHER.						
16. Smithy coal ...	1	10	10			10
17. Street Lamps ...	76	85	85			85
18. Forage, &c. ...	110	100	150			150
19. Lathe for Shop ...	5					
Total	2064	2323	2491			2491
XVII. Savings Bank.						
1. Manager ⁸	.....	.....	50			50
2. Audit	8	4	4			4
3. Interest on £68,000	1672	1620	1700			1700
Total	1680	1624	1754			1754
XVIII. Currency Note Fund.						
1. Management, Audit, &c.	9	15	15			15
Total	9	15	15			15

(1) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them. (2) Includes upkeep of Telephones (Stanley). (3) Mr. R. B. Bascley from 28th January 1915. Secretary of State's telegram of 28th August, 1914. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat. (4) Mr. W. D. Lacey and Mr. G. F. Ball under three years agreement from 18th September, 1912. Free furnished quarters and 80 loads of peat.—M.P. 382 & 383/1912. (5) Is also Gaoler. (6) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat. (7) W. Halliday from 1st January, 1910. Also receives £66 as Labourer on Roads.—M.P. 112/1906. (8) S. of S. telegram of 10th September, 1914. Is also Colonial Postmaster, etc., M.P. 210/13. A. Senior Carter receives 54 loads peat and free quarters. B. Is also Deck hand of Launch. VI. Port & Marine.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1915.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Actual 1913.	Estimate 1914.	Estimate, 1915.			
			Falklands.	S. Georgia.	Other Depend.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
XIX. Drawbacks & Refunds	310	100	100			100
XX. Public Works Recurrent.						
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains,	638	500	500			500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	977	450	500			500
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	75	100	100			100
4. Carts and horses	31	70	50			50
5. Wireless install. fuel, oil, repairs, &c.	156	160	160			160
6. Light, Sea Lion Rocks, maintenance, &c.	...	90	90			90
7. Repair of sea-wall etc., (Stanley)	...	50	25			25
8. Common Fence, repair of do.	10	50	25			25
9. Paint for Government Buildings	...	50	50			50
10. Jetties (Stanley)	...	75	25			25
Total	1887	1595	1525			1525

XXI. Public Works Extraordinary.

Service.	Approved for 1914.	Estimate for the whole work.			Estimated 31st Dec., 1914.	Estimate for 1915.
		Original.	Revised.	Actual to 31st Dec., 1913.		
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Kitson Lamps (Stanley)	40			30 0 0	34	
2. Peat Sheds do.	30			56 0 0		
3. Sea Lion Light		600		952 0 0	20	465
4. Town Hall do.	968	6504	10700	8788 0 0	10228	400
5. Wireless install. do.	420	3000		4026 0 0	4472	420
6. Renewal Hot Water System Govt. House	40				40	
7. Alterations & additions to Cus. Officers quarters	200				205	
8. Pipe system, Govt. jetty	12				12	
9. New Sanitary Cart	30				32	
10. Light for Point William	67					900
11. Wireless install. Fox By	1700	1700			810	950
12. Telephone System, do.	97				25	30
13. Repairs & alterations to Magistrates quarters Fox Bay	150				30	70
14. Lighthouse telephone					27	
15. New roads to peat banks					832	
16. Repairs and alterations Gardener's quarters		300			300	
17. Extension of Stanley Telephone System						130
18. Alterations and addi- tions, Gaoler's quarters						150
19. Customs Officers' quarters and office, New Island						500

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1915.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

WORKS EXTRAORDINARY continued—

Service.	Approved for 1914.	Estimated for the whole work.			Estimated 31st Dec. 1914.	Estimate for 1915.
		Original.	Revised.	Actual to 31st Dec. 1913.		
	£	£	£		£	£
20. Drain pipes (Stanley)						200
21. Moody Street construction						250
22. Overhaul of Launch						25
23. Furniture etc., Town Hall						360
Total	3754				16567	3950

Conditional on the Naval and Military situation,

Actual Expenditure, 1913.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Kitson Lamps	30	3	10	Magistrate's House,			
Peat Sheds	55	17	0	South Georgia	391	0	0
Sea Lion Light	33	9	2	Customs Shed, S. Georgia		1	6
Town Hall	3140	4	0	Naval Stores, etc.,	20	0	0
Wireless installation	15	15	4	Dentist's Surgery	161	0	9
Fencing in of Wireless Station	117	15	10				
					£3965	7	5

Service.	Actual 1913.	Estimate 1914.	Estimate, 1915.
	£	£	£
XXII. Live Stock Ordinance.			
PERSONAL. (Falklands)			
1. Chief Inspector ¹ £350 to £450 by £20	406	425	445
2. Assistant Inspector	12	12	12
3. Receiver of Beaks, West Falklands	12		
4. " " New Island	9		
OTHER.			
5. Horse allowance	50	50	50
6. Repair of sheds, Quarantine paddock, &c.	41	20	100
7. Passages	7	20	20
8. Diminution of Geese ² ^	70	.....	.....
9. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.	20	50	50
10. Office Cleaner			8
Total	627	577	685

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 22 of 4th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/1910. First increment 6th April, 1911.

(2) Ordinance No. 3 of 1905 has expired.

(A) Supplementary vote of £66 taken in 1914.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1915.

APPENDIX.

(i) Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary	Colonial Secretary. Clerk to Councils. Chief Clerk. Junior Clerk. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs.....	Treasurer and Collector. ¹ Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island. Customs Officer. ²
Legal	Stipendiary Magistrate, South Georgia.
Police.....	Chief Constable. ³
Prisons.....	Gaoler, & Warder. ⁴ Matron
Medical.....	Colonial Surgeon.
Education	Schoolmaster ⁵ Schoolmistress Assistant Mistress.
Ecclesiastical	Sexton.
Post Office.....	Postmaster. ⁶ Deputy Postmaster, New Island. Clerk Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer.....	Colonial Engineer. Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Lamplighter. Labourer. Two Carters.

(ii) Officers receiving a pension with the sanction of the Secretary of State, showing the annual amount paid to each.

1. H. N. Watts	Late Colonial Surgeon.	£97 : 10 : 0
2. S. Hamilton	„ Colonial Surgeon.	132 : 8 : 0
3. H. P. Millett	„ Gaoler.	24 : 0 : 0
4. L. E. Brandon	„ Colonial Chaplain.	184 : 19 : 2
5. F. Durose	„ Schoolmaster.	102 : 9 : 1
6. C. E. Durose	„ Schoolmistress.	30 : 2 : 6
7. L. Newing	„ Warder.	26 : 4 : 0
8. G. Hurst	„ Postmaster & Manager Savings Bank	132 : 18 : 2
9. C. A. Fraser	„ Treasurer, &c.	20 : 0 : 0
10. R. S. Earl	„ Colonial Surgeon	13 : 1 : 9
		£763 : 12 : 8

(SEE OVER.)

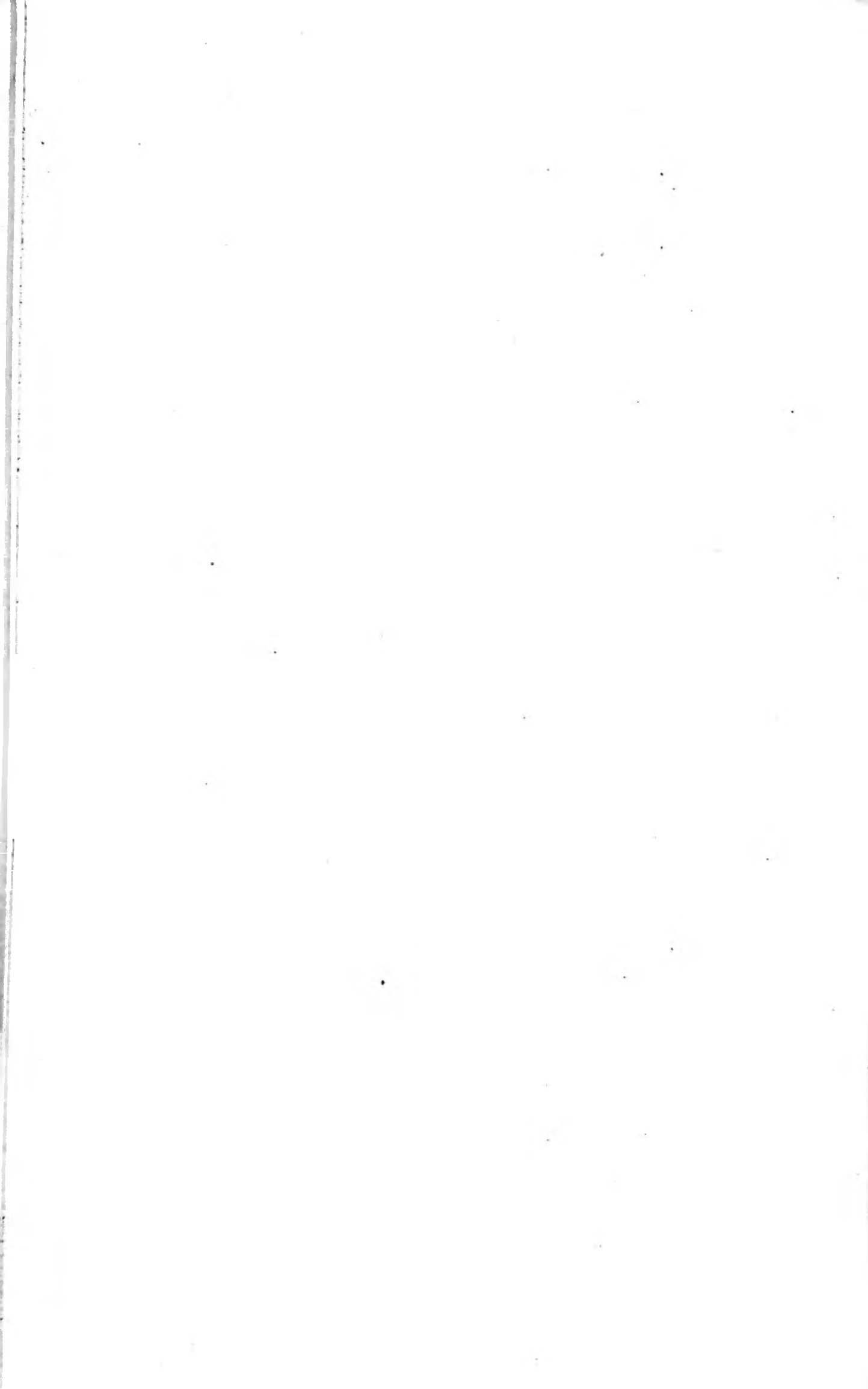
- (1) Free quarters valued at £40 a year.
 (2) Free quarters, or £24 a year.
 (3) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.
 (4) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat
 (5) Free quarters, 54 loads of peat and a garden.
 (6) Free quarters valued at £24 a year.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1914.

ESTIMATED.

Pensions continued—

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	723	12	8
11. I. Watt	Late Chief Clerk & Instructor of Volunteers	65	0	0
12. H. L. Jameson	„ Government Clerk	33	10	0
13. W. Atkins	„ Chief Constable & Foreman of Works (June to Dec.)	35	0	0
14. T. A. Thompson	„ Judge & Local Auditor	32	4	5
	Total.	£929	7	1





THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XXIV.

APRIL 2nd, 1915.

No. 4

No. 59.

Departure from the Colony of His Excellency W. L. ALLARDYCE, C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief, and Assumption of the Government by CLAUDE FORLONG CONDELL, Esq.

It is hereby notified for general information that His Excellency W. L. Allardyce, C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief, having left the Colony, I, Claude Forlong Condell, as Senior Member of the Executive Council, have taken the prescribed oaths and assumed the Administration of the Government in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, in pursuance of Letters Patent of Her Majesty Queen Victoria dated 25th February, 1892.

C. F. CONDELL,
Administrator.

Government House,
Stanley, 2nd April, 1915.
M P. 37,15.

No. 60.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

Whereas by Proclamation of the 14th day of January, 1915, I did consolidate the lists of articles which would be regarded as Contraband of War; and Whereas the Imperial Government has since added to these lists,

Now, therefore, I, WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Governor and Commander-in-Chief as aforesaid, do hereby Proclaim, that in addition to the articles set out in the Schedules appended to the above mentioned Proclamation of the 14th of January, the articles specified in Schedules 1 and 2 hereto appended shall be regarded as Absolute Contraband and Conditional Contraband respectively during the continuance of the present war or until further notice.

SCHEDULE I.

Raw wool, wool tops and noils, and woollen and worsted yarns.	Skins of calves, sheep, pigs, goats or deer.
Tin, chloride of tin, tin ore.	Leather, undressed or dressed, suitable for saddlery, harness, military boots or military clothing.
Castor oil.	Ammonia and its salts whether simple or compound.
Paraffin wax.	Ammonia liquor, Urea, Aniline and their compounds.
Copper Iodide.	
Lubricants.	
Hides of cattle, buffaloes and horses.	

SCHEDULE II.

Tanning substances of all kinds including extract for use in tanning.

AND I do further Proclaim that the term "FOODSTUFFS" and the term "FEEDING STUFFS for animals" employed in Schedule 2 to the Proclamation of the fourteenth of January above mentioned, shall be deemed to include oleaginous seeds, nuts and kernels, animal and vegetable oils and fats, other than linseed oil, suitable for use in the manufacture of margarine, and cakes and meals made from oleaginous seeds nuts and kernels.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this nineteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifteen.

Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, 19th March. 1915.
M.P. 24/15.

By Command,
T. N. GODDARD,
for Colonial Secretary.

No. 61.

Notice.

His Excellency the Administrator is pleased to notify that he has this day assumed the Office of Chief Justice.

2nd April, 1915.

No. 62.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring the Tariff (War) Amendment Ordinance, No. 3 of 1915, to be in force in the Dependencies.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby is pleased to declare the Tariff (War) Amendment Ordinance, No. 3 of 1915, to be in force in the Dependencies.

Given in the Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this 22nd day of March, 1915,

22nd March, 1915.

M.P. 32/15.

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 63.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring the Whale Oil (War) Ordinance, No. 1 of 1915, to be in force in the Dependencies.

In pursuance of the power in him vested by Section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby is pleased to declare the Whale Oil (War) Ordinance, No. 1 of 1915, to be in force in the Dependencies.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this 22nd day of March, 1915.

22nd March, 1915,

M.P. 383/14.

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary,

No. 64.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

Mr. D. J. O'SULLIVAN,

to be temporarily and provisionally Sanitary Inspector, with effect from the 12th March, 1915.

By Command,

T. N. GODDARD,
for Colonial Secretary.

12th March, 1915.

M. P. 528/09.

No. 65.

Appointment.

The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has been pleased to appoint:

CLAUDE FORLONG CONDELL, Esq.,

to be Colonial Secretary and Auditor.

Mr. Condell arrived in the Colony this day and assumed the duties of his respective offices.

By Command,

T. N. GODDARD,
for Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, 21st March, 1915.

M.P. 37/15.

No. 66.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor, under the provisions of section 3 of "The Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902," has this day been pleased to appoint:—

CLAUDE FORLONG CONDELL, Esq.,
to be a Stipendiary Magistrate.

By Command,

T. N. GODDARD,

for Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, 21st March, 1915.

M.P. 37/15.

No. 67.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint:—

GAVIN LOCKHART BROWN, Esq.
to act temporarily and provisionally as Local Auditor with effect from this date.

By Command,

T. N. GODDARD.

for Colonial Secretary.

2nd April, 1915.

M.P. 385/14.

No. 68.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint:—

MONTAGUE CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire J.P.,
to act temporarily and provisionally as Police Magistrate and Coroner, with effect from
from this date.

By Command,

T. N. GODDARD,

for Colonial Secretary.

2nd April, 1915.

M.P. 210/13.

No. 69.

Notice.

PUBLIC HOLIDAYS.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Public Offices will be closed
on Good Friday the 2nd April and Easter Monday the 5th April.

By Command,

T. N. GODDARD,

for Colonial Secretary.

17th March, 1915.

M.P. 201/11.

No. 70.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified for general information that the 8th December shall in future be regarded as a Public Holiday in this Colony, in commemoration of the Naval victory gained by Admiral Sturdee and the British squadron over the German squadron under Admiral von Spee on the 8th December, 1914, when the Colony was saved from invasion by the timely arrival of the British Fleet.

By Command,

C. A. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

29th March, 1915.

M.P. 158/15.

No. 71.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>*ASSETS on 31st December 1914.</u>					Dr.			Cr.		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance	...	...	...	...	2671	12	0			
„ Investments held	...	...	...	...	201779	19	9			
„ Advances Outstanding	...	...	...	...	1313	18	10			
„ Remittances in transit	...	...	...	...	2418	1	10			
 <u>*LIABILITIES on 31st December 1914.</u>										
By Prince of Wales National Relief Fund	...			...	...	...	...	188	0	1
„ Deposits Outstanding	...		...	...	...	...	...	93911	18	10
„ Surplus of Assets:—		£	s.	d.						
Stock Fund	...	2004	6	9						
Land Sales	...	109118	1	5						
Ordinary Revenue		2961	5	4	...	...	...	114083	13	6
					£			£208183	12	5
								£208183	12	5

Distribution of Cash Balances.

Crown Agents
Treasury Chest

£ s. d.
2327 : 9 : 11
344 : 2 : 1
£2671 : 12 : 0

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY, Stanley.
25th March, 1915.
M.P. 284/1913.

No. 70.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10. Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th March, 1915.

£5456 10 0

Coin portion of fund on 10th March, 1915 [with Crown Agents]

£3750 0 0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Transvaal	3	1019	0	8	1039	6	3
Queensland	3	900	0	0	842	17	7
South Australia	3	400	0	0	382	0	5
Trinidad	3	1000	0	0	933	2	9
West Australia	3	600	0	0	552	13	0
TOTAL		3989	0	8	3750	0	0

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Transvaal	3	400	0	0	388	6	10
TOTAL		400	0	0	388	6	10

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. A. HARDING.

R. B. BASELEY.

} *Commissioners of Currency.*

W. C. GIRLING,
Auditor.

16th March,, 1915.

M.P. 177/1911

No. 71.

Departure from the Colony of His Excellency W. L. ALLARDYCE,
C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that he will leave the Colony by R.M.S. "ORONSA." His Excellency will depart from the Public Jetty at 11 a.m. to-day.

The attendance of the public is invited on this occasion.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

2nd April, 1915.

No. 72.

Prince of Wales' National Relief Fund.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following list of subscriptions to the Prince of Wales' National Relief Fund which have been received at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

SUBSCRIPTION LIST.

	£	s.	d.	
Previously acknowledged	4986	14	7	
STANLEY.				Total of Subscriptions received
Proceeds of Variety Entertainment	13	5	5	to 31st March, 1915.
Falkland Islands Transport Company	100	0	0	£5,100/0/0
Total	£5,100	0	0	

By Command,

T. N. GODDARD,

for Colonial Secretary.

15th February, 1915.

M.P. 272/14.

No. 73.

Belgian Relief Fund.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following list of subscriptions to the Belgian Relief Fund which had been received on the 20th March, 1915:

	£	s.	d.	
Previously acknowledged.	391	10	1	
DARWIN.				Greenshields, R.
Allan, A. L.	1	0	0	Fancy Dress Ball (collected by Mrs. Bain)
Waterson, G. W.	10	0		Bazaar
Moir, A.	10	0		McCarthy, M.
Bowles, G.	5	0		Darwin Harbour Rifle Club
Bowles, Mrs.	2	6		G. Waterson (Race Prize)
Stephen, G. D.	5	0		Jennings, F.
Hellen, H. (2)	5	0		Campbell, H.
Finlayson, R.	5	0		McPherson, J.
Scott, F.	5	0		Dance Committee
Earle, A.	5	0		Adam, N. L. (Rifle Shooting Prize)
Campbell, H.	5	0		MacGill, J.
Coutts, W.	5	0		McTravis, A.
Myles, T. (2)	5	0		Middleton, D.
Myles, W.	5	0		Stewart, J. H.
Sollis, F. P.	5	0		Myles, T. (1)
Coutts, D.	5	0		Morrison, M.
Smith, F.	5	0		Morrison, Mary
Coutts, P.	5	0		
McKenzie, A.	4	0		GOOSE GREEN.
Hellen, H. (1)	4	6		Ryan, Mrs. J.
Ford, C.	5	0		Ryan, J.
Smith, J. A.	5	0		Runacres, A. P.
Biggs, W.	5	0		Redmond, W.
Kenney, D.	5	0		Whitlock, J.
Wace, R. H.	1	0	0	Campbell, J.
				McPherson, J.
				Turner, W.

Ritche, J.	5 0
Ramsay, C.	5 0
Jackson, W.	5 0
Berride, P.	5 0
Jennings, H. G.	10 0
Thompson, G.	10 0
Earle, W.	10 0
Brekkan, C.	5 0

NORTH ARM.

Simpson, A.	1 0 0
Simpson, Mrs.	10 0
Lackie, J.	1 0 0
Watson, J.	10 0
Hewitt, J.	10 0
Jennings, H.	10 0
Jennings, C.	5 0
Venner, J.	10 0
Hansen, F.	10 0
Hewitt, D.	10 0
Morrison, D.	5 0
Jennings, W.	5 0
Blyth, J.	2 0
Duffin, H.	10 0
Jay, G.	3 0

WALKER CREEK.

Goodwin, T.	5 0 0
Bread, H.	2 0 0
Bain, A.	1 0 0
Cartmell, R.	1 0 0
Roberts, E.	1 0 0
Campbell, J.	1 0 0
Campbell, W.	1 0 0
Cantlie, J.	10 0
Cantlie, Mrs.	5 0
Cantlie, Elizabeth	5 0
Morrison, R.	10 0
Morrison, Mrs.	10 0
McDonald, D.	1 0 0
McDonald, H.	1 0 0
Suriez, N.	1 0 0
MacAulay, A.	1 0 0
Shaw, D.	1 0 0

Cartmell, R. Jnr.	1 0 0
Carnie, W.	1 0 0
Goss, J.	1 0 0
Petterssen, A.	10 0
Cartmell, H.	1 0 0
Kendall, W.	1 0 0
Malmberg, H.	1 0 0
Cook, T.	1 0 0
Finlayson, D.	4 0 0
Finlayson, Mrs. D.	10 0

FOX BAY.

Buckworth, Mrs.	5 0 0
Buckworth, M.	5 0 0
Buckworth, Elinor	1 0 0
Summers, B.	10 0
Rumbolds, J.	10 0
Clifton, J.	10 0
Lee, T.	5 0
May, H.	5 0
McAskill, D.	1 1 0
Stolworthy, H.	5 0
Stewart, W.	10 0
Sedgwick, B.	5 0
McLeod, K.	1 0 0
Davis, J.	5 0

STANLEY.

Variety Entertainment	5 14 7
"Crown of Arragon,"	2 6
Dixon, Mrs. W. B.	10 0
Allardyce, Mrs.	5 5 0
Allardyce, Miss	2 2 0
Allardyce, Miss K.	2 2 0
Balance of Repeat Concert	2 1 0
A. C. Kirwan (for snapshots)	2 0 0
Morris, J.	10 0
Cinematograph Entertainment	38 2 6
Sale of Work (per Mrs Thompson)	176 0 0

Total received to 20th March £738 0 7

By Command,

T. N. GODDARD,

for Colonial Secretary.

20th March, 1915.

M.P. 387/14.

No. 74. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during February, 1915.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·42	Various.	12	·04	SW. S.	23	·16	Various.
2	·02	W. SW.	13	Nil.	Various.	24	·03	W. SSW. W.
3	Nil.	NW.	14	·02.	Various.	25	·08	WNW. NW.
4	Nil.	WNW. W.	15	·01	W. SW. W.	26	Nil.	WNW. NW.
5	·20	SW. NNE.	16	·02	NW. W.	27	Nil.	NW. S. SE.
6	·04	N. SW.	17	·26	Various.	28	Nil.	S.
7	Nil.	WNW. NW.	18	Nil.	NW.			
8	Nil.	W. NW.	19	·09	WNW. W.			
9	·01	WNW. NNW.	20	·17	S. WNW.			
10	·01	SW.	21	·02	NW. NE.			
11	Nil.	WNW. SW.	22	Nil.	Various.	Total	1·60	

Maximum ·42 on the 1st.

Number of days on which rain fell, 17.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.

No. 75.

Education Report for 1914 by the Government Inspector of Schools.

The past year has not been very satisfactory from an Educational point of view. On the return of the headmaster and headmistress from leave, it was proved that the standard of work in the Government Schools had fallen off very considerably. Discipline had become slack, largely owing to lack of co-operation among the Teachers. Before these defects could be remedied, war broke out, and the departure of women and children from Port Stanley to safer places of abode in various parts of the camp, necessitated the closing of the Schools for a period of time. Mr. and Mrs. Souter, the headmaster and headmistress in question had received by the end of the year, preferment to another Colony. It is to be hoped that their successors will show the same amount of conscientiousness, and thoroughness as they have done. In the camps steady and satisfactory work was done by the Teachers. Here again the exigences of the war made tuition in the latter part of the year, impossible in some parts of the camp. Several of the Teachers were members of the Colony's Defence Force, and were withdrawn to take up military services.

(Signed) EDWARD J. SEYMOUR.

25th March, 1915.

Government Inspector of Schools.

M.P. 202/11.

No. 76.

Post Office Notice.

On and after the 22nd March next the use of the following codes will be permitted in telegrams passing between the United Kingdom on the one hand and British and allied or neutral countries and British possessions outside European telegraph system on the other hand:—A.B.C. 5th Edition, Scotts Code 10th Edition, Western Union Code, Lieber's Code, Bentley's complete phrase code excluding oil and mining supplements, Broomhall's imperial combination code excluding rubber addition, and Meyer's Atlantic cotton code 39th Edition. Messages in private or any other code not recognised will be stopped. Neither private supplements nor numerical equivalents of phrases in published codes admissible. It should be remembered that groups or series of numbers and similar expressions (for sample price of stocks) are not necessarily admissible because they appear in code. If the decode will not have passed censors, neither will the message be passed. In every case name of code used must be indicated on form. No charge will be made for transmission of name of code. All code telegrams for as well as from the United Kingdom will be censored in the United Kingdom. All code telegrams, for as well as from British possessions will be similarly dealt with.

(Signed) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

Colonial Postmaster.

Post Office, Stanley,

16th March, 1915.

No. 77.

VITAL STATISTICS, 1914.

Births.				Deaths.				Marriages.					
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total		A.	R.C.	R.	B.	Total
Stanley	15	18	33	Stanley	15	3	18	Stanley	11	2	1	4	18
Darwin & Camps	8	4	12	Darwin & Camps	2	...	2	Darwin	...	...	2	1	3
West Falklands	...	...	...	West Falklands	...	...	...	West Falk.	...	...	...	...	...
South Georgia	...	...	...	South Georgia	12	...	12	South Georgia	...	...	...	...	...
Total Births, 1914			45	Total Deaths, 1914			32	Total Marriages, 1914					21

No returns available from West Falkland.

Summary.

	M.	F.	Total
Estimated Population 31st December, 1914. [including South Georgia]	2328	895	3223
Arrivals 1914 [estimated]	...	...	add
	150	40	190
	2478	935	3413
Departures 1914 "	...	...	deduct
	100	25	125
	2378	910	3288
Births, "	...	...	add
	23	22	46
	2401	932	3333
Deaths, "	...	...	deduct
	29	3	3
Estimated population 31st December, 1913.	...	...	...
	2372	929	3301

Birth rate per 1,000 13.63.

Death " " " 9.69.

NOTE.—Men from H. M. Ships killed or died from wounds received on Active Service not included in total deaths ... TOTAL 8

M. Males. F. Females. A. Anglican. B. Baptist. R.C. Roman Catholics. R. Others married by Registrar.

Registrar General's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
15th March, 1914.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar-General.

No. 78.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of of the subjoined despatch from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

26th March, 1915.

M.P. 145/15.

Falkland Islands,

No. 19.

DOWNING STREET:

17th February, 1915.

SIR,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your despatch No. 142 of the 2nd December, 1914, reporting the death by drowning while on active service, of one Non-Commissioned Officer and seven men of the Falkland Islands Volunteer Force. I greatly regret to learn of this accident, and request that an expression of my sincere sympathy may be conveyed to the relatives of these men who have died in the execution of their duty.

2. A statement announcing these casualties has by my direction been sent to the Press.

I have, etc.,

L. HARCOURT.

Governor

W. L. ALLARDYCE, C.M.G.

&c., &c., &c.

No. 79.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor, on the eve of his departure from the Colony, desires to express to the residents of Stanley and the Colonists of the Falkland Islands generally his sincere appreciation of the loyal support they have given him in contributing so generously to the Prince of Wales' National Relief Fund and the Belgian Relief Fund.

His Excellency is glad to learn that the Sale of Work held in the Town Hall on the 29th instant realized an addition to the Belgian Relief Fund of £176, thereby bringing up the total to over £700.

By Command

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 30th March, 1915.
M.P. 381/14.

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 80.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA.

during September, 1914.

Latitude 54° 18' 15" South.

Longitude 36° 26' 15" West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	Nil.	W. 3.3	12	.167	NW. 1.8	23	.304	ESE. 0.8
2	.054	W. 2.8	13	.031	N. 3.2	24	Nil.	ESE. 1.2
3	Nil.	N. 1.0	14	Nil.	W. 1.8	25	.007	NNE. 1.0
4	.249	NW. 1.8	15	.198	N. 2.0	26	.023	WSW. 5.8
5	Nil.	NW. 3.0	16	.011	NNE. 1.7	27	.019	W. 3.2
6	Nil.	SW. 0.5	17	Nil.	W. 4.0	28	.007	W. 3.5
7	.019	SW. 2.2	18	Nil.	WSW. 5.8	29	.023	W. 3.3
8	.159	SW. 3.5	19	Nil.	N. 1.5	30	Nil.	N. 1.2
9	.031	NW. 0.8	20	.019	WNW. 3.0			
10	Nil.	NE. 0.3	21	Nil.	NW. 2.2			
11	.027	Calm.	22	.027	SE. 0.2	Total	1.375	

Maximum .304 on the 23rd.

Number of days on which rain fell, 18.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	1 — 6
2	7 — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2
to equal the Beaufort number to
"6" in miles.

M.P. 338/11.





THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XXIV.

MAY 3rd, 1915.

No. 5

No. 81.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

Mr. GEORGE PERRY,

to be a Police Constable temporarily and provisionally, with effect from the 1st April, 1915.

By Command

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, 1st April, 1915.

M.P. 159/15.

No. 82.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint:—

WILLIAM BARLAS, Esq.

to be Junior Clerk in the Colonial Secretary's Office with effect from this date.

By Command,

T. N. GODDARD,

for Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office

9th April, 1915.

M. P. 117/08.

No. 83.

Leave.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief has been pleased to grant leave of absence from duty at Headquarters to :—

Major H. M. S. TURNER,

up to and including the 8th April, with effect this date.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL.

Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, 25th March, 1915.

M.P. 167'09.

No. 84.

Report of the Colonial Treasurer for the year 1914.

TREASURY.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

24th April, 1915.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit herewith returns (numbered 1 to 12) called for under Article 396 of the Financial Regulations, together with a draft of the Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance in respect of the year ended 31st December 1914.

2. The total Revenue collected amounted to £42,932 8s. 6d. as against £36,765 estimated. It includes £8,365 10s. 3d. instalments of land purchase, and £807 3s 6d. collected for Land Tax, under the Live Stock Ordinance, leaving a total Ordinary Revenue of £33,759 14s. 9d, being £6,034 14s. 9d. over that estimated. Compared with the previous year, it shows an increase of £1,475 2s. 5d.

3. The following shows the heads of Revenue with the amounts in excess of the estimates :—

[illegible]

4. The only head of Revenue which failed to realize the amount estimated was "Miscellaneous", which was under by £37 0s. 4d.

5. Head 1. **Customs Duties £11,960 : 10 : 10.** Both the Import and Export Duties exceeded the estimate; the former by £457 8s. 11d. and the latter by £733 1s. 11d. but fell short of the receipts for the previous year by £1,089 13s. 7d. This was no doubt due to the unsettled state of affairs in Europe and elsewhere, in consequence of the war. The most noticeable decrease was under "Imports on Tobacco, South Georgia" (£819 17s. 4d. less than in 1913) and "Exports on Whale Oil, South Georgia" (£480 5s. 8d. less than in 1912.)

6. Head 2. **Port Dues £640 : 14 : 0.** All the Items under this head with the exception of "Wharfage" exceeded the estimate, but fell short of the receipts for the previous year, with the exception of "Pilotage." The increase in the latter was due to the whaling fleet calling at Stanley instead of at New Island as formerly.

7. Head 3. **Internal Revenue £5,311 : 4 : 1.** The total receipts under "Licences" exceeded the estimate by £1,604 5s. 2d. and was £706 17s. 8d. more than the previous year. This increase was mainly due to the extra "Floating Factory Licences" issued during the 1914-15 whaling season. The receipts in respect of Sealing Licences were £110 under the estimate, and £130 less than in the previous year. No Auctioneer's Licence appears to have been issued in 1914. The receipts in respect of Stanley Rates under "Taxes" exceeded the estimate by £37 17s. 11d. and were £20 5s. 6d. more than the previous year.

8. Head 4. **Fees, Fines, £2,466 : 7 : 3.** The increase under this head was due to the very large probate duty collected under "Supreme Court" (£1,469 6s. 1d.) which exceeded the estimate by £1,169 6s. 1d. and was £975 7s. 6d. more than the previous year. It was the largest collected since 1911, and exceeded the average for the five previous years by £838 3s. 1. The fees collected for services of Customs Officers exceeded the estimate by £232 0s. 4d. and were £80 2s. more than in 1913. Reimbursements amounting to £734 3s. 10d. were made during the year, leaving a true revenue under this head of £1,732 3s. 5d.

9. Head 5. **Interest £6,836 : 15 : 3.** All the items under this head exceeded the estimate with the exception of interest on Land Sales investments, which was under by £114 5s. 0d. but exceeded the receipts for the previous year by £221 16s. 4d.; this was due to over estimating, no account being taken of the £4,400. transferred to General Revenue from the Land Sales Fund in 1913. There has been a very satisfactory increase during the last four years, in the interest collected on Land Sales investments, as the following shows:—

1911.	Receipts	£3,221 : 15 : 10
1912.	do.	3,431 : 4 : 0
1913.	do.	3,663 : 18 : 8
1914.	do.	3,885 : 15 : 0

The interest on Currency Funds invested amounted to £131 : 12 : 6, of which £40 : 3 : 3, was expended in the purchase of new notes, and expenses of management, leaving a balance of £91 : 9 : 3, transferred to revenue.

10. Head 6. **Post Office £3,498 : 17 : 1.** The total receipts under this head were the largest on record, being £130 : 1 : 0 over that collected in 1912, the next best year. There was a slight falling off in the receipts for Commission on money orders, which were £18 : 14 : 7 less than in 1913. The increase under Post Office was due to the sums collected in respect of Wireless Messages, (£274 : 11 : 3) and for the sale of Stamps, (£2,799 : 10 : 10).

11. Head 7. **Rents £2,952 : 6 : 7.** This head shows an amount of £352 : 6 : 7 in excess of the estimate, but there was really no appreciable increase, as no account was taken in the estimates of the rental due in respect of the lease to the Hektor Whaling Co., of land at Port Foster, Deception Island, (£250). There was a small increase of about £63, in respect of the rental of Government houses in Stanley.

12. Head 8. **Miscellaneous. £92 : 19 : 8.** The largest decrease under this head was under the item "Sale of Stores", which was £39 : 2 : 0 under the estimate, and £44 : 10 : 4, less than in the previous year, being the smallest amount collected since 1891. With the exception of "Sale of Ballast", and "Unforeseen", all the other items under this head exceeded the estimate.

13. Notwithstanding the set back to trade caused by the war, the Revenue compares most favourably with that of other years. Had there been no war, there is every reason to believe that the year would have been a very prosperous one and the Revenue the largest on record.

14. The Expenditure during the year amounted to £36,046 19s. 4d. as against £27,512 estimated. It includes £547 0s. 1d. disbursed in carrying into effect the provisions of the Live Stock Ordinance. The total Expenditure for the year, excluding Live Stock, but including Public Works Extraordinary, amounted to £35,499 19s. 3d. as against £26,935 estimated, making an excess of £8,564 19s. 3d. over the amount originally estimated.

15. Of the 21 heads, excess expenditure amounting to £11,286 3s. 2d. was incurred under 10 heads :—

			£	s.	d.
Head 1.	Pensions -	- - - -	146	6	8
2.	Governor -	- - - -	477	18	9
4.	Treasury and Customs -	- - - -	59	6	0
12.	Transport -	- - - -	195	2	2
13.	Miscellaneous -	- - - -	9794	15	4
15.	Colonial Engineer -	- - - -	7	8	4
16.	Savings Bank -	- - - -	197	6	1
17.	Currency Note Fund -	- - - -	25	3	8
18.	Drawbacks and Refunds -	- - - -	179	18	3
20.	Public Works Extraordinary -	- - - -	202	18	4
			£11,286 3 2		

16. On the other hand savings amounting to £2751 3s. 10d. were made under the following heads :—

			£	s.	d.
Head 3.	Colonial Secretary -	- - - -	309	18	9
5.	Audit -	- - - -	8	19	1
6.	Port and Marine -	- - - -	2	3	6
7.	Legal -	- - - -	26	2	4
8.	Police and Prisons -	- - - -	186	2	9
9.	Medical -	- - - -	176	5	11
10.	Education -	- - - -	161	9	5
14.	Post Office -	- - - -	1517	7	11
19.	Works Recurrent -	- - - -	332	14	3
21.	Live Stock -	- - - -	29	19	11
			£2,751 3 10		

making a net excess Expenditure of - - - - - £8,534 19 4

17. The savings and excesses under the several heads are explained in detail in Return 3.

18. The total Expenditure for the year, exclusive of Live Stock, exceeded the total Ordinary Revenue by £1,740 4s. 6d. which if deducted from the accumulated Surplus Revenue at the beginning of the year, (£4,701 9s. 10d.) leaves a Surplus Ordinary Revenue on the 31st December, of £2,961 5s. 4d. as against £5,491 estimated.

19. The Assets of the Colony on the 31st December were:—

	£	s.	d.
Cash in hands of Treasurer - -	344	2	1
" " Crown Agents - -	2327	9	11
Remittances to Crown Agents - -	2418	1	10
Total Cash - - -	5089	13	10
Investments on account of Land Sales	109125	8	9
Investments on account of Savings Bank - - - - -	69016	4	2
Investments on account of Currency Funds - - - - -	4138	6	10
Loan to Westminster Bank at call -	19500	0	0
Total Cash and Investments -	206869	13	7
Sundry Advances - - - - -	1313	18	10
Total Assets on General Account			

£208,183 12 5

as against the following Liabilities:—

National Relief Fund - - - -	188	0	1
Savings Bank - - - - -	82013	10	3
Currency Commissioners - - - -	6844	16	10
Other Deposits - - - - -	5053	11	9
Total Liabilities - - - - -			

£94,099 18 11

leaving a surplus on 31st December of - - - - £114,083 13 6

20. There is no Public Debt; on the other hand the Colony has a Surplus Fund, (the Land Sales Fund), and a Live Stock Fund, which amounted to £109,118 : 1 : 5 and £2,004 : 6 : 9 respectively, on the 31st December. The former fund was over invested on the 31st December, by £7 : 7 : 4.

21. The Savings Bank transactions during the year shows an increase of £8,775 : 11 : 11, the balance due to depositors on the 31st December, being £82,013 : 10 : 3, as against £73,237 : 18 : 4, on the 31st December 1913. Of the total deposits £69,016 : 4 : 2 is invested as shown by Return 7, leaving a balance of £12,997 : 6 : 1, uninvested. The interest on investments amounted to £2,326 : 2 : 6, and the interest credited to depositors, with expenses of management, amounted to £1821 : 6 : 1, the difference £504 : 16 : 5, going to the credit of revenue.

22. The financial transactions during the year, may be said on the whole to be satisfactory. The Revenue, exclusive of the receipts in respect of Land Purchase, and the Live Stock land tax, exceeded the Ordinary Expenditure by £2,216 : 13 : 10. The expenditure on Public Works Extraordinary, which amounted to £3,956 : 18 : 4, was met out of the excess revenue for the year, together with £1740 : 4 : 6, of the accumulated excess revenue of previous years.

I have the honour to be

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

W. A. THOMPSON,

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary,

Stanley.

M.P. 174/15.

Colonial Treasurer.

No. 85.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Year ended**

REVENUE.

Receipts.	Amount estimated, 1914.	Actual. 1914.	Receipts 1913.	More than estimated, 1914.	Less than estimated, 1914.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Balance 1st January, 1914	.....	6004 7 7	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs, &c.	10770 0 0	11960 10 10	13050 4 5	1190 10 10	.....
2. Port and Tonnage Dues...	460 0 0	640 14 0	855 15 0	180 14 0	.....
3. Internal Revenue	3671 0 0	5311 4 1	4541 2 9	1640 4 1	.....
4. Fees of Court, &c.	1221 0 0	2466 7 3	1586 4 1	1245 7 3	.....
5. Interest	6450 0 0	6836 15 3	6194 15 4	386 15 3	.....
6. Post Office	2423 0 0	3498 17 1	2691 17 3	1075 17 1	.....
7. Rents	2600 0 0	2952 6 7	3228 12 11	352 6 7	.....
8. Miscellaneous Receipts ...	130 0 0	92 19 8	136 0 7	.....	37 0 4
 Total ... £	27725 0 0	33759 14 9	32284 12 4	6071 15 1	37 0 4	
9. Land Sales	8234 0 0	8365 10 3	7622 8 9	131 10 3	.....
10. Stock Ordinance... ..	806 0 0	807 3 6	822 9 6	1 3 6	.....
Contribution from Land Sales Fund ... ..	.....	.....	4400 0 0	.....	.....
 Total ... £	36765 0 0	42932 8 6	45129 10 7	6204 8 10	37 0 4	
Overpayments recovered ... ..	.....	538 17 7	Surplus of Assets:— 1st Jan, 1914.		
National Relief Fund ... ..	.....	4938 0 1			
Investments realized ... ..	.....	6801 3 5			
Advances repaid... ..	.....	3634 11 9			
Deposits received ... ..	.....	46068 16 9			
Remittances received	32053 13 11	Land Sales Fund	£100752	11	2
			Stock Fund	£ 1744	3	4
			Surplus Revenue	£ 4701	9	10
Balance brought down	6004 7 7	£107198 4 4			
 Total ... £	142971 19 7					

Examined and found correct.

G. R. L. BROWN, *Acting Auditor.*

C.S. 174/1915.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1914.

Assets.	Amount.	Total.	Liabilities.	Amount.	Total.
Cash in Colonial Chest ...	£ 344 s. d. 2 1	£ s. d. 2671 12 0	National Relief Fund ...	£ 188 s. d. 0 1	£ s. d. 188 0 1
" " Crown Agents ...	2327 9 11		Deposits:		
Investments: Land Sales Fund	109125 8 9	201779 19 9	Savings Bank ...	82013 10 3	
Savings Bank "	69016 4 2		Com. of Currency	3094 16 10	
Currency Notes	3760 0 0		Currency Reserve Fund	3760 0 0	
" Depreciation	388 6 10		Intestate ...	206 5 9	
Westminster Bank	19500 0 0		Col. Sect. Bills	1272 4 0	
			War Relief Fund	1000 0 0	
			Belguim	124 14 0	
Remittances in transit ...	...	2418 1 10	Nurse Fund	94 6 8	
			Doctors Fund E. F.	286 9 7	
			Police Magistrate	5 0 0	
			Post Office	2 12 1	
			Falkland Is. Co.	1961 19 7	
			J. I. Wilson	100 0 0	
Advances:			Surplus of Assets:		
Colonial Secretary	771 18 0		Land Sales Fund	109118 1 5	93911 18 10
Postmaster Stanley	100 0 0		Stock Fund	2004 6 9	
do. S. Georgia	300 0 0		Excess Revenue	2961 5 4	114083 13 6
Crown Agents freight	33 17 9				
Personal ...	108 3 1				
Total	£ 208183 12 5		Total	£ 208183 12 5	

8th April, 1915.

M. P. 174/1915.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

No. 87.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<u>ASSETS on 31st January, 1915.</u>						
To Cash Balance ...	2266	8	0			
„ Investments held ...	204164	7	9			
„ Advances Outstanding ...	1340	16	9			
<u>LIABILITIES on 31st January, 1915.</u>						
By Deposits outstanding ...				93136	8	1
„ Remittances ...				347	17	4
„ National Relief Fund ...				233	14	7
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund ...	1963	6	9			
Land Sales Fund ...	110509	6	7			
Excess Revenue ...	1580	19	2			
				114053	12	6
	£			£207771	12	6
				£207771	12	6

Distribution of Cash Balance.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	1157	13	8
Crown Agents	1108	14	4
	£2266	8	0

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,
15th April, 1915.
M.P. 284/1913.

No. 88.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

*ASSETS on 28th February 1915.					Dr.			Cr.		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance	...	...	...	...	2469	3	11			
„ Investments held	...	...	...	...	204164	7	9			
„ Advances Outstanding	...	...	...	...	1212	16	3			
*LIABILITIES on 28th February 1915.										
By Deposits Outstanding	...	...	...	...				94997	16	4
„ Remittances	...	...	...	...				347	17	4
„ Prince of Wales National Relief Fund	...	...	...	...				236	14	7
„ Surplus of Assets :—		£	s.	d.						
Stock Fund	...	1962	6	9						
Land Sales	...	110509	6	7						
		112471	13	4						
Less deficit		207	13	8				112263	19	8
					£	207846	7 : 11	£207846	7 : 11	

* NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for February Not included.

Distribution of Cash Balance.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents (31/1/15)	1108	14	4
Treasury Chest (28/2/15)	1860	9	7
	£2469	3	11

TREASURY, Stanley.
15th April, 1915.
M.P. 284/1913.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 89.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

*ASSETS on 31st March, 1915.				Dr.			Cr.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance ...	...	...	...	2713	14	0			
„ Investments held ...	...	...	...	204164	7	9			
„ Advances Outstanding ...	...	...	...	1557	3	2			
„ Remittances in transit ...	...	...	...	1652	2	8			
*LIABILITIES on 31st March, 1915.									
By Deposits outstanding ...	...	...	...				98231	15	2
„ National Relief Fund ...	...	...	...				250	0	0
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.						
Stock Fund ...	1921	6	9						
Land Sales Fund ...	110511	13	5						
	112433	0	2						
Less deficit in ordinary Revenue	827	7	9				111605	12	5
				£	210087	7 : 7	£	210087	7 : 7

* Crown Agents Accounts for February and March not included.

Distribution of Cash Balance.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents (31/1/15)	1108	14	4
Treasury Chest (31/3/15)	1604	19	8
	£2713	14	0

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,

15th April, 1915.

M.P. 284/1913.

No. 90. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during March, 1915.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	NW. S.	12	Nil.	NW.	23	Nil.	NW. S.
2	Nil.	S. N.	13	Nil.	NW.	24	Nil.	NW. SW.
3	Nil.	Various.	14	Nil.	NW.	25	·11	SW. S.
4	Nil.	Various.	15	·09	NW.	26	·19	W. S.
5	Nil.	Various.	16	·19	SSE. NW.	27	·01	S.
6	Nil.	WNW. NW.	17	Nil.	SSW.	28	Nil.	SW. W.
7	·03	NW. N.	18	·04	W. NW.	29	Nil.	SW. S.
8	·38	Various.	19	·04	NW. WNW.	30	Nil.	Various.
9	·11	WNW. S.	20	Nil.	W. NW.	31	Nil.	SSW. S.
10	Nil.	S.	21	·07	SW. S.			
11	Nil.	NW. WNW.	22	Nil.	S. SSW.	Total	1·26	

Maximum ·38 on the 8th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 11

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.

M.P. 127/11.

No. 91.

[SEAL]

(Signed) C. F. CONDELL.

No. 5,



1915.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

~~~~~

CLAUDE FORLONG CONDELL, ESQUIRE,

ADMINISTRATOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(1st May, 1915.)

~~~~~

An Ordinance to Empower the Summary
Cancellation by the Governor of Leases and
Licenses granted for the purpose of enabling
the Lessees and Licensees to carry on Whaling
Operations in the waters of the Falkland Islands
and Dependencies.

WHEREAS a state of war exists between His Majesty and the Emperor of Germany, and whereas the Governor is informed by His Majesty's Government that with a view to preventing whale oil exported from this Colony and its Dependencies to neutral countries from being exported thence to Germany it is necessary in the national interests that licenses to take whales in Colonial waters and leases granted for the purpose of enabling the lessees to carry on whale fishing in Colonial Waters shall be liable to cancellation by the Governor,

Preamble.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Whale Fishery Regulation Ordinance, 1915."

Short Title.

2. If instructed by the Secretary of State so to do, the Governor may by writing under his hand declare any lease or license empowering any person to take whales in Colonial Waters to be cancelled and such lease or license shall thereupon become void and of no effect.

Power of Governor to cancel leases and licenses.

3. Any declaration made by the Governor under the last preceding section shall be published in the Gazette as soon as may be and such publication shall be sufficient notice to all concerned.

Cancellation to be published in Gazette, and to be sufficient notice.

No action to be taken
against Governor.

4. No action shall be brought against the Governor or any person duly authorized by him in respect of any acts done or omitted to be done in pursuance of this Ordinance.

Remittance of portion of
fees or rent paid.

5. The Governor may direct a proportionate part of any fee or rent which has been paid in advance in respect of the year during which a license or lease has been cancelled to be returned to the person by whom it was paid.

Dependencies.

6. This Ordinance shall apply to the Dependencies.

Passed the Legislative Council this 1st day of May, 1915.

Assented to by the Administrator and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 1st day of May, 1915.

(Signed) T. N. GODDARD,

Clerk of the Council.

No. 92.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA.

during October, 1914.

Latitude 54° 18' 15" South.

Longitude 36° 26' 15" West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	Nil.	N. 1.0	12	0.02	NW. 1.8	23	0.08	SW. 3.5
2	Nil.	NE. 0.3	13	0.04	E. 1.2	24	Nil.	Various. 1.2
3	0.01	NW. 1.8	14	0.40	W. 1.8	25	Nil.	W. 3.3
4	0.31	N. 3.2	15	0.08	Calm.	26	0.01	NW. 3.0
5	Nil.	SW. 0.5	16	0.25	NNW. 1.7	27	0.26	WSW. 5.8
6	0.02	N. 2.0	17	0.03	NW. 0.8	28	Nil.	NW. 3.2
7	0.08	NW. 3.0	18	0.05	NW. 2.2	29	Nil.	N. 1.0
8	0.02	N. 1.5	19	0.15	W. 4.0	30	Nil.	NW. 1.2
9	Nil.	ENE. 4.6	20	0.09	W. 2.8	31	Nil.	W 3.5
10	0.02	W. 3.3	21	0.05	NW. 1.3			
11	0.07	N. 1.2	22	0.10	SW. 2.2	Total	1.375	

Maximum 0.40 on the 14th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 21.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	1 — 6
2	7 — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2
to equal the Beaufort number to
"6" in miles.

M.P. 338/11.

Printed and Published by A. E. Smith at the Government Printing Office, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE
Extraordinary

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

MAY 15th, 1915.

No. 93.

Government Notices.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

15th May, 1915,

The Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Commission passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet. appointing WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Esquire, C.M.G., to be Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

GEORGE R. I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India; To our Trusty and Well-beloved WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Esquire, Companion of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Greeting.

We do by this Our Commission under Our Sign Manual and Signet appoint you, the said WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, to be, during Our pleasure, Our Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Our Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, with all the powers, rights, privileges, and advantages to the said Office belonging or appertaining.

II. And We do hereby authorize, empower, and command you to exercise and perform all and singular the powers and directions contained in certain Letters Patent bearing date at Westminster, the Twenty-fifth day of February, 1892, constituting the Office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Our said Colony, and in certain other Letters Patent bearing date at Westminster the Twenty-first day of July 1908, declaring that the groups of islands known as South Georgia, the South Orkneys, the South Shetlands and the Sandwich Islands, and the territory known as Graham's Land, should become Dependencies of Our said Colony, and in certain further Letters Patent bearing date at Westminster the Nineteenth day of September 1914, providing for the appointment in certain events of a Deputy to the Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Our said Colony, or in any other Letters Patent adding to, amending, or substituted for the same, according to such Orders and Instructions as Our said Governor and Commander-in-Chief hath already received, and to such further Orders and Instructions as you may hereafter receive from us.

III. And further We do hereby appoint that, so soon as you shall have taken the prescribed Oaths and have entered upon the duties of your Office, this Our present Commission shall supersede the Commission under the Sign Manual and Signet of His late Majesty King Edward the Seventh, bearing date the Twenty-third day of May 1904, appointing Our Trusty and Well-beloved WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire, Companion of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, to be Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Our Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

IV. And We do hereby command all and singular Our Officers and loving subjects in Our said Colony, and all others whom it may concern, to take due notice hereof, and to give their ready obedience accordingly.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's this Twenty-eighth day of December 1914, in the Fifth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

L. HARCOURT.

No. 94.

PROCLAMATION

[L. S.]

W. DOUGLAS YOUNG.

Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Falkland Islands, etc., etc., etc.,

I do hereby Proclaim that, by virtue and in pursuance of the powers in me vested by His Most Gracious Majesty King George V, I have this day taken the prescribed oaths and assumed the Administration of the Government of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony, at Government House, Stanley, this Fifteenth day of May, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifteen.

By His Excellency's Command,

C. F. CONDELL.

Colonial Secretary.

No. 95.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

15th May, 1915.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Governor has this day assumed the office of Chief Justice.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

No. 96.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

15th May, 1915.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Honourable CLAUDE FORLONG CONDELL has this day resumed his substantive appointments of Colonial Secretary, Police Magistrate, Auditor and Commissioner of Currency.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XXIV.

JUNE 1st, 1915.

No. 6

Government Notices

No. 97.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
19th May, 1915.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

Captain FREDERIC JOHN NEWNHAM

of the 9th Company National Reserve Guards to be an Officer of the Falkland Islands Volunteer Force, and to be the Officer Commanding the Force.

The appointment to take effect from the 15th May, 1915.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 197/15.

No. 98.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
20th May, 1915.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

JAMES INNES WILSON, Esq.,

to be a Stipendiary Magistrate for the Colony of the Falkland Islands and for its Dependencies.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 208/15.

No. 99.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
20th May, 1915.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

JAMES INNES WILSON, Esq.,

to be Deputy Collector of Customs, Deputy Postmaster, Registrar for the registration of Births and Deaths, and Health Officer for the West Falkland and adjacent islands.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 208/15.

No. 100.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
20th May, 1915.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

JAMES INNES WILSON, Esq.,

to be Deputy (1) Collector of Customs, (2) Postmaster, (3) Registrar of Shipping, (4) Shipping Master, (5) Receiver of Wrecks, for the South Shetlands and Graham's Land during the whaling season 1915-16.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 208/15.

No. 101.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
21st May, 1915.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

F. J. CRADDOCK, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,

to be Assistant Colonial Surgeon, East Falkland.

Dr. Craddock arrived in the Colony and assumed the duties of his office on the 15th inst.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 191/15.

No. 102.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
25th May, 1915.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the leave of absence granted to

W. J. ROPER, Esq.,

has been extended until the 30th April, 1915.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 195/15.

No. 103.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
21st May, 1915.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following letter received by the Crown Agents for the Colonies from the Belgian Minister, London.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 381,15.

BELGIAN LEGATION,
59 SLOANE GARDENS,
LONDON, S.W.
27th March, 1915.

GENTLEMEN,

I am in receipt of your letter dated 24th inst. together with cheque for £140 being an amount contributed by the Falkland Islands to the Belgian Relief Fund and I shall be glad if you will kindly convey to all contributors my grateful thanks for this generous token of sympathy which will be deeply appreciated by my suffering countrymen.

Crown Agents for the Colonies,
Whitehall Gardens,
London, S.W.

I am etc.,
(Signed) P. HYMAN,
Belgian Minister.

No. 104.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
21st May, 1915.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that, in accordance with His Majesty's wishes communicated to His Excellency by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, no Review or other celebration of any kind will be observed on His Majesty's Birthday (3rd June). This direction will also apply to Empire Day (24th May). Both days however will be observed as Public Holidays.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 213/15.

No. 105.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
29th May, 1915.

The Governor and Miss Young will be At Home on Wednesday afternoon the 2nd June, 1915, and will be pleased to receive visitors from 4.30 to 6 o'clock p.m.

F. J. NEWNHAM,
Captain, A.D.C.

No. 106.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
29th May, 1915.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following telegram which he has received to-day from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

May 27th. His Majesty has been pleased to confer on me the Seals of the Colonial Office.

BONAR LAW.

Renewal of Licenses under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance No. XI. of 1882.

Take Notice

That under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance No. XI of 1882, application has been made for the renewal of Publican's RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE Licenses for the half year ending 31st December 1915, by:—

Biggs, Bernard E	"First and Last Hotel"	Publican's License.
do.	do.	Bagatelle do.
Fleuret, Mary A.	"Stanley Arms"	Publican's do.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Aldridge, J. G.	"Rose Hotel"	Publican's do.
Smith, G. B.	"Ship Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.

and provided no objection be taken to the granting of these licenses before the 1st day of July next, the same will be renewed for the Half Year ending on the 31st December, 1915.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,
25th May, 1915.

M.P. 494/1909.

Report of the Colonial Dental Surgeon for the year 1914.*

In reviewing the year's work the months extending from August to December must not be taken into consideration, owing to the fact that I was engaged in military duties in Stanley and Government service on the West Falkland. The progress in all branches of dental work has improved in comparison with that of 1913; I will deal with each branch separately.

THE GOVERNMENT SCHOOL DENTAL CLINIC.

Statistics	1913	1914
Number of Visits	142	224
Number of Fillings	59	91
Number of Extractions	42	84

It will be seen by the above figures the number of visits, fillings and extractions has doubled on the previous year. The children have displayed a keener interest in the care of their teeth, evidenced by the fact that there is a more liberal use of the tooth-brush and that there has been a more even attendance on their part.

I procured a special set of lantern slides illustrating the types of teeth, decay, and the results of neglect. These were explained in simple language to the children at the School, who paid marked attention. Two lectures of this nature were given at the School and would have been followed by more had not the war intervened.

DENTAL WORK IN THE CAMPS.

The work done in the Camps in 1913 was small owing to the fact that only about two months were spent there; in 1914 nearly five and a half months were occupied in Camp work. The Camps include East and West Falklands. In all twelve stations were visited; every facility was offered by the various Managers of the Stations in enabling me to get from one Station to another.

Statistics

Number of Visits received	183
Number of Extractions	167
Number of Fillings	73

General Statistics for 1913 and 1914.

	1913	1914
Number of Visits	998	510
Number of Fillings	214	171
Number of Extractions	248	274

G. W. ROYLE,
Colonial Dental Surgeon.

Auditor's Report on the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency for the year, 1914.

STANLEY,

7th May, 1915.

Sir,

I have the honour to report that I have this day examined the books of the Commissioners of Currency for the year ending December 31st 1914, and find that the transactions have been duly and properly entered therein and accounted for.

2. In view of the extraordinary conditions prevailing in the Colony in consequence of the war the gold reserve of £3750 was transferred from the Government vault to London and placed on deposit with the London and Westminster Bank Limited.

3. The investment portion of the Note Guarantee Fund remains at the purchase value of £3750, the face value securities being £3989, but it is not possible to estimate its present market value. In all probability it would not be immediately realizable except at a considerable loss, and in this connection I would call attention to my last report (March 30th 1914).

4. In consequence of warlike operations during a portion of the period under review it was decided to destroy a considerable number of Notes; a subsequent issue of other Notes partially balanced this, but in place of Notes to the value of £7500 which were in circulation at the end of 1913, there were only Notes to the value of £6456 10s. 0d. in circulation at the close of 1914, these being made up as follows;—

809 Notes of £5 face value	£4045
2352 Notes of £1 face value	£2352
238 Notes of 5/- face value	£59 10s.

5. Whereas the gold reserve and the investment portion of the Note Fund together amount to £7500, whilst the value of the Notes in circulation, as shewn in the previous paragraph, is only £6456 10s. the Commissioners are liable for the balance of £1043 10s. This will doubtless be met by a corresponding further issue of Notes during the present year.

6. The Depreciation Fund remains at the same figure as for the last two years, namely, £388 6s. 10d. which is more than sufficient to fulfill the requirements of the Order-in-Council of 1899. This amount is invested in Transvaal 3% Stock.

7. The Profit and Loss Account for the year 1914 shows a net profit of £112 14s. 3d., which amount has been carried to the General Revenue of the Colony.

8. I have this day examined a statement of the Commissioners' Assets and Liabilities prepared by the Colonial Treasurer and finding the same to be correct have signed my name thereto.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. C. GIRLING,

Auditor.

The Honourable
the Colonial Secretary,

Stanley.

M.P. 142/14.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Commissioners of Currency on the 31st December, 1914.

Assets.	Amount.	Total.	Liabilities.	Amount.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cash with Crown Agents ...	3750 0 0	3750 0 0	NOTES in circulation :—		
			Face value of £5 ...	4045 0 0	
Investments:—			" " " £1 ...	2352 0 0	
Investment Fund ...	3750 0 0		" " " 5/- ...	59 10 0	6456 10 0
Depreciation Fund ...	388 6 10	4138 6 10			
			Surplus of Assets :		
			Depreciation Fund ...	388 6 10	
			Cash with Crown Agents ...	1043 10 0	1431 16 10
	£	7888 6 10		£	7888 6 10

Examined and found correct,
W. C. GIRLING,
Auditor.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

7th May, 1915.
M.P. 93/07.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
ASSETS on 31st April, 1915.						
To Cash Balance	2801	10	8			
„ Investments held	204164	7	9			
„ Advances Outstanding	1830	11	11			
„ Remittances in transit	3994	9	0			
LIABILITIES on 31st April, 1915.						
By Deposits outstanding				99106	14	8
„ National Relief Fund				415	0	0
„ Surplus of Assets :—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund	1880	3	1			
Land Sales Fund	110511	13	5			
Ordinary Revenue	877	8	2			
				113269	4	8
	£			£		
	212790	19	4	212790	19	4

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents (31/1/15)	1108	14	4
Treasury Chest (30/4/15)	1692	16	4
	£2801	10	8

TREASURY,
27th May, 1915.
M.P. 284/1915

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

Vol. XXIV.

JULY 1st, 1915.

No. 7

Proclamation

[L.S.]

W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,

Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

In pursuance of the powers in me vested by The Licensing Ordinance, 1901, I WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, do order, and it is hereby ordered, that all premises in which intoxicating liquors are sold by retail shall be closed at the hour of six p.m. from this twenty-fourth day of June, daily, until the fourth day of July, 1915, both days inclusive.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Stanley, this twenty-fourth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifteen.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

24th June, 1915.

M.P. 279/14.

Proclamation

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

[L.S.]
W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

In pursuance of instructions received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby proclaim that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his powers of disallowance in respect of the undermentioned Ordinances:—

Ordinance No. 2 of 1915, entitled "An Ordinance to Provide for the Service of the Year 1915."

Ordinance No. 3 of 1915, entitled "An Ordinance to Amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900."

Ordinance No. 4 of 1915, entitled "An Ordinance to Amend the Volunteer Ordinance, 1893."

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this twenty-ninth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifteen.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
29th June, 1915.
M.P. 455/15.

Government Notices

No. 108.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
4th June, 1915.

The Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of The Gaol Ordinance, 1898, to appoint:—

MONTAGUE CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire, J.P.,
and

HARRY WALLS TOWNSON, Esquire, J.P.,

to be the two Visiting Justices of the Common Gaol, Stanley, for the period of one year from the 1st July next.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 271/15.

No. 109.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
21st June, 1915.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following despatch which His Excellency has received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 377/15.

Falkland Islands.
No. 37.

DOWNING STREET,
1st April, 1915.

Sir,

I have the honour to inform you that the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have decided to present to Mrs Felton and her two maids pieces of plate suitably inscribed, in recognition of the services rendered by them to the British Squadron on the day of the Naval Battle off the Falkland Islands.

2. A silver salver for Mrs Felton and a silver tea-pot for each of the maids will be sent to you at an early date. The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have requested that, in presenting these ornaments you will convey to the recipients an expression of their Lordships' appreciation of the service which they rendered to His Majesty's Navy in forwarding valuable information to the Squadron under Sir Doveton Sturdee, on the 8th of December, 1914. I should be glad if you would add that, as Secretary of State, I desire to associate myself fully with their Lordships' expression of appreciation and thanks.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient humble Servant,
L. HARCOURT.

GOVERNOR
W. L. ALLARDYCE, ESQ., C.M.G.,
&c., &c., &c.,

No. 110.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
28th June, 1915.

The Governor has been pleased to grant to:—

The Hon. A. H. B. PEARCE, Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer,
four and a half months Vacation Leave of absence from the 27th June, 1915, and to appoint:—

F. J. CRADDOCK, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Assistant Colonial Surgeon,
to act as Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, during such leave, or until further orders.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 216/15.

No. 111.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
28th June, 1915.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

F. J. CRADDOCK, Esquire, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
to be Surgeon Lieutenant in the Falkland Islands Volunteer Force, with effect from
this date.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 191/15.

No. 112.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
28th June, 1915.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that the leave of
absence granted to:—

MR. A. M. SOUTER, Schoolmaster, Government School, Stanley,
and

MRS. SOUTER, Schoolmistress, Government School, Stanley
has been extended, with half salary, up to and including the 26th March, 1915, when
Mr. and Mrs. Souter were promoted to the service of the Colony of Mauritius.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 208/15.

No. 113.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
28th June, 1915.

With reference to Government Notices No. 77 of 17th June, 1909, No. 164 of
5th August, 1914, No. 83 of 25th March, 1915 and No. 97 of 19th May, 1915, the
Governor directs it to be notified for general information that

DR. H. M. STANLEY TURNER,
ceased to be a Member of the Falkland Islands Volunteer Force as from the 9th April, 1915,
on relinquishing the Command of the Force.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 449/15.

No. 114.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
29th June, 1915.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the Annual Medical Report for the East Falklands, 1914.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 165/15.

ANNUAL MEDICAL REPORT FOR EAST FALKLAND, 1914.

VITAL STATISTICS.

POPULATION.

The estimated population for the East Falkland for the year is 1708, an increase of 65 over 1913 when the population was 1643.

BIRTHS.

The birth rate for 1914 was 45 or 26.30 per 1000, against 38 or 23.10 per 1000 in 1913, showing a slight increase for this year.

DEATHS.

The death rate for 1914 of 26 or 15.2 per 1000 appears to be a great increase on 12 or 7.30 per 1000 for 1913. Sixteen deaths on active service as a result of the war however must be deducted from this, leaving ten deaths from disease, which are accounted for as follows:—

1 Pulmonary Tuberculosis,	2 Pneumonia,
1 Nephritis, (chronic)	1 Cerebral Haemorrhage,
1 Senile Decay,	1 Delirium Tremens,
1 Acute Gastritis,	1 Acute Gastro-Enteritis,
1 Septic Cerebral Embalism.	

Two of these ten deaths were in infants in the first year of life, Acute Gastritis and Gastro-enteritis. The one death from Tuberculosis, a disease which happily I have found to be extremely rare in this Colony, occurred in a young girl of about sixteen years of age. The whole of one lung was affected being practically riddled with miliary tubercles. The remaining seven deaths occurred in elderly people, some of whom were in advanced years of life. The death rate therefore, for 1914, apart from the accidental deaths has been on the whole satisfactory.

TABLE OF VITAL STATISTICS FOR 1914.

Total Births	... 45	Total Deaths	... 26
Excess of births over deaths	... 19		
Birth rate per 1000	... 26.30	Death rate per 1000	... 15.2
Estimated population	... 1708		

Births.	1913.	1914.	Deaths.	1913.	1914.
Males	20	23	Males	7	23
Females	18	22	Females	5	3
Total	<u>38</u>	<u>45</u>	Total	<u>12</u>	<u>26</u>

Birth rate per 1000 for 1914 26.30 as compared with 23.10 per 1000 for 1913.

Death rate per 1000 for 1914 15.2 as compared with 7.30 per 1000 in 1913.

NOSOLOGICAL RETURNS.

On glancing through the nosological returns for 1914 there is no particular disease which stands out by itself, either from the frequency of its occurrence or its virulence. Stanley was visited, as in 1913, in the month of May and June, by an epidemic of Influenza. Practially every house in the settlement was affected. High temperature and in many cases, especially among children, delirium with mental disturbance which lasted some days was noticable. There was also an epidemic of chicken pox in the East Camp and a few isolated cases of measles in Stanley, which fortunately did not spread. No deaths resulted from either of these epidemics. The Falkland Island Volunteers were called out for active service on the outbreak of war. The health of the corps, in spite of the difficulty of obtaining suitable accommodation for the men, and the severe weather to which they were exposed in the performance of their duty, was excellent. Colds with one or two minor epidemics of diarrhoea and vomiting among the men stationed on outpost duty, were the only cases of sickness. There were no deaths among the men from disease. During the year in the Government Surgery 2,224 prescriptions were made up, 2,000 consultations held and 1,353 visits were paid in Stanley.

QUARANTINE AND SANITATION.

660 Vessels were given free pratique during the year. The Colony was fortunate as in previous years in not being visited by any severe epidemic of Quarantinable disease. There was an epidemic of what was first diagnosed to be Small Pox on the West Falklands, but which eventually turned out to be chicken pox. The source of this disease was traced to the S.S. "NEUQUEN" which was employed in conveying sheep from this Colony to Bahia, where at this time an epidemic of chicken pox was raging. There were a few isolated cases of chicken pox in the East Falklands due no doubt to infection from the West Falklands. In Stanley in the early winter months a few isolated cases of measles occurred, which however did not develop into a serious epidemic; Sandy Point in this case appeared to have been the source of infection. Board of Health meetings were held every month until the outbreak of war. The reports of the Sanitary Inspector were laid before the Board and discussed. It was found necessary to enforce several of the Bye laws of the Board of Health.

THE VICTORIA COTTAGE HOME.

There were no deaths in this institution during the year. Eleven patients availed themselves of the advantages of the Home and received treatment.

MEDICAL ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE CARE OF THE SICK AND WOUNDED.

On the declaration of war it was necessary to make arrangements for wounded, especially with the enemy so close to the Colony. Six ladies volunteered as Nurses and received instruction in bandaging, and nursing. As a result of the Naval Action off the Falklands their assistance was found to be most useful. Fourteen men were enrolled as stretcher bearers and received drill and lectures in ambulance and first aid. The King Edward Memorial Hospital was kindly lent to the Government during the war by the Committee and His Excellency placed it at the disposal of the Admiralty. During the Naval action off the Falklands it was thought with such a large number of ships in action, there was bound to be a correspondingly large number of wounded. As the Hospital was not considered at the time to have sufficient accommodation, the Government School was converted into a temporary Hospital and the Cottage Home was also prepared, so that over 100 beds in all were ready when the fleet returned to Stanley. Fortunately our number of wounded was exceedingly small and the King Edward Memorial Hospital had ample room. I think all will agree the service the Hospital has rendered has demonstrated its great utility.

(Signed) A. H. B. PEARCE,
Colonial Surgeon.

NOSOLOGICAL REPORT EAST FALKLANDS, 1914.

Diseases.	
1. Respiratory System.	
(a) Laryngitis :	
Acute ...	7
Chronic ...	3
(b) Bronchitis :	
Acute ...	15
Chronic ...	10
(c) Broncho-pneumonia ...	6
(d) Pneumonia ...	2
(e) Phthisis ...	2
(f) Pleurisy ...	8
(g) Asthma ...	17
2. Circulatory System.	
(a) Cardiac Disease ...	12
(b) Arterial „ ...	4
(c) Lymphatic „ ...	6
(d) Venous „ ...	4
3. Urinary System.	
(a) Cystitis ...	3
(b) Urethritis ...	2
(c) Acute Nephritis ...	4
(d) Chronic „ ...	3
4. Digestive System.	
(a) Mouth :	
Oral Sepsis ...	125
Stomatitis ...	22
(b) Acute Gastritis ...	12
Chronic „ ...	27
(c) Duodenal Ulcer ...	2
(d) Appendicitis ...	3
(e) Colitis ...	5
(f) Proctitis ...	3
(g) Gall Stones & Colecystitis ...	4
(h) Hepatic Hypertrophy ...	6
(i) „ Cirrhosis ...	3
5. Cellular Tissue.	
(a) Cellulitis ...	27
6. Influenza.	
	145
7. Nervous System.	
(a) Nerves Neuritis ...	6
(b) Functional ...	3
(c) Epilepsy ...	4
(d) Hysteria ...	7
(e) Mental cases ...	2
8. Ear.	
(a) Impacted Cerumen ...	12
(b) Furunculosis ...	1
(c) Catarah ...	1
(d) Suppurative Otitis Media ...	2

Diseases.	
9. Nose.	
(a) Acute Rhinitis ...	3
(b) Chronic „ ...	2
10. Naso-Pharynx.	
(a) Acute Naso-Pharyngitis ...	4
(b) Chronic post-nasal catarrh ...	7
(c) Eustachian Stenosis ...	2
11. Throat.	
(a) Acute Tonsillitis ...	38
(b) Chronic „ ...	15
12. Organs of Locomotion.	
(a) Acute septic Arthritis of knee joint ...	3
(b) Chronic tubercular Arthritis of knee joint ...	2
(c) Rheumatoid Arthritis ...	15
13. Skin.	
(a) Erythema ...	5
(b) Impetigo Contagiosum ...	6
(c) Furunculosis ...	27
(d) Eczema ...	5
(e) Seborrœa ...	4
(f) Acne Vulgaris ...	10
(g) Taenia Circinnata ...	1
(h) Scabies ...	4
(i) Taenia Cycosis ...	5
(j) Pemphigus ...	3
(k) Alopecia Areata ...	7
14. Syphilis.	
(a) Acquired ...	2
(b) Tertiary ...	3
15. Gonorrhœa.	
(a) Urethritis ...	3
(b) Vaginitis ...	1
16. Alcoholism.	
(a) Acute ...	8
(b) Chronic ...	5
17. Gout.	
(a) Acute Arthritis ...	8
(b) Chronic Arthritis ...	15
18. Neoplasms.	
(a) Benign (1) Lipoma ...	2
(b) Malignant (1) Epithelioma ...	1
19. Anaemia.	
(a) Chlorosis ...	15

Nosological Report continued :—

Disease.				Disease.			
20. Injuries.				23. Operations.			
(a) Fractures	...	...	2	(a) Circumcisions	...	...	4
(b) Dislocations	...	...	1	(b) Adenoids and Tonsils	...	...	2
(c) Synovitis	...	...	5	(c) Supra-Pubic Cystotomy	...	...	1
(d) Soft Tissues :				(d) Appendectomy	...	...	1
(1) Scalp Wounds	...	...	10	(e) Tubercular glands of Neck	...	...	1
(2) Minor injuries	...	...	17	(f) Perinaeorraphy	...	...	2
(3) Burns	...	...	7	(g) Amputation			
(4) Gun shot wounds	...	...	4	(1) at thigh	...	...	1
(e) Brain shell wound of	...	...	1	(2) Below knee	...	...	1
21. Child birth.				(h) Trephining	...	...	1
(a) Normal	...	...	18	(i) Abscess, opening of	...	...	25
(b) Abnormal	...	...	2	(j) Curettement of Uterus	...	...	1
(c) Instrumental	...	...	5	24. Anaesthetics.			
22. Accidental Deaths.				(a) Local	...	...	10
(a) Drowning	...	...	8	(b) General	...	...	21

No. 116.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
29th June, 1915.

The Governor directs it to be notified that the following papers have been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and have been posted on the Gazette Board for the information of the Public:—

1. Pilotage Regulations, Panama Canal, 30th July, 1914. M.P. 305/15.
2. Order of the King in Council, 3rd February, 1915
(Imperial Copyright Act, 1911). M.P. 314/15.
3. Royal Proclamation, 16th February, 1915.
(Trading with the Enemy. Occupied Territory). M.P. 306/15.
4. Order of the Lords in Council, 2nd March, 1915.
(Exportation of Stores). M.P. 345/15.
5. Royal Proclamation, 11th March, 1915.
(Contraband of War). M.P. 317/15.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

Renewal of Licences under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance No. XI. of 1882.

Take Notice

That under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance No. XI of 1882, application has been made for the renewal of Publican's RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE Licences for the half year ending 31st December 1915, by:—

Gilchrist, A. J.	"Globe Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Lellmann, F. F.	"Working Men's Club"	Billiard do.

and provided no objection be taken to the granting of these licences within fourteen days from the date of the publication of this notice, the same will be renewed for the Half Year ending on the 31st December, 1915.

TREASURY,
8th June, 1915.
M.P. 494/1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
ASSETS on 31st May, 1915.						
To Cash Balance ...	1760	6	0			
„ Investments held ...	204164	7	9			
„ Advances Outstanding ...	2074	0	7			
„ Remittances in transit ...	5659	2	9			
LIABILITIES on 31st May, 1915.						
By Deposits outstanding ...						
„ National Relief Fund ...				101130	5	10
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.	415	0	0
Stock Fund ...	1794	16	5			
Land Sales Fund ...	110511	13	5			
	£112306	9	10			
Less deficit Ordinary Revenue 193	18	7		112112	11	3
	£	218657	17 : 1	£213657	17 : 1	

NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts from February to May not included.

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents (31/1/15)	1108	14	4
Treasury Chest (31/5/15)	651	11	8
	£1760	6	0

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,
12th June, 1915.
M.P. 284/1913.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XXIV.

AUGUST 2nd, 1915.

No. 8

Proclamation

[L.S.]

W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,

Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

In pursuance of instructions received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise his powers of disallowance in respect of Ordinance No 1 of 1915, entitled "An Ordinance to Amend the Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, with regard to the export of Whale Oil."

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Stanley, this ninth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifteen.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
9th July, 1915.

M.P. 331/15.

Proclamation

In the name of His Majesty GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

[L.S.]

W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,

Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

Under the power and authority in me vested by section 39 of the "The Live Stock Ordinance 1901." I hereby Proclaim that the importation or introduction into the Colony, or into any port thereof, of any sheep, or other animals (except horses), or of hay or straw, from the Republic of Chile or the Republic of Argentina, is hereby prohibited.

The Proclamation given under the hand of the Governor and the Public Seal of the Colony on the eleventh day of July, 1914, is hereby rescinded and annulled.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this thirteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifteen.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
13th July, 1915.

M.P. 181/15.

Proclamation

[L.S.]

W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,

Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor, and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

Whereas "The New Edition of the Ordinances Ordinance, 1911" provides for the preparation and publication of a new and revised edition of the Ordinances of the Colony.

And whereas printed copies of the new edition have been received in the Colony.

Now, I, in conformity with the provisions of Section 6 of "The New Edition of the Ordinances Ordinance, 1911" do hereby notify and proclaim that the copies of the new edition of the Ordinances of the Colony of the Falkland Islands have been duly impressed on the title pages thereof with the Public Seal of the Colony as required by law, and that the said copies are ready for issue at the Colonial Secretary's Office in Stanley.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Stanley this thirteenth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifteen.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
30th July, 1915.

M.P. 594/15

Government Notices

No. 115.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
2nd July, 1915.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

MR. S. BROWELL,

to be Deck Hand on the Government's Launch "Penguin," temporarily and provisionally with effect from this date.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 388/15.

No. 116.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
3rd July, 1915.

The Governor directs the publication for general information of the following extract from the Supplement to the London Gazette, dated the 2nd March 1915.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 315/15.

Admiralty, 3rd March, 1915.

The following despatch has been received from Vice-Admiral Sir F. C. Doveton Sturdee, K.C.B., C.V.O., C.M.G., reporting the action off the Falkland Islands on Tuesday, the 8th of December, 1914:—

Invincible at Sea,
December 19th, 1914.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward a report on the action which took place on 8th December, 1914, against a German Squadron off the Falkland Islands.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

F. C. D. STURDEE,

Vice-Admiral, Commander-in-Chief.

The Secretary, Admiralty.

- (A.)—Preliminary Movements.
- (B.)—Action with the Armoured Cruisers.
- (C.)—Action with the Light Cruisers.
- (D.)—Action with the Enemy's Transports.

(A.)—PRELIMINARY MOVEMENTS.

The squadron consisting of H.M. ships "Invincible," flying my flag, Flag Captain Percy T. H.

Beamish; "Inflexible," Captain Richard F. Phillimore, "Carnarvon," flying the flag of Rear-Admiral Archibald P. Stoddart, Flag Captain Harry L. d'E. Skipwith; "Cornwall," Captain Walter M. Ellerton; "Kent," Captain John D. Allen; "Glasgow" Captain John Luce; "Bristol," Captain Basil H. Fanshawe; and "Macedonia," Captain Bertram S. Evans; arrived at Port Stanley, Falkland Islands, at 10.30 a.m. on Monday, the 7th December, 1914. Coaling was commenced at once, in order that the ships should be ready to resume the search for the enemy's squadron the next evening, the 8th December.

At 8 a.m. on Tuesday, the 8th December, a signal was received from the signal station on shore:—

"A four-funnel and two-funnel man-of-war in sight from Sapper Hill, steering northwards."

At this time, the positions of the various ships of the squadron were as follows:—

"Macedonia": At anchor as look-out ship.

"Kent" (guard ship): At anchor in Port William.

"Invincible" and "Inflexible": In Port William.

"Carnarvon": In Port William.

"Cornwall": In Port William.

"Glasgow": In Port Stanley.

"Bristol": In Port Stanley.

The "Kent" was at once ordered to weigh, and a general signal was made to raise steam for full speed.

At 8.20 a.m. the signal station reported another column of smoke in sight to the southward, and at 8.45 a.m. the "Kent" passed down the harbour and took up a station at the entrance.

The "Canopus," Captain Heathcoat S. Grant, reported at 8.47 a.m. that the first two ships were 8 miles off, and that the smoke reported at 8.20 a.m. appeared to be the smoke of two ships about 20 miles off.

At 8.50 a.m. the signal station reported a further column of smoke in sight to the southward.

The "Macedonia" was ordered to weigh anchor on the inner side of the other ships, and await orders.

At 9.20 a.m. the two leading ships of the enemy ("Gneisenau" and "Nurnberg"), with guns trained on the wireless station, came within range of the "Canopus," who opened fire at them across the low land at a range of 11,000 yards. The enemy at once hoisted colours and turned away. At this time the masts and smoke of the enemy were visible from the upper bridge of the "Invincible" at a range of approximately 17,000 yards across the low land to the south of Port William.

A few minutes later the two cruisers altered course to port, as though to close the "Kent" at the entrance to the harbour, but about this time it seems that the "Invincible" and "Inflexible" were seen over the land, as the enemy at once altered course and increased speed to join their consorts.

The "Glasgow" weighed and proceeded at 9.40 a.m. with orders to join the "Kent" and observe the enemy's movements.

At 9.45 a.m. the squadron—less the "Bristol"—weighed, and proceeded out of harbour in the following order:—"Carnarvon," "Inflexible," "Invincible," and "Cornwall." On passing Cape Pembroke Light, the five ships of the enemy appeared clearly in sight to the south-east, hull down. The visibility was at its maximum, the sea was calm with a bright sun, a clear sky, and a light breeze from the north-west.

At 10.20 a.m. the signal for a general chase was made. The battle cruisers quickly passed ahead of the "Carnarvon" and overtook the "Kent." The "Glasgow" was ordered to keep two miles from the "Invincible," and the "Inflexible" was stationed on the starboard quarter of the flagship. Speed was eased to 20 knots at 11.15 a.m. to enable the other cruisers to get into station.

At this time the enemy's funnels and bridges showed just above the horizon.

Information was received from the "Bristol" at 11.27 a.m. that three enemy ships had appeared off Port Pleasant, probably colliers or transports. The "Bristol" was therefore directed to take the "Macedonia" under his orders and destroy transports.

The enemy were still maintaining their distance, and I decided, at 12.20 p.m., to attack with the two battle cruisers and the "Glasgow."

At 12.47 p.m. the signal to "Open fire and engage the enemy" was made.

The "Inflexible" opened fire at 12.55 p.m. from her fore turret at the right-hand ship of the enemy, a light cruiser; a few minutes later the "Invincible" opened fire at the same ship.

The deliberate fire from a range of 16,500 to 15,000 yards at the right-hand light cruiser, who was dropping astern, became too threatening, and when a shell fell close alongside her at 1.20 p.m. she (the "Leipzig") turned away, with the "Nurnberg" and "Dresden" to the south-west. These light cruisers were at once followed by the "Kent," "Glasgow," and "Cornwall," in accordance with my instructions.

The action finally developed into three separate encounters, besides the subsidiary one dealing with the threatened landing.

(B).—ACTION WITH THE ARMoured CRUISERS.

The fire of the battle cruisers was directed on the "Scharnhorst" and "Gneisenau." The effect of this was quickly seen, when at 1.25 p.m., with the "Scharnhorst" leading, they turned about 7 points to port in succession into line ahead and opened fire at 1.30 p.m. Shortly afterwards speed was eased to 24 knots, and the battle cruisers were ordered to turn together, bringing them into line ahead, with the "Invincible" leading.

The range was about 13,500 yards at the final turn, and increased, until, at 2 p.m., it had reached 16,450 yards.

The enemy then (2.10 p.m.) turned away about 10 points to starboard and a second chase ensued, until, at 2.45 p.m., the battle cruisers again opened fire; this caused the enemy, at 2.53 p.m., to turn into line ahead to port and open fire at 2.55 p.m.

The "Scharnhorst" caught fire forward, but not seriously, and her fire slackened perceptibly; the "Gneisenau" was badly hit by the "Inflexible."

At 3.30 p.m. the "Scharnhorst" led round about 10 points to starboard; just previously her fire had slackened perceptibly, and one shell had shot away her third funnel; some guns were not firing, and it would appear that the turn was dictated by a desire to bring her starboard guns into action. The effect of the fire on the "Scharnhorst" became more and more apparent in consequence of smoke from fires, and also escaping steam; at times a shell would cause a large hole to appear in her side, through which could be seen a dull red glow of flame. At 4.4 p.m. the "Scharnhorst," whose flag remained flying to the last, suddenly listed heavily to port, and within a minute it became clear that she was a doomed ship; for the list increased very rapidly until she lay on her beam ends, and at 4.17 p.m. she disappeared.

The "Gneisenau" passed on the far side of her late flagship, and continued a determined but ineffectual effort to fight the two battle cruisers.

At 5.8 p.m. the forward funnel was knocked over and remained resting against the second funnel. She was evidently in serious straits, and her fire slackened very much.

5.15 p.m. one of the "Gneisenau's" shells struck the "Invincible" this was her last effective effort.

At 5.30 p.m. she turned towards the flagship with a heavy list to starboard, and appeared stopped, with steam pouring from her escape-pipe, and smoke from shell and fires rising everywhere. About this time I ordered the signal "Cease fire," but before it was hoisted the "Gneisenau" opened fire again, and continued to fire from time to time with a single gun.

At 5.40 p.m. the three ships closed in on the "Gneisenau," and, at this time, the flag flying at her fore truck was apparently hauled down, but the flag at the peak continued flying.

At 5.50 p.m. "Cease fire" was made.

At 6 p.m. the "Gneisenau" heeled over very suddenly, showing the men gathered on her decks and then walking on her side as she lay for a minute on her beam ends before sinking.

The prisoners of war from the "Gneisenau" report that, by the time the ammunition was expended, some 600 men had been killed and wounded. The surviving officers and men were all ordered on deck and told to provide themselves with hammocks and any articles that could support them in the water.

When the ship capsized and sank there were probably some 200 unwounded survivors in the water, but, owing to the shock of the cold water, many were drowned within sight of the boats and ship.

Every effort was made to save life as quickly as possible, both by boats and from the ships; life-buoys were thrown and ropes lowered, but only a proportion could be rescued. The "Invincible" alone rescued 108 men, fourteen of whom were found to be dead after being brought on board; these men were buried at sea the following day with full military honours.

(C.)—ACTION WITH THE LIGHT CRUISERS.

At about 1 p.m., when the "Scharnhorst" and "Gneisenau" turned to port to engage the "Invincible" and "Inflexible," the enemy's light cruisers turned to starboard to escape; the "Dresden" was leading and the "Nurnberg" and "Leipzig" followed on each quarter.

In accordance with my instructions, the "Glasgow" "Kent," and "Cornwall" at once went in chase of these ships; the "Carnarvon," whose speed was insufficient to overtake them, closed the battle cruisers.

The "Glasgow" drew well ahead of the "Cornwall" and "Kent," and at 3 p.m., shots were exchanged with the "Leipzig" at 12,000 yards. The "Glasgow's" object was to endeavour to outrange the "Leipzig" with her 6-inch guns and thus cause her to alter course and give the "Cornwall" and "Kent" a chance of coming into action.

At 4.17 p.m. the "Cornwall" opened fire, also on the "Leipzig."

At 7.17 p.m. the "Leipzig" was on fire fore and aft, and the "Cornwall" and "Glasgow" ceased fire.

The "Leipzig" turned over on her port side and disappeared at 9 p.m. Seven officers and eleven men were saved.

At 3.36 p.m. the "Cornwall" ordered the "Kent" to engage the "Nurnberg," the nearest cruiser to her.

Owing to the excellent and strenuous efforts of the engine room department, the "Kent" was able to get within range of the "Nurnberg" at 5 p.m. At 6.35 p.m. the "Nurnberg" was on fire forward and ceased firing. The "Kent" also ceased firing and closed to 3,200 yards; as the colours were still observed to be flying in the "Nurnberg" the "Kent" opened fire again. Fire was finally stopped five minutes later on the colours being hauled down, and every preparation was made to save life. The "Nurnberg" sank at 7.27 p.m., and, as she sank, a group of men were waving a German ensign attached to a staff. Twelve men were rescued, but only seven survived.

The "Kent" had four killed and twelve wounded, mostly caused by one shell.

During the time the three cruisers were engaged with the "Nurnberg" and "Leipzig," the "Dresden" who was beyond her consorts, effected her escape owing to her superior speed. The "Glasgow" was the only cruiser with sufficient speed to have had any chance of success. However, she was fully employed in engaging the "Leipzig" for over an hour before either the "Cornwall" or "Kent" could come up and get within range. During this time the "Dresden" was able to increase her distance and get out of sight.

The weather changed after 4 p.m. and the visibility was much reduced; the sky was overcast and cloudy, thus assisting the "Dresden" to get away unobserved.

(D.)—ACTION WITH ENEMY'S TRANSPORTS.

A report was received at 11.27 a.m. from H. M. S. "Bristol" that three ships of the enemy, probably transports or colliers had appeared off Port Pleasant. The "Bristol" was ordered to take the "Macedonia" under his charge and destroy the transports.

H. M. S. "Macedonia" reports that only two ships, steamships, "Baden" and "Santa Isabel" were present; both ships were sunk after the removal of the crew.

I have pleasure in reporting that the officers and men under my orders carried out their duties with admirable efficiency and coolness, and great credit is due to the Engineer Officers of all the ships, several of which exceeded their normal full speed.

The name of the following are specially mentioned:—

OFFICERS.

Commander Richard Herbert Denny Townsend, H.M.S. "Invincible."

Commander Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford, H.M.S. "Kent."

Lieutenant-Commander Wilfred Arthur Thompson, H.M.S. "Glasgow."

Lieutenant-Commander Hubert Edward Danreuther, First and Gunnery Lieutenant, H.M.S. "Invincible."

Engineer-Commander George Edward Andrew, H.M.S. "Kent."

Engineer-Commander Edward John Weeks, H.M.S. "Invincible."

Paymaster Cyril Sheldon Johnson, H.M.S. "Invincible."

Carpenter Thomas Andrew Walls, H.M.S. "Invincible."

Carpenter William Henry Venning, H.M.S. "Kent"

Carpenter George Henry Egford, H.M.S. "Cornwall"

PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN.

Chief Petty Officer David Leighton, O.N. 124238, H.M.S. "Kent."

Petty Officer, 2nd Class, Matthew J. Walton, (R.F.R., A. 1756), O.N. 118358, H.M.S. "Kent."

Leading Seaman Frederick Sidney Martin, O.N. 233301, H.M.S. "Invincible," Gunner's Mate, Gunlayer, 1st Class.

Signalman Frank Glover, O.N. 225731, H.M.S. "Cornwall."

Chief Engine-Room Artificer, 2nd Class, John George Hill, O.N. 269646, H.M.S. "Cornwall."

Acting Chief Engine-Room Artificer, 2nd Class
Robert Snowdon, O.N. 270654, H.M.S. "Indef-
ible."
Engine-Room Artificer, 1st Class, George Henry
Francis McCarten, O.N. 270023, H.M.S. "Invinc-
ible."
Stoker Petty Officer George S. Brewer, O.N. 150950.
H.M.S. "Kent."
Stoker Petty Officer William Alfred Townsend, O.N.
301650, H.M.S. "Cornwall."

Stoker, 1st Class, John Smith, O.N. SS 111915,
H.M.S. "Cornwall."
Shipwright, 1st Class, Albert N. E. England, O.N.
341971, H.M.S. "Glasgow."
Shipwright 2nd Class, Albert C. H. Dymott, O.N.
M 8047, H.M.S. "Kent."
*Portsmouth R.F.R.B./3307 Sergeant Charles Mayes,
H.M.S. "Kent."*

F. C. D. STURDEE.

No. 117.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
30th July, 1915.

With reference to the proclamation dated the 30th instant the Governor directs it to be notified for general information that copies of the Revised Edition of the Ordinances of the Falkland Islands may be obtained on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office for the sum of one pound (£1) a copy.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 594/15.

No. 118.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
2nd August, 1915.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

The Honourable WILLIAM ALFRED HARDING

to be provisionally a Member of the Executive Council in the place of VERE PACKE, Esquire, who, on leaving the Colony in April last, resigned his seat on the Council.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 653/15.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

*ASSETS on 30th June 1915.					Dr.			Cr.		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance	...	...	...	...	5247	10	2			
„ Investments held	...	...	...	...	207017	2	6			
„ Advances Outstanding	...	...	...	...	2268	0	7			
„ Remittances in transit	...	...	...	...	4446	11	5			
*LIABILITIES on 30th June 1915.										
By Deposits Outstanding	...	...	...	...				100240	10	3
„ Prince of Wales National Relief Fund	...			...				171	14	0
„ Surplus of Assets :—		£	s.	d.						
Stock Fund	...	1748	3	1						
Land Sales Fund	...	113902	13	3						
Ordinary Revenue		2916	4	1				118567	0	5
					£	218979	4 : 8	£218979	4 : 8	

Distribution of Cash Balance.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents	839	14	11
Treasury Chest	4407	15	3
	£5247	10	2

TREASURY, Stanley.
9th July, 1915.
M.P. 264/1913.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

Annual Return for 1915.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 3 of the Live Stock Ordinance.

Owner.	Name of Station.	No. of Sheep.	Ear Mark.
EAST FALKLANDS.			
Mrs. Smith & Sons	Berkeley Sound Station	16,010	Triangle.
Morrison & Grant	Bluff Cove	3,824	Two Slits.
Falkland Is. Co., Ltd.	Darwin Harbour Walker Creek and North Arm.	188,934	Diamond.
G. Greenshields	Douglas Station	31,261	Fork.
J. J. Felton's Estate	Evelyn Station	28,372	Back Square.
Mrs. M. Robson	Fitzroy North	2,500	Front Thistle.
V. Packe	Fitzroy, S. & Port Louis, S.	31,165	Double Swallow.
A. M. Pitaluga	Gibraltar	17,022	Front P.
C. Bender	Moody Valley	1,445	Fork and Back Bit.
F. Browning	Mullet Creek	1,375	Back Bayonet.
J. Smith	Peninsula	407	Fork and Fore Bit.
Mrs. T. Robson	Port Louis North	15,060	Front Halfpenny.
H. J. Pitaluga	Rincon Grande	9,772	Fore Bit.
W. K. Cameron	San Carlos, North	27,139	Slit.
Geo. Bonner & Co. Ltd.	San Carlos, South	29,113	Front Notch.
WEST FALKLANDS.			
Holmsted & Blake Ltd.	Adelaide Station	31,667	Front Bayonet.
Dean & Anson	Chartres Station	30,798	Punch Hole.
Packe Bros. & Co.	Dunnose Head, Fox Bay (East), & Port Howard	23,114	Fore Bit.
Baillon & Stickney	Fox Bay, West	17,100	Two Slits.
J. L. Waldron, Ltd.	Port Howard	37,877	Fork.
Dean & Company	Port Stephens & Port Edgar	40,671	Square Punch hole.
Stickney Bros.	Spring Point	12,702	Back Halfpenny.
Bertrand & Felton	Westbourne Station	16,351	Back Square.
ISLANDS.			
H. Waldron	Beaver Island	3,062	Fork.
A. F. Cobb	Bleaker	3,619	Punch Hole.
Mrs. Hansen	Carcass & Jason Islands	*4,183	Front Bayonet.
A. E. Felton	Clifton Station	*2,598	Fore Bit.
J. Smith	Great, Ruggles & Swan Is.	5,885	Back Bit.
J. H. Dean	Keppel Island	2,816	Back Bayonet.
H. & G. Cobb	Lively Island	8,195	Fork.
Mrs. Scott	New Island	2,011	Fork.
C. C. Wesell	Passage Islands	629	Slit.
J. H. Dean	Pebble Island	22,704	Back Bayonet.
W. D. Beuney's Estate	Saunders Island	8,635	Punch Hole.
J. B. Luchtenborg	Sea Lion Islands	* 712	Slit.
Speedwell Is. Co. Ltd.	Speedwell, George & Barren Is	7,933	Fork.
Mrs. C. H. Williams	Weddell Island	*14,050	Back Bit.
Mrs. E. E. Matthews	West Swan Island	377	Fork.

* 1914 Returns.

East Falklands	403,399
West Falklands	210,460
Islands	87,409
Total	701,268

6th July, 1915.

M.P. 534/15.

H. W. TOWNSON, M.R.C.V.S., Lond.

Chief Inspector of Stock.



THE

FALKLAND ISLANDS

GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XXIV.

SEPTEMBER 1st, 1915.

No. 9

Proclamation

[L.S.]

W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,

Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

In pursuance of instructions received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby proclaim that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his powers of disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 5 of 1915, entitled "An Ordinance to Empower the Summary Cancellation by the Governor of Leases and Licenses granted for the purpose of enabling the Lessees and Licensees to carry on Whaling Operations in the waters of the Falkland Islands and Dependencies."

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Stanley this nineteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifteen.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

19th, August, 1915.

M.P. 117/15

Order of the Governor in Council fixing the Postal Rates to be paid in respect of Literature embossed for the use of the Blind.

ORDER

The maximum limit of weight for a packet transmissible as "printed papers" shall be 6 lbs. in the case of literature embossed for the use of the blind, and the postage shall remain at the present "printed papers" rate for packets up to 20 ozs., and thereafter shall be uniformly 5d., irrespective of the weight.

Made by the Governor in Council, under the provisions of The Post Office Ordinance, 1898, at Government House, Stanley, Falkland Islands, this 14th day of August, 1915.

T. N. GODDARD,

Clerk to the Executive Council.

M.P. 625/15.

Government Notices

No. 119:

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

11th August, 1915.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

MR. LOUIS VICTOR OSWALD,

to be Auditor to the Commissioners of Currency, with effect from the 1st July, 1915.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 423/15.

No. 120.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

11th August, 1915.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

MR. ALBERT RAWLINSON HOARE

to be Schoolmaster (Headmaster) of the Government School, Stanley, with effect from the 7th instant.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 460/15.

No. 121.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

11th August, 1915.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

MRS ETHEL HOARE

to be Schoolmistress (Headmistress) of the Government School, Stanley, with effect from the 7th instant.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 460/15.

No. 122.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

19th August, 1915.

The Governor directs the publication for general information of the following Circular despatch received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 718/15.

CIRCULAR.

DOWNING STREET,

12th June, 1915.

Sir,

I have the honour to invite your attention to the provisions of the Death Duties (Killed in War) Act, 1914, 4 and 5 George V., Ch. 76, and to inform you that in cases recommended by the Secretary of State the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury will be prepared to consider favourably the grant of the relief authorized by the Act to the estates of persons killed in military operations in any part of the world during the present war which are liable to the payment of death duties under the Imperial Acts.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient humble servant,

A. BONAR LAW.

THE OFFICER ADMINISTERING

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

No. 123.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

24th August, 1915.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that British-born persons proceeding to the United Kingdom from the Falkland Islands should before leaving provide themselves with a certificate which will enable the Colonial Office on their application to recommend them for passports for the purpose of returning to the Colony.

Application for such certificates should be made in writing to the Colonial Secretary, evidence of nationality being furnished in such cases as may be required by the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 325/1915.

No. 124.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
25th August, 1915.

The Governor directs the publication of the appended Report of the Chief Inspector of Stock for the 1914-15 season.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 699/15.

STOCK DEPARTMENT,
STANLEY,
16th August. 1915.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the report of this department for the season 1914-15. Owing to my being detained in Stanley on Military duty during the season, I was unable to visit the stations as I have done in previous years, consequently my report must of necessity be somewhat curtailed.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

H. W. TOWNSON, M.R.C.V.S. LOND.,
Chief Inspector of Stock.

THE HONOURABLE,
THE COLONIAL SECRETARY,
STANLEY.

Sheep.

2. It is satisfactory to be able to report that the general health of the flocks continues to be good. I am glad to state that those farmers who were served with notices to clean their flock of lice within a certain time, have conscientiously striven to do so. This is all the more gratifying as they were obviously aware of my inability to inspect the infected flocks at the expiration of the time stated on the notices served. I have therefore every reason to hope that on my next visit of inspection I shall find the number of sheep infected considerably reduced.

Ophthalmia.

3. This malady is steadily on the decline. Farms which were troubled with the disease last season have been practically free during the present one.

Statistics.

4. The returns show the number of sheep to be 701,268, an increase of 3,196 on the 1914 returns.

I am glad to be able to report that the death rate is still on the decrease, being 11.05% compared with 11.31 last year and 12.63 in 1913.

The price of wool during the season has been excellent and still continues to be very high, some making a record price for the Colony of 1/5d. per pound.

Very little Tallow has been shipped, the price averaging about 34/- per cwt.

The total number of sheep disposed of during the season was 60,356, being 23,709 less than last year and over 17,000 less than any year since 1910.

The Chief reductions are to be found in the number canned and exported.

There is every prospect of there being a good demand for prime sheep during the coming season as several opposition buyers are expected to negotiate.

Lambing.

5. The lambing season was a disappointment to most farmers. To a great extent the low percentage of 59.70% was due to the extremely bad weather experienced in the Spring, and also it is possible to a lesser extent due to the fact that many farms were very short of shepherds, these men being called up on active service at the commencement of the war. It will be seen from the appended table that there is a big decrease in the number of lambs, there being over 18,000 less than in the former season. This decrease accounts to some extent for the big reduction in the number of surplus sheep disposed of.

Canning.

6. Only one factory was working during the season and owing to the uncertainty of the export trade and the abnormally large demand for mutton in Stanley, considerably fewer sheep were canned than usually: 15,787 sheep, from the East Falklands only, were utilised in this way. The sheep were purchased outright, the prices for suitable stock being:—

Wethers 10/-

Ewes 7/6

No Cattle were killed at the works this season. The produce from the factory found a ready sale in England, the prices obtained being higher than formerly.

Cattle.

7. The health of the Cattle is excellent. Tuberculosis is present, but to a very small extent only. Quite rightly many people are nervous about using blood-tinged milk, which in the majority of cases is due to an injury of the Udder, and not to the Tubercle Bacillus as often supposed, so perhaps a few hints about the appearance of tubercular milk might not be out of place here.

In the first stages nothing much is noticeable either in the quantity or in the appearance of the milk, but soon if the milk be closely observed in a bottle, small white particles will be seen adhering to the glass.

As time goes on this deposit will become more noticeable, especially if the milk be allowed to stand for some time, when white particles will readily be seen on the bottom of the bottle. Still later, as the disease progresses the milk will have a brownish appearance, less will be given and that of a somewhat watery nature.

Tubercular milk rarely becomes curdled. Suspected samples sent to this office for microscopical examination, should be in clean sealed bottles, the strippings of the suspected quarter being preferred for the purpose.

Horses.

8. The returns show a small decrease in the number of horses in the Colony. The foaling percentage was also somewhat less than in the former season, being 61.44% compared with 61.89%. General health very satisfactory.

Imports.

9. Owing to a prohibition on horses from South America being in force, only two horses were imported (by special permission of the Governor in Council).

The prohibition has now however been withdrawn, but the embargo on other Live Stock and on Hay is still maintained. Nineteen Romney Rams of very good quality were imported from New Zealand.

Exports.

10. Considerably fewer sheep were exported from the Colony than formerly. Several thousands more would have been sold for export, had the buyers visited the stations at an earlier date, but owing to the uncertainty of things, farmers naturally enough would not take the risk of holding their stock until the month of May.

It certainly seems a pity to allow a new paying trade in surplus sheep to fall through, for the want of definite arrangements being made well in advance between the parties, for the dates of buying and shipping.

7337 live sheep were exported, compared with 38124 in 1914.

Cultivation.

11. Progress in this direction is being made every season. The quantity of hay saved has increased considerably, and the quality compares very favourably with shipments recently arrived from Europe.

Comparative table of Returns.

	1914.	1915.
Rams	8,857	9,657
Wethers	192,489	210,670
Breeding Ewes	267,010	271,356
Other Ewes	70,893	71,112
Lambs Male	73,981	60,256
Lambs Ewe	84,842	78,217
Total number Lambs	158,823	140,726
Total number sheep	498,072	701,268
Boiled down	5,963	5,250
Canned	17,276	15,787
Horses	2,942	2,930
Brood mares	349	404
Foals	216	190
Stallions	21	21
Cattle	7,821	7,828
Swine	64	62

Imports.

Horses	116	2
Rams	35	19
Cattle	1	0

Exports.

Sheep	38,124	7,337
Cattle	15	0

No. 125.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
31st August, 1915.

Tenders for Cutting and Rickling 270 cubic yards of Peat at the Stanley Wireless Telegraph Station will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon on Saturday, the 25th September 1915. Each Tender must be enclosed in a sealed envelope bearing the words "*Tender for Peat (Wireless)*".

The sods must be cut to a size not exceeding 8" by 8" by 8", and only at places indicated by the Colonial Engineer or by a person deputed by him, and must be cut and rickled to his satisfaction.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches, is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for, and the price per yard.

The quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 4th December, 1915, weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 771/15.

No. 126.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
31st August, 1915.

Tenders for Cutting and Rickling 5,000 cubic yards of Peat will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon on Saturday, the 25th September, 1915. Each Tender must be enclosed in a sealed envelope bearing the words "*Tender for Peat (Stanley)*".

The sods must be cut to a size not exceeding 8" by 8" by 8", and only at places indicated by the Colonial Engineer or by a person deputed by him, and must be cut and rickled to his satisfaction.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches, is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for, and the price per yard.

Half the quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 4th December, 1915, and the remainder by the 8th January, 1916, weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 771/15.

No. 127,

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
31st August, 1915.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following list of Members of the Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 359/15.

Aitkins, R.	Hardy, A.	McGill, J.
Aldridge, James	Hardy, R.	McNichol, J.
Aldridge, J.	Hardy, T.	Mills, T.
Anderson, W.	Hooley, S. H.	Newing, A.
Barnes, S.	Kelway, G. (<i>Asst. Engineer, Caretaker.</i>)	Newing, G.
Baseley, R. B. (<i>Engineer.</i>)	Kelway, J.	Pauline, H.
Bennett, H. E.	Kiddle, A.	Peterson, A.
Benton, A.	King, J.	Ratcliffe, J. W.
Berntsen, A. M.	Kirwan, A.	Sedgwick, A.
Berntsen, F.	Kirwan, S.	Smith, G. M. (<i>Superintendent.</i>)
Biggs V. A. H. (<i>Hon. Secretary.</i>)	Lanning, T.	Sullivan, D. J.
Bound, E.	Lehen, D.	Summers, J. F.
Bradbury, R.	Lellman, A.	Summers, W.
Buse, F.	Lellman, F.	Thomas, H. (<i>Asst. Superintendent.</i>)
Carey, W.	Lellman, V.	Walsh, J.
Coleman, J.	Luxton, J.	Watt, N.
Evans, J. D.	May, F.	Wilkie, W.
Grant, L.	McAtasney, J.	Williams, J. H.
Grierson, J.	McAtasney, W. J.	
Halliday, W.		

(Signed) G. M. SMITH,
Superintendent.

10th, August, 1915.

Falkland Islands.

Minute by the Governor.

To the Legislative Council at a Meeting held on the 3rd August, 1915.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

This being the first occasion on which I have the honour to meet you in Council assembled, I desire to assure you of my readiness at all times to co-operate with you for the advancement of the Colony and the welfare of its people.

I have called you together to-day to consider the customary Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance in respect of the year 1914, and to ask you to authorize expenditure not already provided for on the estimates for the current year.

Before proceeding, it may be convenient that I should refer briefly to the financial condition of the Colony, details respecting which will be found in the Report of the Colonial Treasurer for the year 1914, to be laid before you.

The revenue for the year 1914, exclusive of Land Sales and receipts under the Stock Ordinance, amounted to £33,759 and the expenditure to £35,499, leaving a deficit on the year's transactions of £1,740. This deficit has for the present been met out of the surplus funds of the Colony.

Compared with the annual average of the previous five years, the revenue and expenditure of 1914, shew increases of £1,149, and £12,257, respectively. Of the expenditure, £9,766 is consequent on the outbreak of war:—

	£
For services of Volunteers	7,516
Contribution from the Colony to The Prince of Wales National Relief Fund	2,250
	<hr/> £9,766 <hr/>

Under Public Works Extraordinary, £1,329 was spent during the year on the Stanley Town Hall, in course of erection, and £1,044 on a plant for the proposed Wireless Station at Fox Bay

The 1914 Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1915, is necessary to legalize the expenditure during the year 1914, of £11,286, not already sanctioned by law. This sum includes under Miscellaneous, the £9,766 for the Volunteers and donation to the National Relief Fund, and an excess of £1,520 only, on the provision made by Ordinance No. 8 of 1913 for the several services for the year.

On the 31st December, 1914, the assets of the Colony amounted to £114,083, made up as follows:—

	£
Land Sales Fund	109,118
Stock Fund	2,004
Surplus Funds	2,961
	<hr/> £ 114,083 <hr/>

Since the estimates for the current year were passed by this Council in November last, it has become necessary to incur further expenditure, and you will be asked to vote an additional sum of £4,800 : 15 : 2 to carry on to the end of the year.

Under the head of Military £1,760 is required, the two principal items being, £400 for uniforms for the Volunteers, and £1,310 for contingencies, hay, etc., for which no provision was made on the estimates. Up to the 30th June last £5,921 has been spent on the Volunteers. Under altered circumstances it is hoped by savings on other votes provided on the estimates, that at the end of the year there will be little or no excess on the total vote of £10,000 already voted under this head.

Under the Public Works Recurrent, a sum of £428 is required, made up of £190 for the extensive repairs found necessary to the Colonial Secretary's Quarters, £75 for furniture for Government House, the vote on the estimates being insufficient, and £163 for renewals for the Wireless Station.

Under Public Works Extraordinary, £1,066 is required. This sum includes £60 for new telephone switchboard, £600 for the Town Hall, £128 (revote) for repairs to Gardener's cottage, Government House, and £250 for Buoy for South Georgia.

To complete the Town Hall, I regret to say that an additional sum of £1,457 is required.

	£
The expenditure on this building to the 31st December, 1914, amounted to	10,208
On current year estimates provision is made for	400
Still wanted to complete the work	1,457
	<hr/> £12,425 <hr/>
Bringing the total estimated cost of the work up to	£12,425

This sum however does not include the cost of lighting. It is estimated that a separate plant for electric lighting will cost £783.

Of the additional £1,457 required, you will be asked to vote £400 as an instalment to carry on the work to the end of the year, the remaining £1,057, to be included in the estimates of next year.

The Council is aware that the original intention of the "Town Hall" was to provide, on the upper floor, a large hall with stage, dining and other adjacent rooms, and on the ground floor to accommodate the Museum, and Library, and the Volunteers with Armoury, Storeroom, Canteen, Billiard Room, etc., etc.

Further consideration has however been given to the matter, and while it is proposed to leave the upper floor of the building as originally planned, it has been suggested as the building now occupied by the Government Offices is no longer considered suited for present day requirements, advantage should be taken of the accommodation afforded on the ground floor of the new building, to house the Supreme and Magistrate's Courts and the Legislative Council Chamber in one room, the Colonial Secretary's Office, the Treasury, the Post Office, the Museum and the Library. The Head Quarters of the Volunteers to be provided for in some other Government Building.

To give effect to this suggestion a sum of £500 will be required to enable minor re-arrangements of the ground floor to be made, and to build a strong vault for the Treasury and Commissioners of Currency.

By the allocation of the ground floor in this manner I am of opinion it will be occupied to best advantage, and that the convenience of the Officers concerned, and the Public, will be better served.

I therefore commend the suggestion for your consideration. Subject to your approval and to the sanction of the Secretary of State, £200, of the additional £500 required, has been placed on the Schedule of supplementary votes to be submitted to you, as a first instalment for work to be undertaken this year.

The revenue for the current year, exclusive of Land Sales, and receipts under the Live Stock Ordinance, was estimated at the time of passing the annual estimates in November last, at £21,073, and the expenditure at £36,024, leaving an estimated deficit of £14,951.

To meet the deficit on the year's transactions, due to the consequences of the war, my predecessor, Governor Allardyce, C.M.G., informed the Council that either the Land Sales Fund must be drawn upon and consequently reduced, or some new method must be found for making good the shortage of revenue for 1915. Governor Allardyce considered the most equitable manner of meeting the deficit, when the amount be definitely ascertained, would be by a graduated land war tax extending over one or more years.

At the time the estimates for 1915 were passed it was not possible to forecast with any degree of reliability, the probable revenue for the year, and the receipts under the three principal heads of Customs, Port Dues, and Internal Revenue, were estimated at the conservative estimate of £8,107, compared with £18,447, the actual receipts for the year 1913. I am glad to be in a position to inform you that the amount estimated for the twelve months has been more than realized during the first half of this year. The receipts to the 30th of June last amounted to £9,641. I am afraid however that owing to extraordinary expenditure incurred, the ordinary revenue may not be sufficient to cover the total expenditure of the year, and that it will be necessary to resort to the Land Sales Fund, though possibly to a less extent than at first estimated, to meet the deficit.

It is clear that if the sum of the deficit on the year's transactions be charged to the Land Sales Fund, the assets of the Colony will be correspondingly reduced. The Secretary of State desires me therefore to invite an expression of your views as to whether the amount of any deficit taken from the Land Sales Fund should be treated as an advance to general revenue, or as a final payment.

My predecessor was of opinion that no permanent reductions in the Land Sales Fund of the Colony should be effected, an opinion with which I am in accord. The interest derived from the moneys of the Fund invested, provides an annual contribution of no small amount to the general revenue of the Colony, and the Fund affords a safeguard for temporary public accommodation on easy terms in times of need.

I suggest for the consideration of the Council that any advance authorised and made from the Land Sales Fund for public purposes, should be treated as a loan, repayable from general revenue, and that repayments of the same should be made within such period as the Council may in each case fix, subject to the approval of the Secretary of State. Provision to be made on the annual estimates for payment of the instalments as they become due, together with interest on the amount of the loan outstanding.

When the draft estimates for the year 1916 are under consideration, should it be found that the revenue is not sufficient to meet the expenditure of the year, I feel confident that you will be prepared to provide the necessary ways and means, either by way of a land tax or by such other equitable measures as may be decided upon.

DOUGLAS YOUNG.

Governor.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL CHAMBER,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

3rd August, 1915.

I ASSENT

[SEAL]

DOUGLAS YOUNG.

Governor.

17th August, 1915.

No. 6,



1915.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

(17th August, 1915.)

An Ordinance

To appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1914.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The several sums appearing in the Schedule hereto, and amounting in the whole to Eleven thousand two hundred and eighty six pounds, three shillings and two pence, are hereby declared to be also payable for the year ended the 31st day of December, 1914, for and in respect of the several services in the said Schedule mentioned, in addition to the sums appropriated by Ordinance No. 8 of 1913.

Additional Expenditure of £11,286 3s. 2d legalised for service of 1914.

2. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as 'The 1914 Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1915. Short Title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 3rd day of August, 1915.

T. N. GODDARD,

Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 17th day of August 1915.

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

SCHEDULE.

Schedule.

Division.	Head of Service.	Amount.
		£ s. d.
I.	Pensions	146 6 8
II.	Governor	477 18 9
IV.	Treasury and Customs	59 6 0
XII.	Transport	195 2 2
XIII.	Miscellaneous... ..	9794 15 4
XV.	Colonial Engineer	7 8 4
XVI.	Savings Bank	197 6 1
XVII.	Currency Note Fund... ..	25 3 3
XVIII.	Drawbacks and Refunds	179 18 3
		11083 4 10
XX.	Public Works Extraordinary	202 18 4
	Total	11286 3 2

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Lavinia Notham Smith, deceased

Whereas James Smith of Great Island has applied for Probate of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will bearing date the 21st May, 1904.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar Supreme Court.

31st August, 1915.

S.C. No. 3/15.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

<u>*ASSETS</u> on 31st July 1915.					Dr.			Cr.			
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
To Cash Balance	...	...	...	...	3600	10	7			
„ Investments held	...	...	...	...	2080	17	2	6		
„ Advances Outstanding	...	...	...	...	2640	8	0			
„ Remittances in transit	...	...	...	...	4646	11	5			
 <u>*LIABILITIES</u> on 31st July 1915.											
By Deposits Outstanding	...	...	...	...				99674	11	7
„ Prince of Wales National Relief Fund	...			...				171	14	0
„ Surplus of Assets :—		£	s.	d.							
Stock Fund	...	1701	8	11							
Land Sales Fund	...	113902	13	3							
Ordinary Revenue		3454	4	9							
								119058	6	11	
					£	218904	12	6	£218904	12	6

* Crown Agents Accounts for June and July not included.

Distribution of Cash Balance.

		£	s.	d.
Crown Agents	(31/5/15)	154	11	3
Treasury Chest	(31/7/15)	3445	19	4
		£3600	10	7

TREASURY, Stanley.
7th August, 1915.
M.P. 284/1913.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

Notice.

Depositors in the Government Savings Bank are reminded that their Bank Books should be forwarded to the Manager of the Bank on or before the 30th September next, in order that they may be audited and interest inserted in them.

Before sending their books Depositors should see that their correct addresses are entered in them.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Manager, Savings Bank.

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK,
STANLEY, 19th August, 1915.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Quarter ended**

REVENUE.

Receipts.	One Quarter estimate, 1915.	Amount received to 31st Mch, 1915.	Receipts for same period 1914.	More than ½ estimated.	Less than ½ estimated.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance 1st January, 1915	.....	2671 12 0	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs, &c. ...	1499 15 0	1473 15 6	1517 19 2	.....	25 19 6
2. Port and Tonnage Dues...	37 0 0	134 0 0	117 1 0	97 0 0	.....
3. Internal Revenue ...	489 10 0	513 10 7	1300 6 4	24 0 7	.....
4. Fees of Court, &c. ...	255 5 0	263 18 3	256 7 3	8 13 3	.....
5. Interest ...	1613 0 0	600 8 6	798 14 11	.....	1012 11 6
6. Post Office ...	646 5 0	449 16 4	1223 6 9	.....	196 8 8
7. Rents ...	711 10 0	269 10 0	792 17 4	.....	442 0 0
8. Miscellaneous Receipts ...	16 0 0	9 9 0	27 18 11	.....	6 11 0
 Total ... £	5268 5 0	3714 8 2	6034 11 8	129 13 10	1683 10 8
9. Land Sales ...	2115 15 0	1393 12 0	4738 12 1	.....	722 3 0
10. Stock Ordinance...	201 10 0	.....	8 6	.....	201 10 0
 Total ... £	7585 10 0	5108 0 2	10773 12 3	129 13 10	2607 3 8
Overpayments recovered ...	...	7 0			
National Relief Fund ...	...	61 19 11			
Investments realized ...	...	.....	
Advances repaid ...	...	639 14 1			
Deposits received ...	...	8260 9 0			
Remittances received ...	...	3368 0 4			
		£ 17438 10 6			
Balance brought down ...	...	2671 12 0			
Total ... £		20110 2 6			

Examined and found correct.

G. R. L. BROWN, *Acting Auditor.*

C.S. 174/1915.

(Reg. 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for

31st March, 1915.

EXPENDITURE.

Payments.	One Quarter estimate, 1915.	Amount paid to 31st Mch, 1915.	Payments for same period 1914.	More than ½ estimated.	Less than ½ estimated.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Pensions ...	232 10 0	107 13 8	91 12 5	.....	124 16 4
2. The Governor ...	491 5 0	476 17 0	752 7 8	.....	14 8 0
3. Colonial Secretary ...	303 5 0	143 16 5	375 19 4	.....	159 8 7
4. Treasury and Customs ...	467 0 0	388 0 0	412 6 0	.....	79 0 0
5. Audit ...	8 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	.....	5 0 0
6. Port and Marine ...	171 5 0	143 2 4	107 4 7	.....	28 2 8
7. Legal ...	159 5 0	76 1 0	118 0 0	.....	83 4 0
8. Police & Prisons ...	198 0 0	111 8 10	140 12 4	.....	86 11 2
9. Medical ...	418 10 0	355 16 6	310 9 3	.....	62 13 6
10. Education ...	271 15 0	162 14 8	258 4 6	.....	109 0 4
11. Ecclesiastical ...	55 0 0	2 10 0	.....	.....	52 10 0
12. Transport ...	100 0 0	25 10 0	162 18 9	.....	74 10 0
13. Miscellaneous ...	205 0 0	339 13 4	362 6 7	134 13 4	.....
14. Military ...	2500 0 0	2504 10 4	.....	4 10 4	.....
15. Post Office ...	966 10 0	789 11 8	866 5 0	.....	176 18 4
16. Colonial Engineer ...	622 15 0	578 13 0	571 7 7	.....	44 2 0
17. Savings Bank ...	438 10 0	15 8 5	2 11 0	.....	423 1 7
18. Currency Note Fund ...	3 15 0	5 6	.....	.....	3 9 6
19. Drawbacks and Refunds	25 0 0	30 18 6	35 4 9	5 18 6	.....
20. Public Works Recurrent	381 5 0	449 15 1	655 1 10	68 10 1	.....
Total ... £	8018 10 0	6705 6 3	5225 11 7	213 12 3	1526 16 0
21. Public Works Extraordinary	987 10 0	797 15 0	764 5 6	.....	189 15 0
22. Stock Ordinance ...	171 5 0	83 0 0	42 19 7	.....	88 5 0
Land Sales Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ... £	9177 5 0	7586 1 3	6032 16 8	213 12 3	1804 16 0
Overpayments adjusted	.....	7 0	.....	.....	.....
Investments made	.....	2384 8 0	.....	.....	.....
Advances made	.....	882 18 5	.....	.....	.....
Deposits repaid	.....	3940 12 8	.....	.....	.....
Remittances made	.....	2602 1 2	.....	.....	.....
		£ 17396 8 6	.....	.....	.....
Balance on 31st March, 1915	.....	2713 14 0	.....	.....	.....
Total ... £	20110 2 6	.....	.....	.....	.....

Treasury, Stanley, 15th April 1915.

W. A. THOMPSON. Colonial Treasurer.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE
Extraordinary

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

SEPTEMBER 2nd, 1915.

Government Notices

No. 128.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

2nd September, 1915.

The Governor directs the publication for general information of the following telegrams sent and received on the occasion of the completion of the laying of the Cable to this Colony on the 29th August, 1915.

By Command,

C. A. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

From Governor to Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Sent 29th August, 1915.

29th August. On behalf of the people of this remote Colony of Falkland Islands, linked to-day for the first time by cable to the Mother Country, I beg, by this first cable message transmitted, respectfully to tender His Majesty the King assurance of their loyalty and devotion to His Majesty's Person and Throne. This people with other His Majesty's subjects at home and throughout his vast Empire pray that the war which has been forced upon His Majesty may, by His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces, be brought to an early and successful termination.

YOUNG.

From Secretary of State to Governor Falkland Islands.

Received 2nd September, 1915

Your telegram 29th August has been laid before His Majesty and His Majesty the King commands me to express his high appreciation of loyal sentiments and prayers of the people of the Falkland Islands.

BONAR LAW.

No. 129.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

2nd September, 1915.

The Governor directs the publication for general information of the following telegrams sent and received on the occasion of the completion of the laying of the Cable to this Colony on the 29th August, 1915.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

From Governor to The Admiralty, London.

Sent on the 29th August, 1915.

29th August. Laying of submarine cable from Monte Video successfully completed to-day Sunday, congratulations from Colony.

GOVERNOR, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

From Admiralty to Governor Falkland Islands.

Received 31st August, 1915.

Admiralty very pleased, accept congratulations from Colony and express their thanks.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XXIV.

OCTOBER 1st, 1915.

No. 10

Proclamation

In the name of His Majesty GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

[L.S.]
W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

Under the power and authority in me vested I do hereby proclaim that the exportation, from this Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, of any goods whatsoever to Bulgaria be and is hereby prohibited until further notice.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this twenty-first day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifteen.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

Government Notices

No. 130.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

11th September, 1915.

The Governor directs the publication of the following despatch received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 833/15.

Circular.

DOWNING STREET.

16th July, 1915

SIR

I have the honour to inform you that it has been brought to my notice that since the outbreak of war officers holding appointments in the Colonial Service have, in several instances, tendered their resignation of their appointments without previous enquiry as to whether they could be permitted to do so, and have even refused to return to their duties after it had been made clear to them that the exigencies of the public service made it impossible that their resignations should be accepted.

2. I have reasons to believe that some members of the Colonial Service hold the view that it is open to servants of the Crown to tender their resignations and relinquish their appointments whenever it may suit their convenience to do so. Such views are entirely erroneous. No servant of the Crown is at liberty to resign his appointment except by permission of the Crown, and this should be clearly understood by every member of the Colonial Service.

3. I recognise that such resignations as have been tendered since the outbreak of hostilities by officers without first obtaining permission to do so have been usually prompted by a patriotic wish to serve the Empire in some capacity directly connected with the war. It is not, however, for the individual officer to decide in what capacity he can best serve His Majesty the King. As, moreover, such conduct, far from assisting, may cause most serious detriment to the public service, especially at such a time as the present, I am compelled to regard it as a grave dereliction of duty which cannot be excused.

4. In his circular despatch of 31st August, 1914, my predecessor informed you of the liberal conditions as to pay which were to be granted here to Civil Servants joining the colours, and I am well aware of the readiness which you have shown to allow every officer who could possibly be spared to join His Majesty's Forces. I am confident that you will maintain the same attitude; but the administration cannot be allowed to fall into confusion through lack of officers to carry on the work that is absolutely necessary in the public interest.

5. It must, therefore, be understood that, should any member of the Colonial Service hereafter resign his post without permission, he will be treated as absent from duty without leave, and will be gazetted as dismissed from the service, with the result that he will be debarred from further employment under the Crown in any capacity, civil or military.

6. I request that you will cause this despatch to be published in the Colony under your government.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient, humble servant,

A. BONAR LAW.

*The Officer Administering
the Government of the Falkland Islands.*

No. 131.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

15th September, 1915.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that under an Order of His Majesty the King in Council, entitled the Aliens Restriction (Amendment) Order, 1915, certain Regulations have been prescribed for the observation of all aliens entering or leaving or residing in the United Kingdom.

A copy of the Order in Council may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 878/15.

No. 132.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

20th September, 1915.

The Governor directs the publication for general information of the following Certificate:—

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 805/15.

Certificate of Registration for Celebration of Marriages of Building at Darwin, East Falkland.

[L.S.]

W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,

Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

WHEREAS the Falkland Islands Company have erected a Building at Darwin, East Falkland, to be commonly used for Religious and Educational purposes,

AND WHEREAS application has been made to me for the registration of the said Building as a place for the celebration of Marriages,

AND WHEREAS the Falkland Islands Company Limited, have by their Manager expressed their readiness to the said Building being registered as a place for the celebration of Marriages, and have undertaken that the said Building shall not be for the exclusive use by any body or sect, but shall be set apart for the use of all Religious Denominations as a quiet place where any religious service may be held.

Now I the Governor of the Colony aforesaid, acting under the provisions of The Marriage Ordinance, 1902, do hereby grant this my certificate in respect to the aforesaid Building at Darwin, as place registered for the celebration of Marriages within this Colony for such time and so long as the said Building is set apart for religious services of all Denominations.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Stanley this twentieth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifteen.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

No. 133.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

21st September, 1915.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that a Proclamation, given under His Excellency's hand and the Public Seal of the Colony on the 20th instant, rescinding the Proclamations dated the 6th August, 1914, and the 28th October, 1914, and prohibiting the exportation of certain goods from this Colony, has been issued and is published on the Notice Board at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 251/15.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Half Year ended
REVENUE.**

Receipts.	One Half estimate, 1915.	Amount received to 30th June 1915	Receipts for same period 1914.	More than ½ estimated.	Less than ½ estimated.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance 1st January, 1915	.....	2671 12 0	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs, &c. ...	2999 10 0	8235 13 7	7549 13 2	5236 3 7	.....
2. Port and Tonnage Dues...	74 0 0	511 13 0	302 19 0	437 13 0	.....
3. Internal Revenue ...	979 0 0	895 2 10	2203 10 7	.....	83 17 2
4. Fees of Court, &c. ...	510 10 0	694 13 3	1203 2 5	184 3 3	.....
5. Interest ...	3226 0 0	2291 16 8	1956 2 8	.....	934 3 4
6. Post Office ...	1292 10 0	916 5 11	2171 16 11	.....	376 4 1
7. Rents ...	1423 0 0	504 3 1	1050 1 3	.....	918 16 11
8. Miscellaneous Receipts ...	32 0 0	1560 18 8	37 9 1	1528 18 8	.....
 Total ... £	10536 10 0	15610 7 0	16474 15 1	7386 18 6	2313 1 6
9. Land Sales ...	4231 10 0	6321 8 2	6100 4 5	2089 18 2	.....
10. Stock Ordinance...	403 0 0	.....	8 6	.....	403 0 0
 Total ... £	15171 0 0	21931 15 2	22575 8 0	9476 16 8	2716 1 6
Overpayments recovered ...	...	30 6 1	Surplus of Assets:— 1st Jan, 1915. Land Sales Fund £109118 1 5 Stock Fund £ 2004 6 9 Excess Revenue £ 2961 5 4 £114083 13 6		
National Relief Fund ...	...	233 13 11			
Investments realized ...	...	3000 0 0			
Advances repaid ...	...	2535 16 9			
Deposits received ...	...	19171 14 5			
Remittances received ...	...	9020 3 0			
		£ 55923 9 4			
Balance brought down ...	...	2671 12 0			
Total ... £	58595 1 4				

Examined and found correct.

C. F. CONDELL, Auditor.

C.S. 174/1915.

(Reg. 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for 30th June, 1915.

EXPENDITURE.

Payments.	One Half estimate, 1915.	Amount paid to 30th June, 1915.	Payments for same period 1914.	More than ½ estimated.	Less than ½ estimated.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Pensions ...	465 0 0	323 4 6	285 3 6	.....	141 15 6
2. The Governor ...	982 10 0	766 6 0	1362 14 11	.....	216 4 0
3. Colonial Secretary ...	606 10 0	429 8 11	676 1 9	.....	177 1 1
4. Treasury and Customs ...	934 0 0	1037 2 10	948 2 11	103 2 10	.....
5. Audit ...	16 0 0	6 10 0	11 0 11	.....	9 10 0
6. Port and Marine ...	342 10 0	238 2 10	290 3 9	.....	104 7 2
7. Legal ...	318 10 0	271 0 8	223 3 4	.....	47 9 4
8. Police & Prisons ..	396 0 0	229 13 10	351 12 0	.....	166 6 2
9. Medical ...	837 0 0	663 19 2	775 13 8	.....	173 0 10
10. Education...	543 10 0	394 11 4	548 10 0	.....	148 18 8
11. Ecclesiastical ...	110 0 0	2 10 0	105 10 0	.....	107 10 0
12. Transport ...	200 0 0	250 10 0	245 3 9	50 10 0	.....
13. Miscellaneous ...	410 0 0	413 12 7	456 6 0	3 12 7	.....
14. Military ...	5000 0 0	5921 9 11	.....	921 9 11	.....
15. Post Office ...	1933 0 0	1549 8 5	1640 2 0	.....	383 11 7
16. Colonial Engineer ...	1245 10 0	1154 17 2	1182 15 4	.....	90 12 10
17. Savings Bank ...	877 0 0	45 15 6	22 0 9	.....	831 4 6
18. Currency Note Fund ...	7 10 0	8 13 6	11 11 3	1 3 6	.....
19. Drawbacks and Refunds	50 0 0	114 15 1	66 8 9	64 15 1	.....
20. Public Works Recurrent	762 10 0	759 8 9	944 12 10	.....	3 1 3
Total ... £	16037 0 0	14581 1 0	10146 17 5	1144 13 11	2600 12 11
21. Public Works Extraordinary	1975 0 0	1074 7 3	2173 18 2	.....	900 12 9
22. Stock Ordinance ...	342 10 0	256 3 8	248 5 5	.....	86 6 4
Land Sales Fund ...		1536 16 4		1536 16 4	
Total ... £	18354 10 0	17448 8 3	12569 1 0	2681 10 3	3587 12 0
Overpayments adjusted ...		30 6 1	Surplus of Assets on 30th June, 1915.		
National Relief Fund ...		250 0 0			
Investments made ...		8237 2 9			
Advances made ...		3489 18 6			
Deposits repaid ...		12843 3 0			
Remittances made ...		11048 12 7			
		£ 53347 11 2			
Balance on 30th June, 1915		5247 10 2			
Total ... £		58595 1 4			
			Land Sales Fund £113902 13 3		
			Stock Fund 1748 3 1		
			Excess Revenue 2916 4 1		
			£118567 0 5		

Distribution of Cash Balance, 30th June 1915.

Treasury Chest	30/6/15	£4407 15 3
Crown Agents	31/4/15	£ 839 14 11
		£5247 10 2

Treasury, Stanley, 5th July 1915.

W. A. THOMPSON. Colonial Treasurer.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<u>ASSETS on 31st June, 1915.</u>						
To Cash Balance ...	4353	4	10			
„ Investments held ...	207017	2	6			
„ Advances Outstanding ...	2833	19	3			
„ Remittances in transit ...	5304	3	7			
<u>LIABILITIES on 31st June, 1915.</u>						
By Deposits outstanding ...				101010	17	7
„ National Relief Fund ...				181	14	0
„ Overpayments Recovered ...				28	2	4
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund ...	1658	15	7			
Land Sales Fund ...	113904	18	6			
Ordinary Revenue	2724	2	2			
				118287	16	3
	£	219508	10 : 2	£219508	10	2

NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for July & August not included.

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents (30/6/15)	1118	5	3
Treasury Chest (31/8/15)	3234	19	7
	£4353	4	10

TREASURY,
9th September, 1915.
M P. 284/1913.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XXIV.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1915.

No. 11

Proclamation

In the name of His Majesty GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

[L.S.]
W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

Whereas a state of war exists between His Majesty the King and the Czar of Bulgaria, and whereas a state of war exists between His Majesty the King and the Emperors of Germany and Austria-Hungary and the Sultan of Turkey, and whereas a Proclamation has been issued in London extending certain Proclamations and Orders in Council connected with the State of war between His Majesty the King and Emperors of Germany and Austria-Hungary and the Sultan of Turkey to cover the state of war now existing between His Majesty and the Czar of Bulgaria,

Now, therefore, I, William Douglas Young, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, do hereby publish promulgate and proclaim that all Commands, Conditions, Prohibitions and Penalties imposed upon all loyal subjects of His Majesty the King in all Proclamations and Orders in Council contained in the Falkland Islands Gazettes Extraordinary published by authority on the eighth day of August, 1914, and on the twenty-second day of August, 1914, having relation to the conduct and bearing of His Majesty's subjects towards the German and Austro-Hungarian Emperors their Empires and subjects, shall be deemed to have equal and similar effect with regard to the bearing and conduct of His Majesty's subjects towards the Czar of Bulgaria, his Kingdom and subjects.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this nineteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifteen.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

Proclamation

[L.S.]

W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

I, William Douglas Young, Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, as aforesaid, do hereby proclaim that a state of war exists between His Majesty the King and the Czar of Bulgaria, and do hereby notify declare and make known that the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands is a prize court to take cognisance of and judicially to proceed upon all and all manner of Captures, Recaptures, Seizures, Prizes and reprisals of all Ships, Vessels and goods seized and taken and which are or shall be brought within the limits of the said Court.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House Stanley, this nineteenth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifteen.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1051/15.

Proclamation

In the name of His Majesty George V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &., &c.,

[L.S.]

W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

Whereas by a Proclamation of the Governor of the Colony dated the 14th day of January, 1915, the lists of articles regarded as Contraband of War were consolidated, and whereas by a Proclamation dated the 19th day of March, 1915, such lists were added to, and whereas it is desirable to make further additions to these lists,

Now, therefore, I, Governor and Commander-in-Chief as aforesaid, do hereby Proclaim that in addition to the articles specified in the Proclamations abovementioned, the articles enumerated in the Schedule hereto will be treated as absolute contraband.

SCHEDULE.

TOLUOL, and mixtures toluol, whether derived from coal-tar, petroleum, or any other source;

LATHES, and other machines or machine-tools capable of being employed in the manufacture of munitions of war;

MAPS and plans of any place within the territory of any belligerent, or within the area of military operations, on a scale of four miles to one inch or on any larger scale, and reproductions on any scale by photography or otherwise of such maps or plans;

LUBRICANTS, soft soap;

RAW COTTON, cotton linters, cotton waste, and cotton yarns.

And I do further Proclaim that in the Proclamation of the 19th day of March, 1915, aforesaid, the words "other than linseed oil" shall be deleted and that the following article will be treated as conditional contraband :—

LINSEED OIL.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House this twenty-seventh day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifteen.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

Order of the Governor in Council under the provisions
of The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by "The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901" the Governor in Council directs that the Land Tax payable under the said Ordinance shall be at the rate of one twelfth part of a penny per acre. Such tax shall be paid to the Colonial Treasurer in accordance with The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, on or before the 31st December in each year.

Made by the Governor in Council at Government House, Stanley, this seventh day of October, 1915.

T. N. GODDARD,

Clerk to the Executive Council.

M.P. 967/15

Government Notices

No. 134.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

23rd October, 1915.

M.P. 1071/15.

The following Royal Message addressed by HIS MAJESTY THE KING to His People is conveyed by the Governor to HIS MAJESTY'S dutiful and loyal subjects of the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE.

TO MY PEOPLE.

At this grave moment in the struggle between my people and a highly organised enemy who has transgressed the laws of nations and changed the ordinance that binds civilised Europe together I appeal to you.

I rejoice in my Empire's effort and I feel pride in the voluntary response from my subjects all over the world who have sacrificed home fortune and life itself in order that another may not inherit the free Empire which their ancestors and mine have built.

I ask you to make good these sacrifices.

The end is not in sight. More men and yet more are wanted to keep my armies in the field and through them to secure victory and enduring peace.

In ancient days the darkest moment has ever produced in men of our race the sternest resolve.

I ask you men of all classes to come forward voluntarily and take your share in the fight.

In freely responding to my appeal you will be giving your support to our brothers who for long months have nobly upheld Britain's past traditions and the glory of her arms.

GEORGE R. I.

No. 135.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
15th October, 1915.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that a Treaty of Commerce and Navigation between the United Kingdom and the Republic of Honduras, signed at Guatemala on the 5th May, 1910, was duly ratified on the 21st June, 1915. The adhesion of this Colony to the Treaty will be given early next year.

A copy of the Treaty may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1011/15.

No. 136.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
18th October, 1915.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 96 of the 7th November, 1900, the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Government of Uruguay, with the object of negotiating a new treaty, have given notice of their intention to denounce the Commercial Treaty concluded between that country and the United Kingdom in 1885, and that the Treaty will accordingly expire on the 17th December, 1915.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1045/15.

No. 139.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
26th October, 1915.

With reference to the Proclamation given under the hand of the Governor and the Public Seal of the Colony on the 20th September, 1915, revising the lists of articles whose exportation to countries other than the United Kingdom is prohibited, the Governor directs it to be notified for general information that certain further alterations and additions have been made in the lists of such articles, and that these alterations and additions may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1013/15.

No. 140.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
30th October, 1915.

The Governor directs the publication for general information of the following telegram he has received from His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1109/15.

Secretary of State to Governor.

October 29th. HIS MAJESTY THE KING met with accident fortunately not serious while inspecting his troops in the field yesterday horse excited by cheers of troops reared and fell HIS MAJESTY was severely bruised but after fair night his general condition improved temperature 99.2, pulse 75, no complications.

BONAR LAW.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

David Smith of Fishponds Road, Bristol, England, and Great Island, East Falklands.

Whereas James Smith and William Atkins Senior, as Joint Trustees and Executors, have applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioners will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will bearing date the 21st day of May, 1914.

31st October, 1915.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar, Supreme Court.

S.C. No. 4/15.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Nine Months ended
REVENUE.**

Receipts.	Three Quarters Estimate, 1915.	Amount received to 30th Sept. 1915	Receipts for same period 1914.	More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated 1915.	Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated 1915.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance 1st January, 1915	.....	2671 12 0	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs, &c.	4499 5 0	11262 17 4	10426 9 1	6763 12 4	.....
2. Port and Tonnage Dues...	111 0 0	604 4 0	357 19 0	493 4 0	.....
3. Internal Revenue	1468 10 0	3029 11 2	3522 7 7	1561 1 2	.....
4. Fees of Court, &c.	765 15 0	1249 16 10	2308 9 10	484 1 10	.....
5. Interest	4839 0 0	4358 8 1	3285 0 9	.....	480 11 11
6. Post Office	1938 15 0	1201 0 7	3033 4 3	.....	737 14 5
7. Rents	2134 10 0	1408 11 9	1202 19 11	.....	725 18 3
8. Miscellaneous Receipts ...	48 0 0	179 3 8	71 14 2	131 3 8	.....
 Total ... £	15804 15 0	23293 13 5	24208 4 7	9433 3 0	1944 4 7
9. Land Sales	6347 5 0	6429 1 5	6102 3 8	81 16 5	.....
10. Stock Ordinance... ..	604 10 0	.....	8 6	.....	604 10 0
 Total ... £	22756 10 0	29722 14 10	30310 16 9	9514 19 5	2548 14 7
Temporary Loan from Land Sales ... ..	.....	1642 4 4	Surplus of Assets:— 1st Jan, 1915. Land Sales Fund £109118 1 5 Stock Fund 2004 6 9 Excess Revenue 2961 5 4 £114083 13 6		
Overpayments recovered ... ..	.....	113 18 5			
National Relief Fund ... ..	.....	243 13 11			
Investments realized ... ..	.....	8000 0 0			
Advances repaid ... ..	.....	3371 0 10			
Deposits received ... ..	.....	32436 5 11			
Remittances received ... ..	.....	13177 0 6			
		£ 88706 18 9			
Balance brought down ... ..	.....	2671 12 0			
Total ... £	91378 10 9				

Distribution of Cash Balance, 1st January 1915.

Treasury Chest	£ 344 2 1
Crown Agents	2327 9 11
	£2671 12 0

Examined and found correct.

C. F. CONDELL, Auditor.

C.S. 174/1915.

(Reg. 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for
30th September, 1915.

EXPENDITURE.

Payments.	Three Quarters estimate, 1915.	Amount paid to 30th Sept., 1915.	Payments for same period 1914.	More than ½ estimated 1915.	Less than ½ estimated 1915.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Pensions ...	697 10 0	544 4 11	479 17 11	.....	153 5 1
2. The Governor ...	1473 15 0	1274 11 4	1893 13 10	.....	199 3 8
3. Colonial Secretary ...	909 15 0	759 19 8	1109 5 10	.....	149 15 4
4. Treasury and Customs ...	1401 0 0	1399 9 3	1298 18 10	.....	1 10 9
5. Audit ...	24 0 0	16 10 0	11 0 11	.....	7 10 0
6. Port and Marine ...	513 15 0	369 2 8	400 12 10	.....	144 12 4
7. Legal ...	477 15 0	461 12 10	283 17 8	.....	16 2 2
8. Police & Prisons ...	594 0 0	363 16 3	528 5 8	.....	230 3 9
9. Medical ...	1255 10 0	909 5 6	1101 15 6	.....	346 4 6
10. Education ...	815 5 0	633 18 3	785 16 4	.....	181 6 9
11. Ecclesiastical ...	165 0 0	107 10 0	113 10 0	.....	57 10 0
12. Transport ...	300 0 0	421 18 0	511 17 10	121 18 0	.....
13. Miscellaneous ...	615 0 0	807 0 4	3986 11 3	192 0 4	.....
14. Military ...	7500 0 0	7702 4 4	.....	202 4 4	.....
15. Post Office ...	2899 10 0	2341 0 2	2040 2 6	.....	558 9 10
16. Colonial Engineer ...	1868 5 0	1877 11 3	1676 11 1	9 6 3	.....
17. Savings Bank ...	1315 10 0	64 3 11	36 1 6	.....	1251 6 1
18. Currency Note Fund ...	11 5 0	8 13 6	13 13 3	.....	2 11 6
19. Drawbacks and Refunds	75 0 0	200 6 10	94 4 11	125 6 10	.....
20. Public Works Recurrent	1143 15 0	1163 9 7	985 11 4	19 14 7	.....
Total ... £	24055 10 0	21426 8 7	17351 9 0	670 10 4	3299 11 9
21. Public Works Extraordinary	2962 10 0	1213 7 3	2584 1 1	.....	1749 2 9
22. Stock Ordinance ...	513 15 0	392 12 0	415 3 9	.....	121 3 0
Total ... £	27531 15 0	23032 7 10	20350 13 10	670 10 4	5169 17 6
* Repayment of Loan	.....	1642 4 4	Assets on 30th September, 1915.		
Overpayments adjusted	.....	113 18 5			
National Relief Fund	.....	250 0 0	Land Sales Fund £115547 2 10 Stock Fund 1611 14 9 Excess Revenue 3615 2 11 £120774 0 6		
Investments made	.....	13242 2 5			
Advances made	.....	4968 1 4			
Deposits repaid	.....	18509 4 3			
Remittances made	.....	16405 8 6			
	£	78163 7 1			
Balance on 30th September, 1915.	.....	13215 3 8			
Total ... £		91378 10 9			

* As decided in Legislative Council, 3rd August, 1915. C.S. 1090/15.

Distribution of Cash Balance, 30th September 1915.

Treasury Chest	30/9/15	£9107 19 8
Crown Agents	31/7/15	£4107 4 0
		£13215 3 8

W. A. THOMPSON. Colonial Treasurer.

Treasury, Stanley, 10th October 1915.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<u>ASSETS</u> on 30th September, 1915.						
To Cash Balance ...	13215	3	8			
„ Investments held ...	207022	2	2			
„ Advances Outstanding ...	2910	19	4			
„ Remittances in transit ...	5646	9	10			
 <u>LIABILITIES</u> on 30th September, 1915.						
By Deposits outstanding ...						107839 : 0 : 6
„ National Relief Fund ...						181 : 14 : 0
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund ...	1611	14	9			
Land Sales Fund ...	115547	2	10			
Ordinary Revenue	3615	2	11			
	<hr/>					120774 : 0 : 6
	£ 228794 : 15 : 0			£228794 : 15 : 0		

NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for August & September not included.

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents (31/7/15)	4107	4	0
Treasury Chest (30/9/15)	9107	19	8
	£13215	3	8

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,
8th October, 1915.

M P 284/1915.

Regulations for the Falkland Islands Volunteer Force.

Notwithstanding anything contained in the Army Acts and the King's Regulations dealing with offences against Military Order and Discipline, the Officer Commanding the Falkland Islands Volunteer Force may for each or any of the following offences inflict a fine not exceeding one pound (£1) on any member of the Force who without reasonable cause shewn to the Officer Commanding:—

- (a) Neglects to obey any general or other order,
- (b) Fails to appear on parade, or rendezvous appointed by the Commanding Officer or goes from thence without leave, or without urgent necessity quits the ranks, or
- (c) Absents himself from any drill or class of instruction when ordered to attend, or
- (d) Commits any act to the prejudice of good order or military discipline.

Made by the Governor in Council under the provisions of the Volunteer Active Service Ordinance, 1915, this seventh day of October, 1915.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

M.P. 985/1915.

The Live Stock Ordinance 1901.

STOCK DEPARTMENT,

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

2nd October, 1915.

The Chief Inspector of Stock approves of the use of the brand **V** by Mr D Lehen. of Stanley.

No. **=**,

1915.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance to extend and amend section sixty-four of The Customs Ordinance, 1903.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Short Title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Ordinance, 1915."

Extension of Section 64 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1903.

2. Section sixty-four of the Customs Ordinance, 1903, (which enables the exportation of certain articles to be prohibited) shall have effect, whilst a state of war in which His Majesty is engaged exists, as if, in addition to the articles therein mentioned, there were included all other articles of every description.

Power to vary Proclamation.

3. Any proclamation made by the Governor under the said section as so amended may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to from time to time by proclamation by the Governor.

Passed the Legislative Council this day of 1915.

Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this day of 1915.

Colonial Secretary.

No.



1915.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

A BILL.

ENTITLED

An Ordinance
To regulate the export of whale oil.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Short Title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Whale Oil Export (War) Ordinance, 1915" and shall be read as one with The Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908.

Governor in Council may
make Regulations.

2. The Governor in Council may make, and from time to time vary, regulations prohibiting the export of whale oil from the Colony or its Dependencies to any destination other than a Port in the United Kingdom without a written export licence first obtained from the Collector of Customs or his Deputy.

Bond to be given for delivery
in United Kingdom or author-
ised destination.

3. Any Person or Company licensed under The Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, or any Lessee of land granted for the purpose of carrying on whaling operations, shall, at the time of making the customary declaration of the amount of whale oil about to be exported and the country of destination, give a bond to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs or his Deputy for the delivery of such consignment of oil in the United Kingdom, or at the Port or Country for which he has obtained an export licence from the Collector of Customs or his deputy as the case may be; and such bond shall remain in force until it shall within six calendar months of the date of the bond be shewn to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs that the full quantity of oil mentioned therein has been duly delivered at the authorized Port or Country of destination.

Penalty.

4. Any person or company contravening or attempting to contravene the provisions of this Ordinance or any regulations made thereunder shall forfeit the bond required and furnished by him under section 3 of this Ordinance, and shall furthermore be liable to the summary cancellation by the Governor of his licence or lease.

5. The Whale Oil (War) Ordinance, 1915, (No 1 of 1915), is hereby repealed. Repeal No. 1 of 1915.

Passed the Legislative Council this day of 1915.

Clerk of the Councils.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this day of 1915.

Colonial Secretary.

No.



1916.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

()

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

To amend the Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Whale Fishery Amendment Ordinance, 1915", and shall be read as one with The Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908.

Short Title.

2. Section 6 of "The Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908" is hereby amended as follows:—

Amendment of § 6 of The Whale Fishery Ordinance 1908

In the 2nd line of subsection (d) after the word "towing" the words "or buoying" shall be inserted.

After subsection (d) the following shall be added as subsection (e)

(e) Employs any licensed vessel, or any vessel the use of which is authorized by lease, to tow, buoy or manufacture within the territorial waters of the Colony carcasses of whales taken, towed or buoyed outside the territorial waters of the Colony by any vessel unlicensed or not authorized as aforesaid.

Passed the Legislative Council this day of 1915.

Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this day of 1915.

Colonial Secretary.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XXIV.

DECEMBER 1st, 1915.

No. 12

Government Notices

No. 141.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

10th November, 1915.

The Governor directs the publication for general information of the totals of the amounts collected in aid of the British Red Cross Society and the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem :—

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Post Office	41	19	0	Ship Hotel	1	1	0
East & West Store	9	9	6	Globe Hotel	1	0	0
"Geisha" Concerts &c.	7	0	0	Rose Hotel		12	6
Globe Store	6	2	0	First & Last Hotel		10	6
Army & Navy Store	2	0	0	Messrs Watson's Store		10	0
Stanley Arms Hotel	1	11	6	Anonymous		1	6
Darwin Church	1	8	6				
Messrs Hardy's Store	1	8	0				
Non-conformist Church	1	5	0				
				Total	76	0	0

The above amount of seventy six pounds (£76) has been forwarded to Lord Lansdowne for the above mentioned funds. A further sum of £18 : 2 : 9 was received from A. L. Allan Esq., being a collection made at Darwin on the 29th October; this sum, which arrived in Stanley too late for transmission by this mail, will be forwarded to London at a later date.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

No. 142.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
15th November, 1915.

The Governor directs the publication for general information of the following Royal Proclamation by the King.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1183/15.

By the King a Proclamation relating to trading with persons of enemy nationality resident or carrying on business in Liberia or Portuguese East Africa.

GEORGE R. I.

WHEREAS it is expedient that transactions between British subjects and persons of enemy nationality resident or carrying on business in Liberia or Portuguese East Africa should be restricted in manner provided by this Proclamation,

NOW THEREFORE We have thought fit by and with the advice of our Privy Council to issue this our Royal Proclamation declaring and it is hereby declared as follows:—

1. The proclamations for the time being in force relating to trading with the enemy shall as from the tenth day of December one thousand nine hundred and fifteen apply to any person or body of persons of enemy nationality resident or carrying on business in Liberia or Portuguese East Africa in the same manner as they apply to persons or bodies of persons resident or carrying on business in an enemy country. Provided that where an enemy has a branch locally situated in Liberia or Portuguese East Africa nothing in Article six of The Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2 shall be construed so as to prevent transactions of by or with that branch being treated as transactions of by or with an enemy.
2. Nothing in this proclamation shall be taken to prohibit anything which might be specially permitted by our licence or by a licence given on our behalf by a Secretary of State or the Board of Trade or the Lords Commissioners of our Treasury.
3. This Proclamation shall be called The Trading with the Enemy (Liberia and Portuguese East Africa) Proclamation 1915.

Given at our Court at Buckingham Palace this tenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifteen in the sixth year of Our Reign.

No. 143.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
17th November, 1915.

With reference to Government Notice No 70 of the 29th March, 1915, the Governor directs it to be notified for general information that the 8th December next will be regarded as a Public Holiday and that the Public Offices will be closed.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1184/15.

No. 144.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
19th November, 1915.

The Governor directs the publication for general information of the attached extract from the London Gazette dated the 31st August, 1915.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1143/15.

PRIZE CLAIMS COMMITTEE.

Whereas a Committee has been instituted to receive and consider claims made by British, Allied or neutral Third Parties against ships or cargoes which have been condemned or detained by order of Prize Courts, and to recommend to what extent, in what manner, and on what terms such claims should be met or provided for.

This is to give notice to all British, Allied or neutral persons having any such claims against cargoes which have been or may be condemned or ordered to be detained by a Prize Court in the United Kingdom, Egypt, India, or in any of the Colonies or Protectorates, that any such claims should be sent, with all necessary particulars, to the Secretary of the Committee, Board of Trade, Whitehall Gardens, London, S. W., within three months of this date if the cargo has already been condemned or detained by an order of a Prize Court. If the cargo has not yet been dealt with by a Prize Court such application must be made within three months of the date of any order for condemnation or detention.

Dated 31st day of August, 1915.

Renewal of Licences under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance No. XI. of 1882.

Take Notice

That under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance No. XI of 1882, application has been made for the renewal of Publican's RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE Licences for the half year ending 30th June, 1916, by:—

Biggs, Bernard C	"First and Last Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Bagatelle do.
Gilchrist, A. J.	"Globe Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Challen, G.	"Stanley Arms"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Smith, G. B.	"Ship Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Aldridge, J. G.	"Rose Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
Lellmann, F. F.	"Working Men's Club"	Billiard Licence.

and provided that no objection be taken to the granting of these licences before the 1st day of January next the same will be renewed for the Half Year ending the 30th June, 1916.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

THE TREASURY,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
15th November, 1915.
M.P. 1177/1915.

Local Rates, 1916.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that at a Meeting held on the 29th November, the Legislative Council declared that all house property in the Town of Stanley shall be charged in respect of the year 1916, the sum of one shilling and threepence for every twenty shillings of its annual value.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk of the Council.

1st December, 1915.

M.P. 1196/15

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
ASSETS on 31st October, 1915.						
To Cash Balance ...	6244	0	9			
„ Investments held ...	209022	2	2			
„ Advances Outstanding ...	2957	17	5			
„ Remittances in transit ...	8961	0	11			
LIABILITIES on 31st October, 1915.						
By Overpayments outstanding ...				16	1	3
„ Deposits outstanding ...				104150	8	8
„ National Relief Fund ...				181	14	0
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund ...	1567	8	3			
Land Sales Fund ...	116221	4	5			
Ordinary Revenue	5048	4	8			
				122836	17	4
	£			£		
	227185	1	3	227185	1	3

NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for September & October not included.

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents (31/8/15)	3134	18	3
Treasury Chest (31/10/15)	3109	2	6
	£6244	0	9

THE TREASURY,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
8th November, 1915.
M P 284 1915.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE
Extraordinary

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XXIV.

DECEMBER 15th, 1915.

No. 13

Falkland Islands.

Resolution passed by the Legislative Council at a Meeting held
on the 29th November, 1915.

WHEREAS under the provisions of Section 6 of The New Edition of the Ordinances Ordinance, 1911, a Proclamation was issued by the Governor on the thirtieth day of July, 1915, notifying that the copies of the New Edition of the Ordinances of the Colony of the Falkland Islands had been duly impressed on the title pages thereof with the Public Seal of the Colony, as required by Law,

AND WHEREAS three months have elapsed since the Publication of the said Proclamation, and the New Edition of the Ordinances has been laid before the Legislative Council for approval,

BE IT RESOLVED that this the Legislative Council of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, under the provisions of Section 7 of The New Edition of the Ordinances Ordinance, 1911, hereby approves The New Edition of the Ordinances, published by Messrs. Stevens & Sons, Limited, 119 and 120, Chancery Lane, London, and printed by Messrs. Watelov & Sons, Limited, London Wall, London, 1915, which Edition shall be deemed to be and shall be without any question whatsoever in all Courts of Justice and for all other purposes whatsoever the sole and only proper Ordinance Book of the Colony up to the date of the latest of the Ordinances contained therein, as provided by The New Edition of the Ordinances Ordinance, 1911.

Passed by the Legislative Council this twenty-ninth day of November, 1915.

T. N. GODDARD,

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

M.P. 1206/15.

Falkland Islands.

DOUGLAS YOUNG,

Governor.

Order by the Governor in Council.

*The New Edition of the Ordinances of the Colony to be in force in the Dependencies
as far as circumstances permit.*

The Legislative Council of the Colony of the Falkland Islands having by Resolution at a Meeting of the Council held on the 29th day of November, 1915, approved The New Edition of the Ordinances of the Colony, in conformity with the provisions of The New Edition of the Ordinances Ordinance, 1911, the Governor in Council hereby declares, under the provisions of The Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, that the New Edition of the Ordinances of the Colony shall be and the same are hereby declared to be in force in the Dependencies of the Colony subject only to such qualifications as local circumstances render necessary and permit.

Made by the Governor in Council under the provisions of The Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, this third day of December, 1915.

T. N. GODDARD,

Clerk to the Executive Council.

M.P. 1242/15.

Government Notice

No. 145.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

15th December, 1915.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that the following days will be regarded as Public Holidays:—

25th, 27th and 28th December, 1915, and

1st and 3rd January, 1916.

The Public Offices will be closed on the above dates.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1312/15.

I ASSENT

[SEAL]

DOUGLAS YOUNG,

Governor.

2nd December, 1915.

No. 7,



1915.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

(2nd December 1915.)

An Ordinance

To repeal and replace the Third Schedule (export duties) of The Tariff Ordinance, 1900.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as 'The Tariff (export duty) amendment Ordinance, 1915, and shall be read and construed as one with The Tariff Ordinance, 1900.

Short Title & Construction.

2. The Third Schedule, export duties, to The Tariff Ordinance, 1900, is hereby repealed, and in place and instead thereof, the following shall form part of The Tariff Ordinance, 1900, and shall be read as the Third Schedule, export duties.

Third Schedule (export duties) Ord. 1 of 1900 repealed, & new Schedule inserted.

ARTICLE.	QUANTITY.	RATE OF DUTY.
Wool	For every 100 pounds (lbs) (rate of $1\frac{1}{2}$ d for every 10lbs)	One Shilling and Three Pence ($1\frac{1}{3}$)
Meats (Canned or Preserved.)	Per case of 72 pounds (lbs.) (rate $\frac{1}{12}$ part of a penny per lb)	Sixpence (6d.)
Sheep	Each	Threepence (3d.)
Sheep Skins	Each.	One Penny (1d.)
Hides	Each	Sixpence (6d.)
Whale Oil	Per barrel of 40 gallons	Three pence half penny ($3\frac{1}{2}$)
Guano (of all kinds)	For every 100 pounds (lbs,) or part thereof	One penny half penny ($1\frac{1}{2}$)

Repeal Ord. No. 3 of 1915.

3. The Tariff (War) Amendment Ordinance, 1915, is hereby repealed.

Passed the Legislative Council this 29th day of November, 1915.

N. GODDARD.

Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 2nd day of December 1915.

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

I ASSENT

[SEAL]

DOUGLAS YOUNG,

Governor.

2nd December, 1915.

No. 8,



1915.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

(2nd December, 1915.)

An Ordinance

To provide for the service of the
Year 1916.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The Appropriation Ordinance, 1916".

Appropriation. £33,179
for service of Year
1916.

2. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on 31st December, 1916, a sum not exceeding Thirty-three Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-nine Pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1916.

Passed the Legislative Council this 29th day of November 1915.

T. N. GODDARD,

Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 2nd day of December, 1915.

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

SCHEDULE.

Div.	Head of Service.	Amount.			Schedule.
		£	s.	d.	
1	Pensions ...	1100	0	0	
2	Governor ...	2111	0	0	
3	Colonial Secretary ...	1530	0	0	
4	Treasury and Customs ...	2025	0	0	
5	Audit ...	32	0	0	
6	Port and Marine ...	739	0	0	
7	Legal ...	627	0	0	
8	Police & Prisons ...	912	0	0	
9	Medical ...	1569	0	0	
10	Education ...	1133	0	0	
11	Ecclesiastical ...	220	0	0	
12	Transport ...	560	0	0	
13	Miscellaneous ...	575	0	0	
14	Military ...	1750	0	0	
15	Post Office ...	4048	0	0	
16	Savings Bank ...	2154	0	0	
17	Currency Note Fund ...	50	0	0	
18	Drawbacks and Refunds ...	200	0	0	
19	Colonial Engineer ...	2606	0	0	
20	Public Works Recurrent ...	2940	0	0	
	Total, Ordinary Expenditure	26881	0	0	
21	Public Works Extraordinary ...	5648	0	0	
22	Stock Department ...	650	0	0	
		£ 33179	0	0	

[SEAL]

I ASSENT

DOUGLAS YOUNG,

Governor.

2nd December, 1915.

No. 9,



1915.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

(2nd December, 1915.)

An Ordinance

To amend the Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Short Title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Whale Fishery Amendment Ordinance, 1915", and shall be read and construed as one with The Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908.

Amendment of Sec. 6 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1908.

2. Section 6 of "The Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908" is hereby amended as follows:—

In the 2nd line of subsection (d) after the word "towing" the words "or buoying" shall be inserted.

After subsection (d) the following shall be added as subsection (e)

- (e) Employs any licensed vessel, or any vessel the use of which is authorized by lease, to tow, buoy or manufacture within the territorial waters of the Colony carcasses of whales taken, towed or buoyed outside the territorial waters of the Colony by any vessel unlicensed or not authorized as aforesaid.

Passed the Legislative Council this 29th day of November 1915.

T. N. GODDARD,

Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 2nd day of December 1915.

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

I ASSENT

[SEAL]

DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

2nd December, 1915.

No. 10,



1915.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

(2nd December, 1915.)

An Ordinance to prohibit by Regulations the
export of whale oil, except to the United
Kingdom.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Whale Oil (Export Regulation) Ordinance, 1915" and shall be read as one with The Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908.

Short Title,

2. The Governor in Council may make, and from time to time vary, regulations prohibiting the export of whale oil from the Colony or its Dependencies to any destination other than a Port in the United Kingdom without a written export licence first obtained from the Collector of Customs or his Deputy.

Governor in Council may
make Regulations.

3. Any Person or Company licensed under The Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, or any Lessee of land granted for the purpose of carrying on whaling operations, shall, at the time of making the customary declaration of the amount of whale oil about to be exported and the country of destination, give a bond to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs or his Deputy for the delivery of such consignment of oil in the United Kingdom, or at the Port or Country for which he has obtained an export licence from the Collector of Customs or his deputy as the case may be; and such bond shall remain in force until it shall within six calendar months of the date of the bond be shewn to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs that the full quantity of oil mentioned therein has been duly delivered in the United Kingdom or at the authorized Port or Country of destination.

Bond to be given for delivery
in United Kingdom or author-
ised destination.

Penalty.

4. Any person or company contravening or attempting to contravene the provisions of this Ordinance or any regulations made thereunder shall forfeit the bond required and furnished by him under section 3 of this Ordinance, and shall furthermore be liable to the summary cancellation by the Governor of his licence or lease.

Repeal Ord. No. 1 of 1915.

5. The Whale Oil (War) Ordinance, 1915, (No 1 of 1915), is hereby repealed.

Passed the Legislative Council this 29th day of November, 1915.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 2nd day of December 1915.

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

I ASSENT

[SEAL]

DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.
2nd December, 1915.

No. 11,

1915.



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

(2nd December 1915.)

An Ordinance to extend and amend section sixty-four of The Customs Ordinance, 1903.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Short Title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Ordinance, 1915."

Extension of Section 64 of
Ordinance No. 6 of 1903.

2. Section sixty-four of the Customs Ordinance, 1903, (which enables the exportation of certain articles to be prohibited) shall have effect, whilst a state of war in which His Majesty is engaged exists, as if, in addition to the articles therein mentioned, there were included all other articles of every description.

3. Any proclamation made by the Governor under the said section as so amended may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to from time to time by proclamation by the Governor.

Power to vary Proclamation.

Passed the Legislative Council this 29th day of November 1915.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 2nd day of December 1915.

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

Falkland Islands.

DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

Order by the Governor in Council.

Ordinances in Force in the Dependencies.

Under the provisions of The Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, the Governor in Council hereby declares the following Ordinances of the Colony of the Falkland Islands to be in force in the Dependencies of the Colony, and any rule or regulation made thereunder shall have like force and effect in the Dependencies, unless otherwise expressly provided.

The Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by The Tariff (Export Duty) Amendment Ordinance, 1915. (No. 7 of 1915.)

The Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, as amended by The Whale Fishery Amendment Ordinance, 1915. (No. 9 of 1915.)

The Whale Oil (Export Regulation) Ordinance, 1915. (No. 10 of 1915.)

The Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Ordinance, 1915. (No. 11 of 1915.)

Made by the Governor in Council under the provisions of The Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, this third day of December, 1915.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk to the Executive Council.

M.P. 1260/15.

Falkland Islands.

DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

Whale Oil (Export) Regulation.

Dated the 3rd December, 1915.

Under the provisions of The Whale Oil (Export Regulation) Ordinance, 1915, the export of whale oil from the Colony of the Falkland Islands or its Dependencies is hereby prohibited to any destination other than a Port in the United Kingdom, without a written export licence first obtained from the Collector of Customs or his Deputy.

Made by the Governor in Council under the provisions of The Whale Oil (Export Regulation) Ordinance, 1915, this third day of December, 1915.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk to the Executive Council.

M.P. 1233/15.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE
Extraordinary

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XXIV.

DECEMBER 25th, 1915.

No. 14

Government Notice

Message of His Majesty the King.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,
FALKLAND ISLANDS.
25th December, 1915.

The following Royal Message issued by HIS MAJESTY THE KING is published for the information of HIS MAJESTY'S subjects in the Colony of the Falkland Islands:-

Another Christmas finds all the resources of the Empire still engaged in War, and I desire to convey on my behalf and on behalf of the Queen a heartfelt Christmas greeting and our good wishes for the New Year to all who on sea and land are upholding the honour of the British name.

In the officers and men of my Navy, on whom the security of the Empire depends, I repose in common with all my subjects a trust that is absolute.

On the officers and men of my Armies, whether now in France, in the East, or in other fields, I rely with an equal faith, confident that their devotion, their valour, and their self-sacrifice will under God's guidance lead to victory and an honourable peace.

There are many of their comrades now, alas, in hospital, and to these brave men also I desire, with the Queen, to express our deep gratitude and our earnest prayers for their recovery.

Officers and men of the Navy and of the Army, another year is drawing to a close, as it began, in toil, bloodshed, and suffering, but I rejoice to know that the goal to which you are striving draws nearer into sight.

May God bless you and all your undertakings.

INDEX

TO

Falkland Islands Gazette,

1916.

	Page.		Page.
Accident to His Majesty the King	3	Education Report, 1915	35
Accounts—		Empire Day,	52
Assets and Liabilities	59	Exportation of Goods from Colony	1, 23, 90, 99, 108, 125, 139
" " of Commissioners of Currency	58	Export Licenses	11
Comparative Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	60, 70, 92, 130	Felton, G. J., apptd. Member of Legislative Council	32
Currency Note Fund	50, 62, 73, 88, 105, 121, 122, 132, 140	Fire Brigade, Stanley Volunteer	29
Summary of Ledger Balances	4, 49, 63, 69, 72, 86, 87, 104, 120, 129, 144	Fund, Assistant Colonial Surgeon, E. F.	43
Admiralty Transport Discipline Ordinance	143	" Prince of Wales National Relief	125
Airplane, gift of from Colony to Imperial Government	137	Goddard, T. N., confirmation of appt. as Chief Clerk, C.S.O.	52
Atkins, W., apptd. Ag. Chief Inspector of Stock	139	"Good Hope" Memorial to H. M. S.	91
Aliens Restriction	2, 85	Grierson, J. W., appointed Member of Board of Health, E. F.	85
Appointments—		Halkett, M. C. Craigie, apptd. Ag. Treasurer, &c.	13, 138
Atkins, W., Ag. Chief Inspector of Stock	139	" " Stipendiary Magistrate	32
Barlas, W., Deputy Collector &c. New Island	32, 84	Harding, Hon. W. A., apptd. Chairman of Visiting Committee, K. E. M. Hospital	98
Brown, G. R. L., Second Clerk in Treasury	84	Hay, importation of	124, 133
Buckworth, M., Member of Board of Health, W.F.	85	Holidays, Public	34, 52, 138
Colonial Engineer, Member of Board of Health, E.F.	85	Honduras, Commercial Treaty with	125
Colonial Secretary, to act as Inspector of Schools	32	Hospital Ordinance	24, 77, 107
Conway, W. E., Second Clerk in Col. Secretary's Office	84	" Regulations	115
Felton, G. J., Member of Legislative Council	32	Importation of Hay	124, 133
Grierson, J. W., Member of Board of Health, E.F.	85	" " unset diamonds	23
Halkett, M. C. Craigie, Ag. Treasurer	13, 138	Jury List	9, 20
" " Stipendiary Magistrate	32	Justices of the Peace	14, 33
Harding, Hon. W. A., Chairman of Visiting Committee, K. E. M. Hospital	98	Justices of the Prison, Visiting	98
Luxton, W. H., Member of Board of Health, W.F.	85	King Edward Hospital Ordinance	24, 77, 107
Milne, J., Clerk & Storekeeper, P.W.D.	24	King's Birthday	51
Niven, Miss M. B., Nurse-Matron, K.E.M. Hospital	89	Kitchener, death of Lord	84
Oswald, L. V., Justice of the Peace	14	Land Tax	137
" " Visiting Justice of Prison	98	Leave, G. W. Royle	89, 91
Registrar Supreme Court, to be Notary Public	126	" W. A. Thompson	13, 14, 138, 139
Rowlands, Mrs. Member of Visiting Committee, K. E. M. Hospital	98	Ledger Balances, see "Accounts"	
Royle, G. W., 2nd. Lieutenant, F. I. Volunteer Force	34	Legislative Council, Minute of Governor to	5, 134
Simon, A. G., Customs Officer, South Georgia	126	" " Resolution passed by	137
Smith, Very Rev. J. Stanley, Chaplain to F. I. Volunteer Force	84	Licences, Export	11
Sullivan, D. J., Ag. Chief Constable and Inspector of Nuisances	139	" Renewal of	74
Thompson, Hon. W. A., Visiting Justice of Prison	98	Licensing Regulations	87
Turner, G. I., Member of Board of Health, E.F.	85	Light, Prince Olaf's Harbour, South Georgia	120
" " " " Visiting Committee, K. E. M. Hospital	98	Live Stock, annual report	109
Waterson, G., 2nd. Lieutenant, F. I. Volunteer Force	52	" " return	101
Watson, D. R., Member of Board of Health, E. F.	85	Local Rates	4, 138
Wilson, J. I., Deputy Registrar of Marriages, W.F.	51	Luxton, W. H., apptd. Member of Board of Health, W.F.	85
Appropriation Ordinance 1916 (No. 8 of 1916)	31	Mariners, notice to	63, 126, 129
" " 1917 (No. 4 of 1916)	141	Marriages, Ministers for celebration of.	34
" " Supplementary, 1914	83	Medical annual report 1915	41
" " 1915	75	Memorial, H.M.S. "Good Hope" & "Monmouth"	91
Assets and Liabilities, Statement of, see "Accounts"		" F. I. Volunteers	91
Bank, Savings	15, 33	Meteorological Observations—	
Barlas, W., apptd. Deputy Collector, &c. New Island	32, 84	Fox Bay	74
Bill, King Edward Hospital Ordinance	24	South Georgia	48
Birthday, His Majesty the King's	51, 52	Stanley	86
Board of Health, East Falkland	85	Milne, J., apptd. Clerk & Storekeeper P. W. D.	84
" " West Falkland	85	Minute by the Governor to the Legislative Council	5, 134
Brown, G. R. L., apptd. Second Clerk, Treasury	84	"Monmouth", Memorial to H.M.S.	91
Buckworth, M., apptd. Member of Board of Health, W.F.	85	National Relief Fund, Prince of Wales	125
Buoy, Skrafsjar Shoals, S. Georgia	126	Niven, Miss M. B., apptd. Nurse-Matron, K. E. M. Hospital	89
Cable rates	2	Notary Public, appt. of Registrar, S.C., to be	126
Club, F. I. Defence Force, Rules of	28	Orders by the Governor in Council—	
Codes, telegraphic	19, 49	Diamonds, trade in unset	23
Colonial Engineer, apptd. Member of Board of Health, E. F.	85	Land Tax	137
Colonial Secretary to act also as Inspector of Schools	32	Ordinances—	
Commissioners of Currency, see "Accounts"		No. 6 of 1915	Supplementary Appropriation, 1914
" " Treasurer's Report, 1915	56	" 7 " "	Tariff (Export Duty) Amendment
Comparative Statement of Revenue & Expend. see "Accounts"		" 8 " "	Appropriation, 1916
Conway, W. E., apptd. Second Clerk C. S. O.	84	" 10 " "	Whale Oil (Export Regulation)
Contribution from Colony to Imperial War Funds	137	" 11 " "	Customs (Exportation Prohibition)
Currency Note Fund, see "Accounts"		" 1 " 1916	Supplementary Appropriation, 1915
Customs Rules	102	" 2 " "	King Edward Hospital
Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Ordinance	31	" 3 " "	Trading with the Enemy Prohibition
Defence Force Club, Rules of	28	" 4 " "	Appropriation, 1917
Dental Surgeon's Report, 1915	55	" 5 " "	Admiralty Transport Discipline
Despatches from Secretary of State	8, 84		
Diamonds, importation & exportation of	28		
Diet, suggestions for an improved	119		

INDEX—continued.

	Page.		Page.
Oswald, L. V., apptd. Justice of the Peace	14	Royle, G. W., apptd. 2nd. Lieutenant, F. I. Volunteer Force	34
" " " Visiting Justice of the Prison	98	" " leave granted to	89, 91
Parcels, Customs Duty on	14	Rules, Customs	102
Passports	2	" F. I. Defence Force Club	28
Patents, registration of	127	Savings Bank, Annual Report,	15
Pearce, Dr. A. H. B., seconded to British Army	99	" " Notice	33
Post Office Notice, Codes	19, 49	" " Regulations	45
" " Customs Duty	14	Sealing Emergency Regulations	114
Prince of Wales National Relief Fund	125	Simon, A. G., apptd. Customs Officer, South Georgia	126
Prison, appt. of Visiting Justices of	98	Skradsjar Shoals, South Georgia, buoy on	126
Prize Court	50	Smith, Very Rev. J. Stanley, Dean of Christ Church Cathedral	13
" Claims Committee	90	" " " apptd. Chaplain to F. I. V. Force	84
Probate, J. Lehen	69	Statement of Assets and Liabilities, see "Accounts"	
" T. Myles	103	"Statutory" List of Traders	65, 85, 90, 98, 99, 108, 124, 139
" J. Scott	120	Stock, see "Live Stock"	
" M. A. Smith	29	Sullivan, D. J., apptd. Ag. Chief Constable & Inspector of Nuisances	139
Proclamations—		Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance	75, 83
Exportation Prohibition	1	Tariff (Export Duty) Amendment Ordinance	31
Hay, importation of	124, 133	Thompson, Hon. W. A., apptd. Visiting Justice of Prison	98
Ordinance No. 6 of 1915 non-disallowance of	83	" " leave granted to	13, 14, 138, 139
" " No. 7, 8, 10, & 11, of 1915 "	31	Trade marks, registration of	127
" " No. 1 of 1916 "	123	Trading with the enemy	65, 81, 85, 90, 98, 99, 108, 124, 139
" " No. 2 of " "	107	Treasurer's Report	66
" " No. 3 of " "	97	Treaty, commercial, with Honduras	125
Public Holidays	34, 52, 138	Turner, G. I., apptd. Member of Board of Health, E. F.	85
Rates, Local	4, 138	Transport Discipline Ordinance, Admiralty	143
Registration, National	3	Vegetable growing, hints on	102
Regulations, F. I. Volunteers	44	Visiting Justices of Prison	98
" King Edward Memorial Hospital	115, 124	Vital Statistics	53
" Licensing	87	Volunteers, Defence Force Club Rules	28
" Savings Bank	45	" Memorial to	91
" Sealing (Emergency)	114	" Regulations	44
" Whaling (Emergency)	114	War Loans	100
Relief Fund, Prince of Wales National	125	Waterson, G., apptd. 2nd. Lieutenant, F. I. V. F.	52
Renewal of Licenses	74	Watson, D. R., apptd. Member of Board of Health, E. F.	85
Reports—		Whale Oil (Export Regulation) Ordinance	31
Commissioners of Currency	56	Whaling Emergency Regulations	114
Dental Surgeon,	55	Wilson, J. I., apptd. Deputy Registrar of Marriages, W. F.	51
Education	35	Wireless Telegraphy	2
Live Stock	109		
Medical, East Falkland	41		
Savings Bank	15		
Treasurer	66		
Vital Statistics	53		
Resolution of Legislative Council	137		
Return, Livestock	101		
Revenue & Expenditure, see "Accounts"			
Rowlands, Mrs., apptd. Member of Visiting Committee, K. E. M. Hospital	98		



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XXV.

JANUARY 1st, 1916.

No. 1

Proclamation

[L.S.]
W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

Whereas by my Proclamation dated the twentieth day of September, 1915, I did prohibit the exportation, other than to the United Kingdom, British Possessions and Protectorates, of all goods specified in Schedule A; And, other than to Ports of France, Russia (except Baltic Ports) Belgium, Spain and Portugal, of all goods specified in Schedule B; And to all Ports in Denmark, the Netherlands and Sweden, of all goods specified in Schedule C,

And Whereas it is necessary to prohibit the exportation from this Colony and its Dependencies of goods other than those specified,

Now therefore I have thought fit to issue this my Proclamation, and in virtue and in the exercise of the powers in me vested to declare and it is hereby declared, that except to the United Kingdom, British Possessions and Protectorates, the exportation from this Colony and its Dependencies to any Country or place of all goods (including horses, cattle or sheep) of every description, is hereby prohibited, without the sanction of the Governor and a written export licence first applied for and obtained from the Collector of Customs or his Deputy,

And I do further declare that the Proclamation given under my hand, and the Public Seal of the Colony, on the twentieth day of September, 1915, above referred to, is hereby repealed and cancelled.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this twenty-first day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifteen.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

Government Notices

No. 1.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
7th December, 1915.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that with the permission of the Admiralty and the General Post Office, London, all telegrams between the United Kingdom and the Falkland Islands may be sent by cable, at the rate (for private telegrams) of three shillings and elevenpence a word.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1273/15.

No. 2.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
7th December, 1915.

With reference to Government Notice No 131 of the 15th September, 1915, notice is hereby given, for general information, that the Aliens (Restriction) Amendment Order in Council, 1915, has been extended to apply to all British subjects.

Every British subject therefore proceeding to the United Kingdom as a passenger will not without the special permission of the Secretary of State be allowed to land at any port in the United Kingdom unless he has in his possession a passport issued to him not more than two years previously or some other document satisfactorily establishing his nationality or identity; to such passport or document there must be attached a photograph of the person to whom it relates.

Any British subject from the Falkland Islands proceeding to the United Kingdom should, three days before the date of his intending departure, apply to the Colonial Secretary for the necessary passport or document of identity and at the same time supply two copies of the photograph required.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1286/15.

No. 3.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
10th December, 1915.

The Governor directs that public attention be drawn to the provisions of "The Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1912" (No. 3 of 1912).

No wireless telegraphy installation, whether for purposes of receiving or transmitting messages, may be erected or used in any place within the Colony, or on board any vessel registered in the Colony, without the approval of the Governor and a licence issued by the Governor in Council.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1265/15.

No. 4.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

13th December, 1915.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following despatch received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1297/15

CIRCULAR.

DOWNING STREET,

20th October, 1915.

Sir.

I have the honour to inform you that by section 7 (2) of the National Registration Act, 1915, every person between the ages of 15 and 65 arriving in the United Kingdom, after the passing of the Act, is required within twenty-eight days after his arrival, if he has not been previously registered, to send or deliver to a local registration authority, by post or otherwise, notice of his arrival, together with the particulars concerning himself required by the Act to be registered, and, if so required, to attend at such place and time as the authority may appoint, and answer such questions as may be addressed to him for the purpose of enabling the necessary particulars to be registered.

2. I shall be glad if you will take steps to communicate this provision generally to the officers serving under your administration and to cause the special attention of every officer coming on leave to be called to the requirements of the Act.

I have honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient, humble servant,

A. BONAR LAW.

THE OFFICER ADMINISTERING

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

No. 5.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

29th December, 1915.

With reference to Government Notice No. 140 of the 30th October, 1915, notifying that His Majesty the King had met with an accident while inspecting His troops in the field, the Governor directs the publication, for the information of the People of the Falkland Islands, the following correspondence:—

Telegram from the Governor to the Secretary of State.

October 30th. With reference to your telegram of the 29th October, information respecting accident to His Majesty the King has been received with dutiful concern and sincere expressions of regret. May our Sovereign be vouchsafed complete and speedy recovery.

YOUNG.

Despatch from the Secretary of State to the Governor.

DOWNING STREET,

8th November, 1915.

Sir,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your telegram of the 30th October, and to inform you that it has been laid before the King.

2. I have it in command to assure you and the people of the Falkland Islands of His Majesty's high appreciation of their sympathy and of their prayers for his complete and speedy recovery.

I have, etc.,

A. BONAR LAW.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1109/15.

No. 6.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
24th December, 1915.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Annual Court for the assessment of the value of house property in the town of Stanley, as prescribed by Ordinance No. 4 of 1905, will be held in the Court House at 11 a.m. on the 7th January, 1916.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1196/15.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

				Dr.			Cr.		
<u>ASSETS</u> on 30th November, 1915.				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance ...	...	...	...	6307	17	0			
„ Investments held ...	...	...	...	211022	2	2			
„ Advances Outstanding ...	...	...	...	2919	15	8			
„ Remittances in transit ...	...	...	...	7606	15	11			
 <u>LIABILITIES</u> on 30th November, 1915.									
By Deposits outstanding...	...	...	...				104498	18	4
„ National Relief Fund ...	...	...	...				181	14	0
„ Surplus of Assets :—	£	s.	d.						
Stock Fund ...	1498	19	6						
Land Sales Fund ...	116224	7	9						
Ordinary Revenue	5452	11	2				123175	18	5
				£	227856	10	9	£	227856
							10 : 9		

NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for October & November not included.

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents (30/9/15)	2326	19	2
Treasury Chest (30/11/15)	3980	17	10
	£6307	17	0

THE TREASURY,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
16th December, 1915.

C.S. 284/1915.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

Minute by the Governor

To the Legislative Council at a Meeting held on the 29th November, 1915.

At the Meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 3rd August last, I had the honour to inform the Council that as far as could be ascertained it was expected that at the end of the current year the financial position of the Colony would be in a better state than had been originally estimated.

I am in a position to-day to inform the Council that, after paying back to the Land Sales Fund the sum of £1,642, borrowed to meet the deficiencies in the earlier months of the year, it is expected that the deficit on the year's transactions will be about £600 in place of the £15,000 originally estimated. This is due, on the one hand, to a larger revenue than was anticipated, and, on the other, in a measure, to its being found impossible to carry out certain of the works provided for under Public Works Extraordinary.

I annex a statement prepared by the Treasurer shewing the Estimated Assets and Liabilities of the Colony on the 31st December, 1915.

The draft Estimates for the Current year, which are submitted for your consideration, shew an expenditure of £32,529 and a revenue, on the basis of present taxation, of £29,831, leaving a deficit of £2,547.

Provision must therefore be made to meet this deficit. To this end an Ordinance will be submitted to you to provide for an increase in the export duties on wool, sheep, sheep skins and hides, and an export duty on canned and preserved meats, and guano. The additional revenue to be raised from these sources is estimated at about £3,100, and will leave the small credit margin of a little over £400 to meet unforeseen expenditure during the year.

In preparing the draft estimates for the year 1916, provision for increases on annually recurrent expenditure has been found to be necessary in some cases, owing to present conditions, at the same time due care has been given to economy. I trust the estimates as framed will commend themselves to the Council. The form in which the estimates have been printed is an improvement to that of the previous years, the credit of which is due to the Honourable C. F. Condell, the Colonial Secretary, who has bestowed much time and attention thereto.

To refer briefly to the principal changes under the several Heads of the estimates.

Governor. Provision is made for the appointment of a Clerk and Private Secretary with salary at the rate of £200 to £250 per annum, in place of a Private Secretary at £100 per annum, in order to retain the services of a permanent officer in the office of the Governor.

Colonial Secretary. The salary of the Office of Second Clerk, at £100 for the current year, has been increased to £150. An additional Assistant Printer, with salary at rate of £96, has been provided for, making a staff of three printers. A staff of two printers is too small for the work required.

Treasury & Customs. It is proposed to transfer the Savings Bank from the Post Office to the Treasury, to be worked as provided by Ordinance No. 1 of 1888, and provision has been made for the appointment of a Second Clerk to this Department at a salary of £150 a year. The salaries of the Customs Officer and the Assistant Customs Officers have been increased from £100 to £120 each. It is proposed to amend the Customs Regulations and to require the services of these Officers at an early hour in the morning without the payment of fees for extra hours. The increased salary to include remuneration for these services.

Port and Marine. Provision has been made for an increase of salary to the Harbour Master etc, to £180 a year. The duties of Storekeeper at present performed by the Harbour Master, at the remuneration at the rate of £18 a year, to be transferred to the post of Clerk and Storekeeper under the Colonial Engineer's Department. There is also an increase of £12 a year, making the salary one of £96, for a deck hand, to secure the services of a suitable person.

Police and Prisons. An addition of £8 has been made to the salary of the Chief Constable, and of £12 each to the Gaoler and the five constables. The scale of salaries will then be: the Chief Constable at £9 a month, the Gaoler and Sergt. of Police at £8, and the five constables at £7 each, monthly, with free quarters in each case. It is also proposed when a constable is detached for duty and serving at South Georgia, acting also as Assistant Customs Officer, to give him a duty allowance at the rate of £50 per annum.

Education. The item Expenses and Allowances to Travelling Teachers, omitted in 1915 estimates, has been inserted at £50. This vote covers travelling gear and expenses, and an allowance to Travelling Teachers at the rate of 3/6 a day when out of their district on authorized leave in the Colony.

Post Office. Personal allowance to Mr. M. Craigie-Halkett at the rate of £50 a year has been inserted in the estimates, in lieu of the £50 paid to him as Manager of the Savings Bank. It is proposed to assign to Mr. Halkett other duties on the transfer of the Savings Bank to the Treasury, in respect of which this personal allowance will be granted. Provision is also made under this Department for the subsidy of £960 a year for the Coastal Service of the Islands under contract for five years from the 1st January, 1915.

Colonial Engineer. Provision is made for the appointment of a Clerk and Storekeeper at the salary of £150 a year. This provision is made to enable the Colonial Engineer to be more frequently out of his Office personally supervising and directing public works under his charge. Provision is also made for the Wireless Station Operator at Fox Bay. Pending the erection of the installation at Fox Bay, the extra assistance required at the present time for the continuous service at the Stanley Wireless Station will be paid from this vote. The telephone operators have been transferred from under the Post Office Department to this Department. In framing the estimates for this Department for the year 1916, only posts of the workmen of a more or less permanent character have been retained and shewn separately. The pay of all other workmen and labourers in future will be paid for by the day, and charged to the vote upon which they are employed. This will afford a means of ascertaining readily the cost of the work undertaken. An item of £50 only has been retained for casual labour under the Department.

Public Works Recurrent. The vote for Roads, Bridges, and Drains has been increased from £500 to £1,000. It is hoped that more work will be undertaken on the roads of Stanley next year than has been possible this year. The vote for repairs of buildings and furniture has been increased from £500 to £700, and includes the cost of labour on the same. The provision of telephone maintenance, has been transferred from the Post Office Department, and the £120 on the estimates includes cost of instruments, materials, and labour. The item for peat cutting has also been transferred, from the Head Miscellaneous, as this work is under the direction of the Colonial Engineer.

Public Works Extraordinary. Provision of £465 is made for the erection of a light at Point William. It is proposed to utilize the light imported some three years ago for Sea Lion Island. It has not yet been possible to erect the light on this Island, the desirability for which on further consideration appears doubtful and will engage further attention. Of the two lights it is considered that William Point is the more desirable. Stanley Town Hall: A sum of £1,540 has been inserted in the estimates to carry on the work of completion on this building. Should the allocation of the ground floor for the Public Offices, as approved by the resolution of this Council on the 3rd August last, meet with the final sanction of the Secretary of State, a further sum of £500 will be required, as I informed the Council by my Minute of the 3rd August, 1915. An additional sum of £783 will also be required should it be decided to install an electric lighting plant. Provision is also inserted for the erection of a house for the Wireless Operator at Fox Bay at a cost of £560; renewing of heating system at Government House, £390; continuation of construction of Moody Street, £340; extension of sea wall, Stanley, £120; extension of

Stanley Cemetery, £200; and completion of King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, £500. This latter item is to extend the heating system to the rooms on the south side of the building, to provide for a reservoir, and a peat shed, cutting and facing the bank and concreting on the south side of the building for its protection against surface drainage from the rising ground on that side. In taking the vote of £560 for the quarters for the Wireless Operator at Fox Bay, I ask the Legislative Council to leave it to the discretion of the Governor in Council to apply this vote with the approval of the Secretary of State to the proposed quarters for the Government Officer on New Island, (for which provision was made this year but it has not been possible to proceed with the work) should it be found possible by other means to provide quarters for the Operator at Fox Bay on the erection of the Wireless Station there.

At a meeting of the Council held on the 3rd August, I informed the Council that further consideration had been given to the original proposal to house the Falkland Islands Volunteers on the ground floor of the building in course of erection and called the Town Hall, and that instead of carrying out that proposal, it had been suggested that the ground floor of the building should be allocated for the accommodation and use of the Supreme Court and the Public Offices etc., the Headquarters of the Volunteers to be provided for in some other Government Building.

The Council subsequently passed a Resolution approving the suggestion made to allocate the ground floor for the Public Offices.

I have since had the pleasure of presiding at a special meeting of the members of the Volunteers at which I recounted to them the original proposals, and explained to them the changes suggested on those proposals. I informed the Volunteers that instead of charging them a rental of £60 a year for accommodation in the Town Hall, it was now proposed to give them, rent free, accommodation for Headquarters, Club purposes, in part of the buildings at present occupied by the Public Offices, as soon as the Town Hall building is completed and the Offices can be moved thereto.

The proposal met with the concurrence of the meeting of Volunteers, at which the following resolution was subsequently passed:—

“That this meeting of the members of the Falkland Islands Volunteer Force, having heard the proposals made by His Excellency the Governor, to carry out the previous intention to use the upper floor of the Town Hall for a Drill Hall for the Volunteers utilizing the ground floor of the Hall for Public Offices and allowing the use by the Volunteers of a part of the present Government Offices for the purpose of Headquarters and a Volunteer Club, concurs in these proposals and will be glad if His Excellency will further consider the matter with a view to effect being given to the same”.

The Council will see that the proposed changes are concurred in by the Volunteers, and I may add, as far as I have been able to ascertain, by the Community generally.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL CHAMBER,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
29th November, 1915.

DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

Annexure to Minute by the Governor to the Legislative Council, 29th November 1915.

COLONIAL ESTIMATES. 1916.

Statement showing Estimated Surplus of Assets on the 31st December, 1915.

LIABILITIES.

	£	£
Actual Ordinary Expenditure to 30th September	21426	
Estimated ditto. for October to December	10742	
	<hr/>	32168
Actual Public Works Extraordinary: Expenditure to 30th September	1213	
Estimated ditto. for October to December	816	
	<hr/>	2029
Actual Stock Department Payments to 30th September ...	393	
Estimated ditto. for October to December	269	
	<hr/>	662
Estimated Surplus of Assets over Liabilities on the 31st December, 1915:—		
Stock Fund	2148	
Land Sales Fund	117590	
Excess Ordinary Revenue	2361	
	<hr/>	122099
		<hr/>
		£ 156958

ASSETS.

	£	£
Surplus of Assets on the 1st January 1915:—		
Stock Fund	2004	
Land Sales Fund	109118	
Excess Ordinary Revenue	2961	
	<hr/>	114083
Actual Ordinary Revenue to 30th September	23294	
Estimated ditto. for October to December	10303	
	<hr/>	33597
Actual Stock Fund Receipts to 30th September ... ..	.....
Estimated ditto. for October to December	806	
	<hr/>	806
Actual Land Sales Receipts to 30th September	6429	
Estimated ditto. for October to December	2043	
	<hr/>	8472
		<hr/>
		£ 156958

TREASURY,
26th November, 1915.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Treasurer.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1916.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901", to serve as Jurors for the year 1916, is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined in the Magistrate's Court on the third Monday in January, 1916, at 11 a.m.

Stanley, 1st January, 1916.

C. F. CONDELL,
Police Magistrate.

1 Steel, Robert	63 McGill, James	125 Kiddle, Albert	187 Thompson, Wm.
2 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	64 Rutter, William	126 Mercer, Alex.	188 Peck, John
3 McAskill, Daniel	65 Kelway, John F.	127 Dettleff, William	189 Peck, Wm., Jr.
4 Houston, James	66 Atkins, Richard	128 Reives, George	190 Harries, Joseph
5 Dettleff, Michael	67 King, G. Thomas	129 Robson, Timothy	191 Pitaluga, James
6 Newman, Fred	68 Benton, A. W.	130 Elmer, William	192 Perry, James
7 Aldridge, Joseph	69 Harvey, A.	131 Smith, J. A.	193 King, A. B.
8 Skilling, R.	70 Liddel, John	132 McKenzie, Donald	194 Parrin, Henry
9 Kiddle, David	71 Carey, William	133 Ratcliffe, James	195 Steel, Alex.
10 Kirwan, John	72 Binnie, Nisbet	134 McKay, John D.	196 Allan, Percy
11 Foote, Walter	73 Aldridge, John G.	135 Robson, Edward	197 Crawford, F.
12 Morrison, Donald	74 Smith, John F.	136 Tennick, W.	198 Sharp, Robert
13 Ratcliffe, Albert	75 Hunt, W.	137 Bennett, H. E.	199 Dettleff, Hansen
14 Steel, Mitchell	76 McGill, Wm.	138 Hubbard, William	200 Pitaluga, Henry
15 Pole-Evans, R.	77 Goodwin, Thos., Jr.	139 Jones, Hugh	201 Barnes, Arthur
16 Campbell, William	78 Watson, Duncan	140 Morrison, Findlay	202 Betts, John
17 Lellmann, Fritz F.	79 Bradbury, Robert	141 Scott, Fred	203 Osborne, George
18 Cletheroe, John	80 Anderson, William	142 Alazia, George	204 Etheridge, Wm
19 Robson, John R.	81 Benney, G. W.	143 Conway, Wm.	205 Johnstone, George
20 Lehen, Conrad	82 Wilkins, George	144 Short, Fred	206 Boyer, Alex.
21 Lellmann, Albert	83 Waterson, George	145 Llamosa, W.	207 King, Owen
22 Short, John	84 Barlas, William	146 McKay, Donald	208 Bonner, Alex.
23 Lyse, John	85 Harvey, J.	147 Kelway, George, Sr.	209 Luxton, John
24 Gilchrist, Arthur	86 Llamosa, Geo.	148 King, Alfred	210 Roberts, Harry
25 Pearson, William	87 Wilkins, Samuel	149 Smith, Thomas	211 Barnes, Silvester
26 Anderson, John	88 Betts, Henry	150 Parrin, George	212 Berntsen, Abner
27 Peck, William Sr.,	89 Brundell, A.	151 McAskill, A.	213 Bonner, W.
28 Morrison, R.	90 Butler, Joseph	152 Hardy, Thomas	214 Browning, Fred
29 Oliver, Charles	91 Binnie, James	153 Binnie, Thomas	215 Hardy, Arthur
30 Rutter, Harry	92 McMullen, D.	154 Metcalfe, J.	216 Reives, Thomas
31 Davis, John	93 Halliday, John	155 Reive, Andrew	217 King, Fred J., Jr.
32 Gleadell, Ed. J.	94 Grierson, John W.	156 Anderson, Louis	218 Kirwan, Sydney
33 McDonald, E.	95 Lee, Thomas	157 McCaskill, Daniel	219 Williams, J. H.
34 Benney, Wm. G.	96 McAtasney, John	158 Carey, J. R.	220 Griffiths, John
35 Biggs, Arthur V.	97 Daprato, Thomas	159 Simpson, Thomas	221 Whitlock, J.
36 Hall, Arthur	98 Anderson, Charles	160 Clifton, Richard	222 Kelway, George
37 Biggs, Albert	99 McNicol, James	161 Creece, E. G.	223 Ogilvie, David
38 Rae, Alex.	100 Alazia, John	162 Brown, Frank Jr.	224 Felton, Roy S.
39 Kirwan, A. C.	101 Reive, Robert	163 Robertson, G.	225 Kirk, William
40 Stewart, William	102 Lamb, George	164 Milne, J.	226 Cobb, Arthur F.
41 Cartmell, Robert	103 Berntsen, Fred.	165 Kendal, Walter	227 Hardy, Fred, Jr.
42 Waddup John	104 McMullen, Wm.	166 Dettleff, John	228 White, James
43 Dean, G.	105 Goodwin, John, Jr.	167 Blythe, John	229 McLeod, Kenneth
44 Short, Richard	106 Phillips, George	168 Smith, G. M.	230 Kelway, Fred
45 Lellmann, Victor	107 Scott, Charles	169 Kelway, Charles	231 Aldridge, James J.
46 Cressard, E.	108 Robson, Michael	170 Martin, Alex.	232 Etheridge, Walter
47 Thomas, Henry	109 Harrison, Wilfred	171 Waddup, Isaac	233 Goodwin, James
48 Goodwin, Thos.	110 Davis, Richard	172 Baseley, R. B.	234 Betts, Charles
49 Lanning, Thomas	111 Dickson, John, Jr.	173 Hansen, Charles	235 Simpson, Alex.
50 Allan, John W.	112 Newing, Henry	174 Perry, John	236 Lehan, Daniel
51 Summers, John F.	113 Felton, Arthur	175 Newing, George	237 Miller, John
52 Peck, George	114 Aldridge, William	176 Pitaluga, Alex. M.	238 Wilson, William J.
53 Parrin, Mondoza	115 Clifton, Henry, Jr.	177 Goss, William H.	239 Cantlie, J.
54 Yates, Manuel	116 Allan, Robert	178 Summers, Ed. Jr.	240 Hutchinson, Wm.
55 Evans, John	117 Anderson, J.	179 Lang, John	241 Smith, T.
56 Walsh, John	118 Clifton, Henry	180 Bonner, Sam	242 Lehan, Joseph
57 Macrae, A.	119 Moir, Alex.	181 Goodwin, George	243 Betts, Alex.
58 Morrison, G.	120 Simpson, George	182 Aitken, R. Sr.	244 Thompson, C. F.
59 Biggs, John	121 Pergolis, H.	183 Jones, Richard	245 Dettleff, Richard
60 Ratcliffe, John	122 May, A. J.	184 Hardy, Aubrey	246 Simpson, Alex.
61 Ratcliffe, Wm, Jr.	123 Wilkie, William	185 Ratcliffe, Howard	247 Roberts, Edgar
62 Wilson, Edward	124 Alazia, William	186 Smith, George B.	248 Finlayson, Donald

Jury List continued:—

249 McDonald, D.	325 Biggs, Herbert	401 Peterson, F. W.	477 Dixon, William B.
250 Jennings, Fredk.	326 Black, James A.	402 Stewart, Gordon	478 Biggs, Alfred
251 Burns, Thomas	327 Clifton, William	403 McKenzie, Arthur	479 Henriksen, Fred
252 Aitken, John	328 Dettleff, James	404 McLennan, Findlay	480 Challen, S.
253 Thompson, George	329 Parslow, W. F.	405 Suarez, E.	481 Howard, William
254 McGill, John	330 Griffiths, Sydney	406 Turner, Wm.	482 Cullen, W.
255 Hollen, Henry	331 Gleadell, Wm., Sr.	407 Simmon, P.	483 Paulini, G. F.
256 Petersen, James	332 Boniface, F. H.	408 McRae, C.	484 Runacres, A.
257 Sarney, Harry	333 Tudor, W.	409 Muise, James	485 Perry, George
258 Harris, Geo.	334 Kiddle, Alex.	410 Murphy, David	486 Harding, Hugh C.
259 May, Fred r.	335 Elliot, C.	411 Yates, Robert	487 Simon, A. G.
260 Duncan, James	336 McAtasney, W.	412 Wade, Wm.	488 McTravis, F. H.
261 Smith, W.	337 Goodwin, William	413 Maloney, Daniel	489 Roberts, Chas.
262 Summers, Vincent	338 Bound, Napoleon N.	414 Shannon, S.	490 Hannaford, R. H.
263 Finlayson, Rodrick.	339 Browning, Henry	415 Tudor, William	491 Buckley, E.
264 McPherson, Peter	340 Challis, A.	416 McLaren, Alex.	492 Fleuret, C.
265 Kivell, Wm.	341 Duncan, Peter R.	417 Wilkins, Henry	493 McLeod, Ansus
266 McMullen, Michael	342 Hardy, Ray V.	418 White, F.	494 Farias, Jose Fiall
267 Smith, A. E.	343 Grant, Robert	419 Rumbolds, J.	495 Titheridge, James
268 McCarthy, Michael	344 Brant, Ed.	420 McDonald, A. K.	496 Summers, B. N.
269 Dixon, Ernest	345 Dettleff, Thomas O.	421 Porter, Arthur	497 Summers, B. N.
270 Middleton, Lindsay	346 Harries, John J.	422 Smith, James	498 Hamond, Thos. A.
271 Earle, William	347 Findlay, William	423 McKay, Thomas	499 Lee, A.
272 Davis, J. Jnr.	348 McRae, Donald A.	424 Ryan, John	500 Lee, A. F.
273 Coutts, William	349 Williams, F.	425 Scott, J.	501 Hunter, Thomas
274 Shaw, Duncan	350 Newnan, Silas	426 Smith, James	502 McPhee, J.
275 Harries, Joseph	351 Montgomery, R.	427 McPherson, John	503 Lee, Jacob
276 Jennings, William	352 Dickson, John, Sr.	428 House, F.	504 Whiting, Thos. A.
277 Cooke, Thos.	353 Goss, Sydney	429 Porter, Howard	505 Bazell, E.
278 White, E.	354 Curran, Thomas	430 Scott, George	506 Craig, P.
279 Mills, Philip	355 Williams, Cyril S.	431 Walker, Thomas P.	507 Stolworth, H.
280 Waters, J.	356 Grant, Louis	432 Smith, Adam	508 Sampson, Frank
281 Lyse, Charles W.	357 Clifton, Harry, Jr.	433 Skilling, John	509 Bubb, Frederick
282 Duncan, George	358 Brechin, Gregor	434 Sully, A. W.	510 Richards, J. P.
283 Middleton, Stewart	359 Bartram, W.	435 Smith, E. J.	511 Brown, G. R. L.
284 Pauline, Henry	360 Coleman, John	436 Stewart, David	512 Short, Francis
285 Bowles, George	361 Crawley, W.	437 Stewart, George	513 Allan, Charles G.
286 Jennings, C.	362 Hansen, Jason	438 Summers, Walter	514 Chrey, Rawond F.
287 McMillan, Hugh	363 Jennings, C. Henry	439 Smith, Rodger	515 Barnes, Arthur Jr.
288 Watson, George	364 Chard, A.	440 Stewart, James	516 Robson, Walter C.
289 Pauline, Ralph	365 McPherson, Donald	441 Aldridge, Harold	517 Murphy, M. A.
290 Middleton, James	366 Newing, Walter	442 Smith, Ralph	518 King, Cecil F.
291 Smith, F.	367 Paice, Thomas	443 Stewart, Harold	519 Cann, Alfred B.
292 Mills Thomas	368 Lee, Alfred F.	444 Barnes, Fred. W.	520 Dettleff, Henry
293 Rawson, Frank	369 Noble, Arthur	445 Lackie, James	521 Hall, Louis J.
294 Ryan, James	370 Lees, David	446 Sherry, Thos.	522 Peck, Wm. Sydney
295 Phillips, Albert	371 Paice, George	447 Hulford, F.	523 Halliday, John
296 Bailey, Robert	372 Hewitt, John	448 Meirhofer, John G.	524 Biggs, Hubert A.
297 Nicolls, Geo.	373 Jay, George	449 Binnie, James G.	525 Bonner, F.
298 Broad, Herbert	374 McLaren, George	450 Simon, A. E.	526 Skilling, A. G.
299 McLeod, John	375 McKay, James	451 Martin, Charles	527 Hoare, R. A.
300 Middleton, Jas.	376 O'Neil, Joe	452 Allan, Victor	528 Lacey, W. D.
301 Pauline, Fred	377 Stores, A.	453 Gleadell, Jas.	529 Ball, Geo. B.
302 Rowlands, Conrad	378 Hills, A.	454 McPhee, A.	530 Kirby, E. G. P.
303 Watson, William	379 Wilkins, Walter	455 May, Frederick A.	531 Smith, L. H. T. D.
304 Clarke, Jas.	380 McRae, Farquhar	456 Thompson, T. P.	532 Hayne, A. T.
305 Rowlands, Jas.	381 Oswald, Louis V.	457 Currie, W. U. M.	533 Fowler, F. W.
306 Middleton, David	382 Parrin, G.	458 White, Fred	534 Gresham, H. H. R.
307 McLeod, Norman	383 Hutchinson, Robert	459 Best, Edward	535 Fitzpatrick, R.
308 Campbell, Hugh	384 Johnstone, Edward	460 Gummer, Herbert	536 Craig, W.
309 Biggs, Bernard	385 Aldridge, Harold	461 Meek, George	
310 Finlayson, Murdk.	386 Morrison, W.	462 Scott, William	
311 Duncan, Howard	387 Pauline, William	463 Braxton, T.	
312 Browell, Sydney	388 Morrison, Malcolm	464 Berntsen, A.	
313 Richardson, T.	389 Myles, Thomas	465 Gaskin, P.	
314 Betts, William	390 Peck, William, Jr.	466 Little, F.	
315 Biggs, John	391 Hooley, Sam	467 Llamasa, P.	
316 Anderson, Allan	392 Jones, Jack	468 Dearling, Alfred	
317 Henriksen, Albert	393 Hansen, Frederick	469 Balharrie, W.	
318 McLaren, George	394 Bonner, Henry J.	470 Radbourne, R.	
319 Duncan, David	395 McKenzie, Alex.	471 Sampson, F.	
320 Gleadell, George	396 Pearce, John	472 Sims, J.	
321 Oliver, George	397 Henderson, W.	473 Kiddle, Fred	
322 Williams, Ralph	398 Holford, R.	474 Robson, George	
323 Pitaluga, Donald	399 McAskill, John	475 Williams, Henry	
324 Allan, Hector	400 Mitchell, J.	476 Gleadell, Fred	

Customs Notice.

The attention of the Public is drawn to the Proclamation of the 21st December, 1915, rescinding the Proclamation of the 20th September, 1915, prohibiting the exportation of goods from this Colony to all destinations other than the United Kingdom, British Possessions and Protectorates without the sanction of the Governor and a written Export Licence first applied for and obtained from the Collector of Customs or his Deputy.

Attention is also drawn to the Customs Ordinance, 1903, and the the Public are informed that before Clearance Outward is granted under Section 34, the Exporter of any goods, or his agent, will be required to deliver to the Collector an Export entry (Form 6) and also to produce the signed Bills of Lading relating to the goods.

(Signed) W. A. THOMPSON,
Treasurer & Collector.

TREASURY,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
24th December, 1915.

C.S. 1139/15.

THE
OFFICE OF THE
SECRETARY OF THE
NAVY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1900
NAVY DEPARTMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XXV.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1916.

No. 2

Government Notice

No. 7.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
10th December, 1915.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that

THE VERY REV. J. STANLEY SMITH, M.A.

has notified the Governor of his arrival in the Colony on the 27th November, 1915, and his appointment as Dean of Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1288/15.

No. 8.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
6th January, 1916.

The Governor has been pleased to grant to:—

The Hon. W. A. THOMPSON, Treasurer, &c.,
three weeks Vacation Leave of Absence with effect from this date, and to appoint:—

M. C. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esq., Colonial Postmaster,
to act as Treasurer, &c., during such leave or until further orders.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 14/16

No. 9.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
27th January, 1916.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

LOUIS VICTOR OSWALD ESQUIRE
to be a Justice of the Peace of the Colony.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 57/16.

No. 10.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
27th January, 1916.

With reference to Government Notice No. 8 of the 6th instant, the Governor directs it to be notified that the Hon. W. A. Thompson, Treasurer, &c., has this day returned from leave of absence and resumed the duties of his office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 14/16.

Post Office Notice.

POST OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
10th January, 1915.

It is hereby notified for general information that Customs Duty is now chargeable in the United Kingdom on accessories and component parts of motor cars, motor bicycles or motor tricycles, other than tyres, on musical instruments, including gramophones, pianolas and other similar instruments, on accessories and component parts of musical instruments and records and other means of reproducing music, on clocks, watches and the component parts of clocks and watches, and on cinematograph films, and that the importation of these articles by letter post into the United Kingdom is prohibited.

Any letter packets, packets of printed or commercial papers or sample packets received in the United Kingdom containing any of these articles will be handed over to the Customs Authorities.

No letter packets, packets of printed or commercial papers or sample packets will be received at this Office for transmission to the United Kingdom containing any of the above articles.

Any of the above-mentioned articles the size of which does not prevent their being sent by Parcels Post may, however, be transmitted to the United Kingdom by Parcels Post under the usual Customs declaration.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Postmaster.

SAVINGS BANK, 1914-15

(MANAGER'S REPORT).

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK,

STANLEY, 12th January, 1916.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1915.

2. During the year 206 accounts were opened and 43 closed; leaving a total of 696 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £91,162 8s. 6d. is distributed. This gives an average of over £130 19s. 7d. standing to the credit of the account, or £40 2s. 6d. per head of the population computing the population at 2,272.

3. Interest amounting to £1,799 14s. 3d. has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £155 0s. 2d. more than that paid and credited in 1913-14. The amount of Deposits for the year, £23,172 2s. 6d. was the largest since the foundation of the Bank and exceeded the withdrawals for the same period (£11,444 3s. 3d.) by £11,727 19s. 3d, and the Deposits, as compared with the amount received in any previous year, by £4072 7s. 11d.

4. The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £2,309 5s. 1d. and the expenses incurred £1,804 14s. 3d. leaving a profit on the transactions of the year of £505 10s. 10d.

5. The investments held on account of the Bank on the 30th September last. amounted to £74,016 4s. 2d. Owing to continued large deposits the uninvested balance on that date amounted to £17,146 4s. 4d, of which the greater portion is on deposit in England bearing current rate of Bank Interest.

I have, etc.,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Manager, Savings Bank.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

(Enclosure A.)—Transactions of the Bank since its establishment in 1888.

Year.	Number of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Balance at end of year.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
April to 30th Sept., 1888	32	4201	1	5				4201	1	5
1888—1889.	92	13809	8	8	2871	5	10	15139	4	3
1889—1890.	127	8972	7	4	6300	19	5	17810	12	2
1890—1891.	167	8577	2	2	4760	1	6	21627	12	10
1891—1892.	192	8668	5	9	5355	9	2	24940	9	5
1892—1893.	220	11923	1	4	6790	3	5	30073	7	4
1893—1894.	250	10424	17	3	7817	0	11	32681	3	8
1894—1895.	282	9355	6	4	7620	14	11	34415	15	1
1895—1896.	308	9911	6	9	7609	1	5	36718	0	5
1896—1897.	327	9662	11	1	8110	0	2	38270	11	4
1897—1898.	349	11919	12	7	7713	14	1	42476	9	10
1898—1899.	356	10305	0	4	8458	5	9	44323	4	5
1899—1900.	351	10406	16	1	10328	13	1	44401	7	5
1900—1901.	379	14457	12	8	9763	8	4	49095	11	9
1901—1902.	391	12202	6	3	10955	2	9	50342	15	3
1902—1903.	375	10260	8	1	13191	17	3	47411	6	1
1903—1904.	356	11075	0	0	8852	0	2	49634	5	11
1904—1905.	358	11705	19	5	11117	0	4	50223	5	0
1905—1906.	351	10682	1	8	8244	2	3	52661	4	5
1906—1907.	373	12418	12	1	6447	14	4	58632	2	2
1907—1908.	386	11912	13	6	8438	14	0	62106	1	8
1908—1909.	456	12491	10	4	9485	11	11	65112	0	1
1909—1910.	471	19099	14	7	13946	6	4	70265	8	4
1910—1911.	471	15250	17	10	15544	16	7	69971	9	7
1911—1912.	494	14772	0	6	14169	9	8	70574	0	5
1912—1913.	495	16313	19	1	16486	4	1	70401	15	11
1913—1914.	541	18830	17	2	9798	3	10	79434	9	3
1914—1915.	696	23172	2	6	11444	3	3	91162	8	6
		342782	3	3	251620	4	9			

(Enclosure B.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Dr.

30th September, 1915.

Cr.

1915.
30th Sept.

Investments as per cost price

Enclosure "F" ... £74016 4 2

Balance uninvested ... 17146 4 4

£91162 8 6

On Deposit 30th Sept., 1914 £79434 9 3

Excess of Deposits over

Withdrawals 11727 19 3

£91162 8 6

(Enclosure C.)

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT 30th September, 1914.

1915.
30th Sept.

Interest on Investments ... £2309 5 1

£2309 5 1

Interest paid and credited
to Depositors 1st Oct.,

1914. to 30th Sept., 1915 ... 1799 14 3

Expenses of Audit ... 1 0 0

Profit on year's transactions ... 505 10 10

£2309 5 1

SAVINGS BANK 1914=1915.

Monthly Summary of Transactions.

(Enclosure D.)

Date.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Differences.			Total Amount.			Interest.			Accounts opened.	Accounts closed.	Number of Deposits.	Number of Withdrawals.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
1914.										79434	9	3							
Balance																			
October	1895	18	2	1075	1	4	+ 820	16	10	80255	6	1	...	...	...	6	7	70	20
November	293	12	5	109	4	8	+ 184	7	9	80439	13	10	...	...	...	...	2	13	4
December	4482	12	4	2642	10	7	+1840	1	9	82279	15	7	1773	0	4	27	3	66	14
1915.																			
January	652	15	11	182	18	5	+ 469	17	6	82749	13	1	...	...	...	6	1	43	10
February	867	3	4	445	11	5	+ 421	11	11	83171	5	0	...	...	...	2	2	57	10
March	1486	15	5	565	13	0	+ 921	2	5	84092	7	5	2	18	5	5	1	65	8
April	1289	19	4	2294	7	2	-1004	7	10	83087	19	7	10	15	7	13	8	51	21
May	1721	16	8	122	14	3	+1599	2	5	84687	2	0	7	1	6	20	1	77	7
June	1265	12	3	912	19	2	+ 352	13	1	85039	15	1	...	...	...	12	9	103	20
July	1282	19	10	1825	7	6	- 542	7	8	84497	7	5	...	...	...	70	3	163	18
August	1880	17	3	504	16	2	+1376	1	1	85873	8	6	3	15	4	25	3	140	24
September	6051	19	7	762	19	7	+5289	0	0	91162	8	6	2	3	1	20	3	287	11
Total for year.	23172	2	6	11444	3	3				91162	8	6	1799	14	3	206	43	1135	167

February 1, 1916.]

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

17

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

(Enclosure E.)

Summary of transactions since establishment of Bank in 1888.

Date to 30th Sept	Dividends.	Surplus Fund.			Savings Bank Fund.			Total.			Date to 30th Sept	Expenses &c.		Interest on Deposits.			Expenses of Management.			Total.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1888	"	17	8	2	7	7	4	24	15	6	1888	"	"	...	...	...	40	0	0	40	0	0
1889	"	34	6	4	241	2	10	275	19	2	1889	"	"	21	9	5	80	0	0	101	9	5
1890	"	34	6	4	537	17	11	572	14	3	1890	"	"	311	1	2	80	0	0	391	1	2
1891	"	86	2	9	553	4	6	639	7	3	1891	"	"	377	1	7	80	0	0	457	1	7
1892	"	159	12	6	583	5	11	742	18	5	1892	"	"	486	11	2	24	0	0	510	11	2
1893	"	87	16	8	674	15	9	762	12	5	1893	"	"	558	3	0	4	0	0	562	3	0
1894	"	51	17	2	882	8	7	934	5	9	1894	"	"	668	18	2	4	0	0	672	18	2
1895	"	88	1	1	892	13	8	980	14	9	1895	"	"	729	1	2	4	0	0	733	1	2
1896	"	39	18	1	1102	13	10	1142	11	11	1896	"	"	820	7	8	15	0	0	835	7	8
1897	"	23	1	8	1199	8	10	1222	10	6	1897	"	"	867	19	9	37	15	0	905	14	9
1898	"	66	18	0	1186	2	3	1253	0	3	1898	"	"	867	7	10	45	0	0	912	7	10
1899	"	1396	1	4	1396	1	4	1899	"	"	974	6	2	44	9	0	1018	15	2
1900	"	1455	4	11	1455	4	11	1900	"	"	1045	5	8	36	5	0	1081	10	8
1901	"	1472	0	9	1472	0	9	1901	"	"	1093	16	3	29	14	2	1123	10	5
1902	"	1500	18	3	1500	18	3	1902	"	"	1070	1	7	0	8	2	1070	9	9
1903	"	1615	11	5	1615	11	5	1903	"	"	1233	8	11	5	0	0	1238	8	11
1904	"	1633	0	5	1633	0	5	1904	"	"	1119	14	4	0	0	0	1119	14	4
1905	"	1773	9	6	1773	9	6	1905	"	"	1181	2	6	5	0	0	1186	2	6
1906	"	1650	16	8	1650	16	8	1906	"	"	1139	8	5	0	0	0	1139	8	5
1907	"	1650	16	6	1650	16	6	1907	"	"	1202	19	4	0	0	0	1202	19	4
1908	"	1753	18	4	1753	18	4	1908	"	"	1346	17	11	4	0	0	1350	17	11
1909	"	1905	8	8	1905	8	8	1909	"	"	1455	5	2	4	0	0	1459	5	2
1910	"	2000	11	11	2000	11	11	1910	"	"	1558	2	7	4	0	0	1562	2	7
1911	"	2129	1	3	2129	1	3	1911	"	"	1529	17	0	4	0	0	1533	17	0
1912	"	2341	12	5	2341	12	5	1912	"	"	1587	2	9	4	0	0	1591	2	9
1913	"	2326	12	6	2326	12	6	1913	"	"	1725	10	7	4	0	0	1729	10	7
1914	"	2317	9	1	2317	9	1	1914	"	"	1644	14	1	4	0	0	1648	14	1
1915	"	2309	5	1	2309	5	1	1915	"	"	1799	14	3	4	0	0			
		690	8	9	39093	0	5	39783	9	2				28415	8	5	567	11	4	28982	19	9

[Enclosure F.]

Table showing investments held on account of Savings Bank on 30th September, 1915.

Inscribed Stock.			Cost Price.			Face Value.		
Barbados	3½%	...	1904	19	6	1802	5	2
British Guiana	3	...	1887	8	2	2000	0	0
Cape	3	...	1065	2	4	1100	0	0
"	4	...	2708	17	3	2500	0	0
Ceylon	3	...	2569	1	1	2700	0	0
Consols	2½	...	6026	15	6	6274	19	0
Gold Coast	3	...	1816	1	9	2000	0	0
"	4	...	5000	0	0	5347	5	6
Jamaica	3	...	1000	0	0	1007	10	2
"	3½	...	2381	9	0	2500	0	0
Mauritius	4	...	1310	15	8	1100	0	0
Natal	3½	...				300	0	0
New South Wales	3½	...	3954	14	1	4000	0	0
New Zealand	4	...	1132	14	3	1000	0	0
Queensland	3	...	2000	0	10	2000	0	0
South Australian	3	...	1031	10	3	1100	0	0
Southern Nigeria	3½	...	8870	18	11	9108	17	11
Straits Settlements	3½	...	10605	18	9	11047	0	4
Transvaal	3	...	6636	8	1	7000	0	0
Victoria	3½	...	5051	1	8	5000	0	0
"	4	...	2300	17	2	2130	0	0
Western Australia	3	...	2072	9	3	2200	0	0
Zanzibar	3	...	2893	6	0	2900	0	0
Less profit on sale of Stock			74220	9	6	76117	18	1
			204	5	4	...	...	...
			74016	4	2	76117	18	1

Post Office Notice.

POST OFFICE,

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

14th January, 1916.

With reference to Notice No. 76 published in the Falkland Islands Gazette dated 2nd April 1915, it is hereby notified for general information that on and after the 18th instant the following Code will be permitted to be used in telegrams, subject to the conditions set forth in the notice referred to above:

RUBBER EDITION, BROOMHALL'S IMPERIAL COMBINATION CODE.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Postmaster.

M.P. 47/16.

Vide Page 73
1915 Gazette

Vide page 49

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1916.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901", to serve as Jurors for the year 1916, is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance

C. F. CONDELL,
Police Magistrate.

Stanley, 18th January, 1916.

1 Steel, Robert	63 McGill, James	125 Kiddle, Albert	187 Thompson, Wm.
2 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	64 Rutter, William	126 Mercer, Alex.	188 Peck, John
3 McAskill, Daniel	65 Kelway, John F.	127 Dettleff, William	189 Peck, Wm., Jr.
4 Houston, James	66 Atkins, Richard	128 Reives, George	190 Harries, Joseph
5 Dettleff, Michael	67 King, G. Thomas	129 Robson, Timothy	191 Pitaluga, James
6 Newman, Fred	68 Benton, A. W.	130 Elmer, William	192 Perry, James
7 Aldridge, Joseph	69 Harvey, A.	131 Smith, J. A.	193 King, A. B.
8 Skilling, R.	70 Liddel, John	132 McKenzie, Donald	194 Parrin, Henry
9 Kiddle, David	71 Carey, William	133 Ratcliffe, James	195 Steel, Alex.
10 Kirwan, John	72 Binnie, Nisbet	134 McKay, John D.	196 Allan, Percy
11 Foote, Walter	73 Aldridge, John G.	135 Robson, Edward	197 Crawford, F.
12 Morrison, Donald	74 Smith, John F.	136 Tennick, W.	198 Sharp, Robert
13 Ratcliffe, Albert	75 Hunt, W.	137 Bennett, H. E.	199 Dettleff, Hansen
14 Steel, Mitchell	76 McGill, Wm.	138 Hubbard, William	200 Pitaluga, Henry
15 Pole-Evans, R.	77 Goodwin, Thos., Jr.	139 Jones, Hugh	201 Barnes, Arthur
16 Campbell, William	78 Watson, Duncan	140 Morrison, Findlay	202 Betts, John
17 Lellmann, Fritz F.	79 Bradbury, Robert	141 Scott, Fred	203 Osborne, George
18 Cletheroe, John	80 Anderson, William	142 Alazia, George	204 Etheridge, Wm.
19 Robson, John R.	81 Benney, G. W.	143 Conway, Wm.	205 Johnstone, George
20 Lehen, Conrad	82 Wilkins, George	144 Short, Fred	206 Boyer, Alex.
21 Lellmann, Albert	83 Waterson, George	145 Llamasa, W.	207 King, Owen
22 Short, John	84 Barlas, William	146 McKay, Donald	208 Bonner, Alex.
23 Lyse, John	85 Harvey, J.	147 Kelway, George, Sr.	209 Luxton, John
24 Gilchrist, Arthur	86 Llamasa, Geo.	148 King, Alfred	210 Roberts, Harry
25 Pearson, William	87 Wilkins, Samuel	149 Smith, Thomas	211 Barnes, Silvester
26 Anderson, John	88 Betts, Henry	150 Parrin, George	212 Bernsten, Abner
27 Craig, W.	89 Brundell, A.	151 McAskill, A.	213 Bonner, W.
28 Morrison, R.	90 Butler, Joseph	152 Hardy, Thomas	214 Browning, Fred
29 Oliver, Charles	91 Binnie, James	153 Binnie, Thomas	215 Hardy, Arthur
30 Rutter, Harry	92 McMullen, D.	154 Metcalfe, J.	216 Reives, Thomas
31 Davis, John	93 Halliday, John	155 Reive, Andrew	217 King, Fred J., Jr.
32 Gleadell, Ed. J.	94 Grierson, John W.	156 Anderson, Louis	218 Kirwan, Sydney
33 McDonald, E.	95 Lee, Thomas	157 McCaskill, Daniel	219 Williams, J. H.
34 Benney, Wm. G.	96 McAtasney, John	158 Carey, J. R.	220 Griffiths, John
35 Biggs, Arthur V.	97 Gresham, H. H. R.	159 Simpson, Thomas	221 Whitlock, J.
36 Hall, Arthur	98 Anderson, Charles	160 Clifton, Richard	222 Kelway, George
37 Biggs, Albert	99 McNicol, James	161 Creece, E. G.	223 Ogilvie, David
38 Rae, Alex.	100 Alazia, John	162 Brown, Frank Jr.	224 Felton, Roy S.
39 Kirwan, A. C.	101 Reive, Robert	163 Robertson, G.	225 Kirk, William
40 Stewart, William	102 Lamb, George	164 Milne, J.	226 Cobb, Arthur F.
41 Cartmell, Robert	103 Bernsten, Fred.	165 Kendal, Walter	227 Hardy, Fred, Jr.
42 Waddup, John	104 McMullen, Wm.	166 Dettleff, John	228 White, James
43 Fitzpatrick, R.	105 Goodwin, John, Jr.	167 Blythe, John	229 McLeod, Kenneth
44 Short, Richard	106 Phillips, George	168 Smith, G. M.	230 Kelway, Fred
45 Lellmann, Victor	107 Scott, Charles	169 Kelway, Charles	231 Aldridge, James J.
46 Cressard, E.	108 Robson, Michael	170 Martin, Alex.	232 Etheridge, Walter
47 Thomas, Henry	109 Harrison, Wilfred	171 Waddup, Isaac	233 Goodwin, James
48 Goodwin, Thos.	110 Davis, Richard	172 Baseley, R. B.	234 Betts, Charles
49 Lanning, Thomas	111 Dickson, John, Jr.	173 Hansen, Charles	235 Simpson, Alex.
50 Allan, John W.	112 Newing, Henry	174 Perry, John	236 Lehen, Daniel
51 Summers, John F.	113 Felton, Arthur	175 Newing, George	237 Miller, John
52 Peck, George	114 Aldridge, William	176 Pitaluga, Alex. M.	238 Wilson, William J.
53 Parrin, Mendoza	115 Clifton, Henry, Jr.	177 Goss, William H.	239 Cantlie, J.
54 Yates, Manuel	116 Fowler, F. W.	178 Summers, Ed. Jr.	240 Hutchinson, Wm.
55 Evans, John	117 Anderson, J.	179 Lang, Frank	241 Smith, T.
56 Walsh, John	118 Clifton, Henry	180 Bonner, Sam	242 Lehen, Joseph
57 Macrae, A.	119 Moir, Alex.	181 Goodwin, George	243 Betts, Alex.
58 Morrison, G.	120 Simpson, George	182 Aitken, R. Sr.	244 Thompson, C. F.
59 Biggs, John	121 Pergolia, H.	183 Jones, Richard	245 Dettleff, Richard
60 Ratcliffe, John	122 May, A. J.	184 Hardy, Aubrey	246 Simpson, Alex.
61 Ratcliffe, Wm, Jr.	123 Wilkie, William	185 Ratcliffe, Howard	247 Roberts, Edgar
62 Wilson, Edward	124 Alazia, William	186 Smith, George B.	248 Finlayson, Donald

Jury List continued:—

249 McDonald, D.	325 Biggs, Herbert	401 Peterson, F. W.	477 Dixon, William B.
250 Jennings, Fredk.	326 Black, James A.	402 Stewart, Gordon	478 Biggs, Alfred
251 Burns, Thomas	327 Clifton, William	403 McKenzie, Arthur	479 Henricksen, Fred
252 Aitken, John	328 Dettleff, James	404 McLennan, Findlay	480 Challen, S.
253 Thompson, George	329 Parslow, W. F.	405 Suarez, E.	481 Howard, William
254 McGill, John	330 Griffiths, Sydney	406 Turner, Wm.	482 Kirby, E. G. P.
255 Hollen, Henry	331 Gleadell, Wm., Sr.	407 Simmon, P.	483 Paulini, G. F.
256 Petersen, James	332 Boniface, F. H.	408 McRae, C.	484 Runacres, A.
257 Sarney, Harry	333 Tudor, W.	409 Muise, James	485 Ball, Geo. B.
258 Harris, Geo.	334 Kiddle, Alex.	410 Murphy, David	486 Harding, Hugh C.
259 May, Fred Sr.	335 Elliot, C.	411 Yates, Robert	487 Simon, A. G.
260 Duncan, James	336 McAtasney, W.	412 Wade, Wm.	488 Lacey, W. D.
261 Smith, W.	337 Goodwin, William	413 Maloney, Daniel	489 Roberts, Chas.
262 Summers, Vincent	338 Bonnd, Napoleon N.	414 Shannon, S.	490 Hannaford, R. H.
263 Finlayson, Rodrek.	339 Browning, Henry	415 Tudor, William	491 Buckley, E.
264 McPherson, Peter	340 Challis, A.	416 McLaren, Alex.	492 Fleuret, C.
265 Kivell, Wm.	341 Duncan, Peter R.	417 Wilkins, Henry	493 McLeod, Angus
266 McMullen, Michael	342 Hardy, Ray V.	418 White, F.	494 Farias, Jose Fiall
267 Smith, A. E.	343 Grant, Robert	419 Rumbolds, J.	495 Titheridge, James
268 McCarthy, Michael	344 Brant, Ed.	420 McDonald, A. K.	496 Summers, E. N.
269 Dixon, Ernest	345 Dettleff, Thomas O.	421 Porter, Arthur	497 Hoare, A. R.
270 Middleton, Lindsay	346 Harries, John J.	422 Smith, James	498 Hamond, Thos. A.
271 Earle, William	347 Findlay, William	423 McKay, Thomas	499 Lee, A.
272 Davis, J. Jnr.	348 McRae, Donald A.	424 Ryan, John	500 Lee, A. F.
273 Coutts, William	349 Williams, F.	425 Scott, J.	501 Hunter, Thomas
274 Shaw, Duncan	350 Newman, Silas	426 Smith, James	502 McPhee, J.
275 Harries, Joseph	351 Montgomery, R.	427 McPherson, John	503 Lee, Jacob
276 Jennings, William	352 Dickson, John, Sr.	428 House, F.	504 Whiting, Thos. A.
277 Cooke, Thos.	353 Goss, Sydney	429 Porter, Howard	505 Bazell, E.
278 White, E.	354 Curran, Thomas	430 Scott, George	506 Craig, P.
279 Mills, Philip	355 Williams, Cyril S.	431 Walker, Thomas P.	507 Stolorworth, H.
280 Waters, J.	356 Grant, Louis	432 Smith, Adam	508 Sampson, Frank
281 Lyse, Charles W.	357 Clifton, Harry, Jr.	433 Skilling, John	509 Bubb, Frederick
282 Duncan, George	358 Brechin, Gregor	434 Sully, A. W.	510 Richards, J. P.
283 Middleton, Stewart	359 Bartram, W.	435 Smith, E. J.	511 Brown, G. R. L.
284 Pauline, Henry	360 Coleman, John	436 Stewart, David	512 Short, Francis
285 Bowles, George	361 Crawley, W.	437 Stewart, George	513 Allan, Charles G.
286 Jennings, C.	362 Hansen, Jason	438 Summers, Walter	514 Carey, Raymond F.
287 McMillan, Hugh	363 Jennings, C. Henry	439 Smith, Rodger	515 Barnes, Arthur Jr.
288 Watson, George	364 Chard, A.	440 Stewart, James	516 Robson, Walter C.
289 Pauline, Ralph	365 McPherson, Donald	441 Hayne, A. T.	517 Murphy, M. A.
290 Middleton, James	366 Newing, Walter	442 Smith, Ralph	518 King, Cecil F.
291 Smith, F.	367 Paice, Thomas	443 Stewart, Harold	519 Cann, Alfred B.
292 Mills, Thomas	368 Lee, Alfred F.	444 Barnes, Fred. W.	520 Dettleff, Henry
293 Rawson, Frank	369 Noble, Arthur	445 Lackie, James	521 Hall, Louis J.
294 Ryan, James	370 Lees, David	446 Sherry, Thos.	522 Peck, Wm. Sydney
295 Phillips, Albert	371 Paice, George	447 Hulford, F.	523 Halliday, John
296 Bailey, Robert	372 Hewitt, John	448 Meirhofer, John G.	524 Biggs, Hubert A.
297 Nicolls, Geo.	373 Jay, George	449 Binnie, James G.	525 Bonner, F.
298 Broad, Herbert	374 McLaren, George	450 Simon, A. E.	
299 McLeod, John	375 McKay, James	451 Martin, Charles	
300 Middleton, Jas.	376 O'Neil, Joe	452 Allan, Victor	
301 Pauline, Fred	377 Stores, A.	453 Glendell, Jas.	
302 Rowlands, Conrad	378 Hills, A.	454 McPhee, A.	
303 Watson, William	379 Wilkins, Walter	455 May, Frederick A.	
304 Clarke, Jas.	380 McRae, Farquhar	456 Thomson, F. P.	
305 Rowlands, Jas.	381 Skilling, A. G.	457 Currie, W. U. M.	
306 Middleton, David	382 Parrin, G.	458 White, Fred	
307 McLeod, Norman	383 Hutchinson, Robert	459 Best, Edward	
308 Campbell, Hugh	384 Johnstone, Edward	460 Gummer, Herbert	
309 Biggs, Bernard	385 Aldridge, Harold	461 Meek, George	
310 Finlayson, Murdk.	386 Morrison, W.	462 Scott, William	
311 Duncan, Howard	387 Pauline, William	463 Braxton, T.	
312 Browell, Sydney	388 Morrison, Malcolm	464 Berntsen, A.	
313 Richardson, T.	389 Myles, Thomas	465 Gaskin, P.	
314 Betts, William	390 Peck, William, Jr.	466 Little, F.	
315 Biggs, John	391 Hooley, Sam	467 Llamasa, P.	
316 Anderson, Allan	392 Jones, Jack	468 Dearling, Alfred	
317 Henrickson, Albert	393 Hansen, Frederick	469 Balharrie, W.	
318 McLaren, George	394 Bonner, Henry J.	470 Smith, L. H. T. D.	
319 Duncan, David	395 McKenzie, Alex.	471 Sampson, F.	
320 Glendell, George	396 Pearce, John	472 Sims, J.	
321 Oliver, George	397 Henderson, W.	473 Kiddle, Fred	
322 Williams, Ralph	398 Holford, R.	474 Robson, George	
323 Pitaluga, Donald	399 McAskill, John	475 Williams, Henry	
324 Allan, Hector	400 Mitchell, J.	476 Gleadell, Fred	



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXV.

MARCH 1st, 1916.

No. 3

Falkland Islands.

DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

Order by the Governor in Council.

Importation and exportation of unset diamonds prohibited.

Under the provisions of The Customs Ordinance, 1903, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the importation into the Colony of the Falkland Islands or its Dependencies, of unset diamonds from any place other than the United Kingdom, and the exportation from the Colony of the Falkland Islands or its Dependencies of unset diamonds to any place other than the United Kingdom, are prohibited.

Made by the Governor in Council under the provisions of The Customs Ordinance, 1903, this first day of March, 1916.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk to the Executive Council.

No.



1916.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

()

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance to provide for the management and maintenance of King Edward VII Hospital.

Preamble.

Whereas subscriptions have been collected by a Committee known as the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital Committee, and a Building has been erected in the Town of Stanley for a Public Hospital as a Memorial in the Colony to His Late Majesty King Edward VII,

And Whereas the site for the Hospital together with the Buildings erected thereon has, with the approval of the said Committee, been given conveyed and granted by Messrs George Bonner and Company Limited to the Governor of the Falkland Islands in terms and on the conditions set forth in a Deed of conveyance made the First day of October, 1915, between the said Company, the Chairman of the said Committee, and the Governor of the Falkland Islands,

And Whereas it is necessary to provide for the management and maintenance of the said Buildings for the purposes of a Public Hospital,

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

Short Title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The King Edward Hospital Ordinance, 1916".

2. In this Ordinance:—

Interpretation.

"HOSPITAL" means the Public Hospital in the Town of Stanley known as "The King Edward VII Memorial Hospital".

"COMPANY" means Messrs George Bonner and Company Limited their successors and assigns.

3. (1) The several lots or parcels of land in the Town of Stanley comprising the site for the Hospital and described in the Indenture contained in the Schedule to this Ordinance, are together with the Buildings thereon, conveyed to and held by the Governor and his Successors on behalf of the Crown in terms and on the conditions set forth in the said Schedule.

Hospital lands and buildings.

(2) In the event of the Government ceasing at any time to maintain and use the said Buildings for the purpose of a Public Hospital, then at the expiration of one year thereafter or at such earlier date as may be mutually agreed the hereditaments assured by the Indenture contained in the Schedule to this Ordinance shall revert and be reconveyed by the Governor to the Company.

4. The Hospital shall be called and known as "The King Edward VII Memorial Hospital".

Name of Hospital.

5. The Colonial Surgeon shall be the Medical Officer and Surgeon to the Hospital, and the Hospital shall be under his care and management subject to the regulations for the Hospital and the directions of the Governor.

Medical Officer.

6. The Governor may appoint a Nurse Matron, and such other Nurses and Servants for the Hospital as he may think fit, who shall receive such salaries and allowances as the Legislative Council may provide with the sanction of the Secretary of State.

Appointment of Nurses and Servants.

7. (1) There shall be a Visiting Committee for the Hospital to be appointed by the Governor from time to time for such period or periods as the Governor may think fit, consisting of not more than three persons not holding any appointment or employment under the Colonial Government. The Committee shall meet as often as they shall think fit and shall at all times have access to the Hospital and shall enter any suggestions they may have to make for the consideration of the Governor in a book to be kept at the Hospital for the purpose.

Visiting Committee.

(2) The Governor shall appoint the Chairman of the Committee.

Chairman of Committee.

8. The Governor in Council may make, and from time to time vary, regulations for the admission, maintenance, treatment and discharge of patients, and for the general management and working of the Hospital, and such regulations shall be published in the Gazette.

Making of Regulations.

Passed the Legislative Council this day of 1916.

Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this day of 1916.

Colonial Secretary.

SCHEDULE.

DEED OF CONVEYANCE.

THIS INDENTURE made the First day of October One thousand nine hundred and fifteen BETWEEN GEORGE BONNER AND COMPANY LIMITED whose registered office is situated at 41 Castle Street in the City of Liverpool (hereinafter called "the Company") of the first part THE HONOURABLE WILLIAM ALFRED HARDING of the Falkland Islands of the second part and HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, C.M.G. Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Falkland Islands and their Dependencies (hereinafter called "the Governor") of the third part WHEREAS the Company is by its Memorandum of Association empowered to aid in the establishment and support of Schools Associations or Institutions calculated to benefit persons employed by the Company or having dealings with the Company AND WHEREAS some time since it was resolved to erect and equip a Hospital at Stanley in the Falkland Islands to be known as The King Edward VII Memorial Hospital and funds were raised and subscribed for the purpose AND WHEREAS the Company being seized in unincumbered fee simple of the hereditaments hereby assured resolved to give the same as and for the site of the said Hospital it being the opinion of the Directors that such Hospital was calculated to benefit persons employed by the Company AND WHEREAS with the privity of the Company a Hospital has since been erected on the said site under the supervision of a Committee known as The King Edward VII Memorial Hospital Committee whereof the said WILLIAM ALFRED HARDING is Chairman AND WHEREAS it has been arranged that such Hospital should be handed over to the Governor to be held by him and his successors on behalf of the Crown subject nevertheless to the provisions hereinafter mentioned AND WHEREAS the Company with a view of furthering such purpose as aforesaid has consented to convey the hereditaments hereby assured in manner hereinafter appearing AND WHEREAS it has been arranged that the said WILLIAM ALFRED HARDING should join in these presents for the purpose of testifying the approval hereof of the said Hospital Committee NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that in consideration of the premises the Company with the privity of the said WILLIAM ALFRED HARDING HEREBY GRANTS unto the Governor ALL THAT piece or parcel of land containing three fourths of an acre or thereabouts situate in Stanley in the Falkland Islands and formerly consisting of three plots which were heretofore severally granted or conveyed (by the respective instruments in the Schedule hereto mentioned) by the descriptions set out in the said Schedule TOGETHER with the Hospital and other Buildings thereon erected TO HOLD the same UNTO AND TO THE USE of the said Governor and his Successors upon the terms and subject to the conditions following that is to say :—

1. THE said hereditaments and the buildings erected or from time to time to be erected thereon shall be used as a Public Hospital to be known as The King Edward VII Memorial Hospital.
2. THE said Hospital shall henceforth be maintained and the Medical and Nursing Staff provided out of Public Funds of the Falkland Islands.
3. THERE shall be a visiting Committee to be appointed by the Governor for the time being which Committee shall consist of three members of the Public not being in the service of the Colonial Government. The members of the said Committee shall at all times have access to the said Hospital and the suggestions of the Committee shall be from time to time entered by them in a Book to be kept at the said Hospital for that purpose.
4. IF at any time the said lands and buildings shall cease to be used for the Purposes of a Hospital the hereditaments hereby assured shall be reconveyed to the Company its successors and assigns.

IN WITNESS whereof the Company has hereunto affixed its seal the party of the second part and the Governor have set their respective hands and seals the day and year first before written.

THE SCHEDULE HEREINBEFORE REFERRED TO

CROWN GRANT 11TH OCTOBER 1875 TO JOHN BONNER.

1. ALL THAT Lot or parcel of land situate in the suburbs of Stanley containing one rood nineteen perches and Numbered 9 and 10 Sec. C and more particularly described as to metes and bounds in the Official plan or Survey made by Murrill Robinson Robinson Surveyor in the month of May One thousand eight hundred and forty four which plan or survey is now of record in the Office of the Surveyor General of the Falkland Islands and their Dependencies.

CROWN GRANT 23RD SEPTEMBER 1884 TO JOHN JAMES FELTON.

2. ALL THAT Lot or parcel of land situate in the town of Stanley containing one rood and numbered Lot A Sec. C. No 11 bounded on the north by the lands of Casimiro Pinazo and Crown Lands ninety two links (court house yard and garden) on the south by Crown Lands ninety-two links on the west by lands of John Bonner and Crown Lands two hundred and sixty-nine links on the east by Crown Lands two hundred and sixty-nine links.

CROWN GRANT 1ST OCTOBER 1884 TO JOHN BONNER.

3. ALL THAT Lot or parcel of land situate in the Town of Stanley bounded as follows:—On the north by the lands of John Bonner one hundred and sixty links, on the south by a public road one hundred and sixty links, on the east by the lands of Herbert Felton forty links, on the west by the lands of the Crown forty links.

*The Common Seal of George
Bonner and Company
Limited was hereunto
affixed in the presence of*

[L. S.]

(Signed) GEORGE BONNER. } *Directors.*
J. G. CAMERON. }

*Signed and Sealed by the said
William Alfred Harding }*
in the presence of

W. A. HARDING.

[L. S.]

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary,
Falkland Islands.

*Signed and Sealed by the said
William Douglas Young }*
in the presence of

W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

[L. S.]

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary,
Falkland Islands.

Falkland Islands Defence Force Club.

RULES.

1. The Club shall be called the Falkland Islands Defence Force Club and shall consist of:—

- (a) Enrolled Members of the Force,
- (b) Honorary Members,
- (c) Temporary Members.

2. The management of the property, finances and civil affairs of the Club shall be under a Committee composed of the Officer Commanding the Volunteer Force and six members, consisting of one Officer, at least two N.C.O.s and the remainder privates to be elected at the Annual General Meeting. The elected members of the Committee shall hold office in the following manner. Two members shall retire each year in rotation, the order for retirement during the first three years to be decided by ballot at the first Committee meeting. Retiring members shall be eligible for re-election. Casual vacancies during the course of a year may be filled by the Committee until the next Annual General Meeting. The Committee shall appoint one of their number to act as Honorary Secretary and Treasurer and any four of the Committee shall form a quorum. If any member of the Committee shall be absent from six consecutive meetings without leave he shall be deemed to have vacated his seat and the vacancy may be filled by the Committee. The Commanding Officer shall be President and Chairman *ex officio* of all Committees.

3. A Club Steward shall be appointed by the Committee, subject to the approval of the Commanding Officer, and acting under the orders of the Committee the Steward shall be responsible for the due orderly conduct of the Club.

4. Candidates for Honorary Membership shall be proposed and seconded by at least two enrolled members of the Club and their names shall then be submitted to the Committee for election by ballot, provided that no one shall be eligible for Honorary Membership unless he is incapacitated by age or physical unfitness from enrolling in the Force. On the ballot two adverse votes shall exclude.

5. Warrant and Petty Officers of His Majesty's Navy and N.C.O.s of the Army and Royal Marines, whilst in Stanley, may be admitted to the Club premises as temporary Members.

6. The Club room and property shall be for the use of the Club members only, but any member who is in full privileges may bring in one guest, who however shall not be permitted to purchase any article of refreshment. Such member shall be responsible for the good behaviour of the guest introduced. Notwithstanding, no one shall be introduced as a guest more frequently than twice within a period of thirty days, nor shall any member be entitled to introduce more than two guests within a like period. The "Guests' Book" shall be kept by the Steward and all names duly entered therein.

7. Honorary Members shall pay a minimum subscription of ten shillings per annum to the Club.

8. Any member who is a defaulter, or who misconducts himself shall be deprived of the privileges of the Club if and for so long as the Commanding Officer directs.

9. While the force is on active service any member who is attending hospital or doing light duty as a convalescent shall be excluded from the Club unless the written permission of the Medical Officer has been given.

10. The Club shall be open from 6 p.m. to 10 p.m. on week days and from noon to 6 p.m. on Sundays, subject to any extension made by the Committee with the approval of the Commanding Officer and subject to any restriction that may be made by order of the Governor.

11. No liquor shall be taken away from the Club premises and no liquor supplied to anyone not being a member except as already provided in these rules.

12. All money matters shall be managed by the Committee and all orders for goods placed under their direction.

13. Should the financial position of the Club hereafter render such a course necessary the Committee may call on the enrolled members resident in Stanley to pay a subscription not exceeding one shilling per month.

Made at a General Meeting held at Headquarters on the twenty-ninth day of January, 1916, under the provisions of The Volunteer Ordinance, 1893.

Transmitted to the Governor for his approval this 31st day of January, 1916.

APPROVED

DOUGLAS YOUNG.

Governor.

18th February, 1916.

M.P. 1333/15.

F. J. NEWNHAM, Capt.,

Commandant.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Mary Ann Smith of Johnson's Harbour E. F., deceased,

Whereas David Roger Smith as Executor has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 12th day of April, 1913.

28th February, 1916.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar Supreme Court.

Probate No. 1/15.

Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade.

*Statement of Account
for year ended 30th April, 1915.*

RECEIPTS.				PAYMENTS.			
£ s. d.				£ s. d.			
May 1st 1914 to April 30th 1915.				May 1st 1914 to April 30th 1915.			
To Balance	124	8	10	By Wages to Caretaker	11	0	0
„ Savings Bank Interest	2	6	9	„ F. I. Co. (Stores a/c)	16	0	
„ Royal Insurance Co.,	50	8	9				
„ Commercial Union Assurance Co.,	15	13	9	„ Balance	181	2	1
	192	18	1		192	18	1

Checked & found correct,

C. F. CONDELL,

Local Auditor.

11th February, 1916.

V. A. H. BIGGS,

Hon. Secretary.

30th April 1915.

M.P. 19/16.

THE [illegible] OF [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXV.

APRIL 1st, 1916.

No. 4

Proclamation

[L.S.]
W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

In pursuance of instructions received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise his powers of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinances:—

- No. 7 of 1915, entitled "An Ordinance to repeal and replace the Third Schedule (Export Duties) of The Tariff Ordinance, 1900".
- No. 8 of 1915, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year 1916".
- No. 10 of 1915, entitled "An Ordinance to prohibit by Regulations the export of whale oil, except to the United Kingdom".
- No. 11 of 1915, entitled "An Ordinance to extend and amend Section 64 of The Customs Ordinance, 1903".

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this twenty-eighth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixteen.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

Government Notices

No. 11.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
3rd March, 1916.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the King has been pleased to confirm the appointment of:—

The Honourable GEORGE JOHN FELTON,
to be an Un-official Member of the Legislative Council. The appointment takes effect from the 23rd October, 1915.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 294/16.

No. 12.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
22nd March 1916.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

WILLIAM BARLAS, Esq.,
to be Deputy Collector of Customs, Deputy Postmaster and Deputy Shipping Master, at New Island, and, to act as a Stipendiary Magistrate for West Falkland and New Island, with effect from the 5th instant.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 95/16.

No. 13.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
27th March, 1916.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

The Hon. C. F. CONDELL, Colonial Secretary,
to act also as Inspector of Schools, with effect from the 1st April, 1916.

By Command,
T. N. GODDARD,
for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 386/16.

No. 14.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
27th March, 1916.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

M. C. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esq., Postmaster, Registrar of the Supreme Court, &c.,
to be also Stipendiary Magistrate for the Colony of the Falkland Islands, and Local Auditor acting under the Colonial Audit Department, with effect from the 1st April, 1916.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 386/16.

No. 15.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
27th March, 1916.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that on and from the 1st April, 1916, the business of the Government Savings Bank will be conducted at the Colonial Treasury, Stanley, under the management of the Treasurer.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 386/16.

No. 16.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
28th March, 1916.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following list of Justices of the Peace of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies resident in the Colony at this date.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 134/16.

NAME.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
- Hon. C. F. Condell - - - -	Stanley - - - -	21st March, 1915.
- " W. A. Thompson - - - -	" - - - -	3rd October, 1901.
- " W. A. Harding - - - -	" - - - -	19th August, 1899.
- M. C. Craigie-Halkett, Esq. - - - -	" - - - -	9th November, 1909.
- H. W. Townson, Esq. - - - -	" - - - -	1st January, 1913.
- G. I. Turner, Esq. - - - -	" - - - -	3rd June, 1912.
- G. W. Royle, Esq. - - - -	" - - - -	28th August, 1914.
- L. V. Oswald, Esq. - - - -	" - - - -	27th January, 1916.
- J. I. Wilson, Esq. - - - -	Fox Bay (& South Shetlands)	20th May, 1915.
- M. Buckworth, Esq. - - - -	" " - - - -	1st June, 1905.
- E. B. Binnie, Esq. - - - -	South Georgia - - - -	5th June, 1914.
- W. Barlas, Esq. - - - -	New Island - - - -	25th January, 1916.
- A. L. Allan, Esq. - - - -	Darwin - - - -	11th November, 1903.
- H. Clement, Esq. - - - -	Roy Cove - - - -	17th December, 1904.
- A. E. Felton, Esq. - - - -	West Point Island - - - -	24th February, 1904.
- Hon. G. J. Felton - - - -	Teal Inlet - - - -	22nd June, 1911.
+ G. Greenshields, Esq. - - - -	Douglas Station - - - -	9th November, 1905.
- F. G. Langdon, Esq. - - - -	San Carlos - - - -	22nd June, 1911.
- W. H. Luxton, Esq. - - - -	Chartres - - - -	1st January, 1913.
- S. Miller, Esq. - - - -	Hill Cove - - - -	20th September, 1898.
- J. Robertson, Esq. - - - -	Port Stephens - - - -	22nd June, 1911.
- W. Stickney, Esq. - - - -	Spring Point - - - -	November, 1902.
+ H. Waldron, Esq. - - - -	Beaver Island - - - -	23 ^d January 1882

- left Colony
+ dead

10.18

2.6.

No. 17.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
31st March, 1916.

The following list of Ministers of Religion who have been registered as Ministers for celebrating Marriages is published in accordance with the provisions of The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1241/15.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.
Smith, Very Revd., Dean Joseph Stanley	Stanley.
Hobley, Revd. Charles McDonald	"
Migone, Revd. Mario Luis	"

No. 18.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
31st March, 1916.

The Governor and Commander-in-Chief has been pleased to appoint:—

GEORGE WESLEY ROYLE, ESQ.,

to be Second Lieutenant in the Falkland Islands Volunteer Force with effect from the 24th instant.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 432/16.

No. 19.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
31st March, 1916.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that the Public Offices will be closed on Good Friday and Easter Monday, the 21st and 24th April.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 431/16.

No. 20.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
31st March, 1916.

The Governor directs the publication for general information of the following Report on the Education Department for the year 1915.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 149/16.

Report by the Colonial Secretary on the Education Department for the year 1915.

His Excellency,
W. DOUGLAS YOUNG, C.M.G.,
&c., &c., &c.,
Governor of the Falkland Islands.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit to you the Annual Report on the Education Department for the year 1915. Owing to the meagreness of previous Annual Reports and of the Special Report for the Imperial Conference Series I have thought it advisable to give more detailed information than will in future be necessary.

1. General.

2. The provisions for education in the Falkland Islands consist of:

- A. By Government
 - (a) A Government School in Stanley
 - (b) Five Government Travelling Teachers
- B. Receiving a Grant from Government
 - Nil
- C. Independent of Government
 - (a) A Roman Catholic School in Stanley
 - (b) A School supported by the Falkland Islands Company in Darwin
 - (c) Falkland Islands Company Travelling Teachers.

3. The Education Department in this Colony is in a somewhat chaotic state. Previous Education Reports have been submitted by the Inspector of Schools; there is now no Inspector of Schools, and even before the departure of the last Inspector this official, in as far as he was an official, can in no wise be considered to have been, in any ordinary sense, the Head of the Education Department. The late Inspector of Schools, who was the Dean of the Anglican Cathedral here, used to visit, when on his rounds through the country or "camp" districts, the various Government Travelling Teachers and the families they taught, and used to be referred to in certain matters connected with them. He was not allowed to visit the Government School in Stanley officially, he could not visit the little school in Darwin officially, and naturally did not visit the Roman Catholic School at all. He was, therefore, in the somewhat anomalous position of being an "Inspector of Schools" with no schools to inspect. Even in the case of the Travelling Teachers he had no authority. The Teachers' salaries were paid through the Government Schoolmaster in Stanley, who signed and submitted the Vouchers, drew the money, paid it into the Savings Bank to the Teachers' accounts, and even received a percentage as commission for so doing. At the same time it may be noted that the Government Schoolmaster knew nothing about these Teachers; whether they were at work or on leave. The Travelling Teachers did not correspond through either the Inspector of Schools or the Government Schoolmaster in Stanley, but wrote direct to the Colonial Secretary.

4. The paper for the series of Imperial Education Conference papers of 1912, clearly a work for the Head of the Department, was not written by the Inspector of Schools but by the Government Schoolmaster in Stanley. The Education Ordinance

(No. 8 of 1909), though it enters on all sorts of minor details regarding Pupil Teachers, matters which might well be relegated to a Code, does not so much as mention an Inspector of Schools, who only appears as a kind of after-thought and possibility, in the second last of the Regulations framed under that Ordinance.

5. In the Government School itself the position of the Government Schoolmaster has been a peculiar one. He was, to begin with, absolutely independent of the so called Inspector of Schools; he prepared his own syllabus of work, taught it, set his own examination papers, alone supervised the examination, corrected the papers and reported on the results of the examination, so that there was in reality no check whatsoever.

6. The Roman Catholic School, receiving no grant, was, and is, of course under no obligation to furnish Government with any information, nor is the little school at Darwin.

7. Neither from the above-cited paper for the Imperial Conference Series by the Government Schoolmaster nor from the Reports for previous years of the Government Inspector of Schools is it possible to obtain the figures or information which would enable me to make any comparison with the past, whether statistical, educational, or financial. I have, however, got certain figures from the Blue Books, others by enquiry or by consulting some of the Minute Papers in the Colonial Secretary's Office. Even with such assistance it is not, however, easy to prepare an altogether satisfactory Report.

8. There were various changes in the Government Education Staff during 1915.

- (1) The Inspector of Schools, Dean Seymour, left the Colony on the 28th June, 1915, and was not replaced. The Inspector of Schools received no salary as such.
- (2) Mr. and Mrs. Soutar, who had been Government Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress since 1908, left the Colony on the 2nd January, 1915. Mr. and Mrs. Soutar were receiving, when they were transferred, salaries at the rate of £240 and £108 per annum respectively.
- (3) Mr. G. L. Brown, who arrived in the Colony in December, 1914, as a Travelling Teacher, acted as Government Schoolmaster from 2nd January, 1915 to 7th August, 1915.
- (4) Mr. and Mrs. Hoare arrived in the Colony on the 7th August, 1915, and were appointed Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress from that date.
- (5) Mr. Conway, one of the Travelling Teachers, acted as Assistant Master from 1st January to 21st February, 1916.
- (6) Mr. Hubbard arrived in the Colony on the 21st February, 1915, and was appointed Assistant Master from that date.

2. Government School, Stanley.

9. The Staff of the Government School, Stanley, at the end of 1915, consisted of:

(1)	The Government Schoolmaster, Mr. Hoare, salary	...	£200	per annum
(2)	The Schoolmistress, Mrs Hoare, salary	...	75	" "
(3)	Assistant Master, Mr. Hubbard, salary	...	120	" "
(4)	Assistant Mistress, Miss Carey, salary	...	51	" "
(5)	Pupil Teacher, 4th Year, Miss E. Pearce, salary	...	33	" "
(6)	Pupil Teacher, 2nd Year, Miss L. Poppy, salary	...	27	" "
(7)	Pupil Teacher, 2nd Year, Miss A. Lanning, salary	...	27	" "
(8)	Pupil Teacher, 2nd Year, Miss M. McNicoll, salary	...	27	" "

Total (Staff) £560

10. The number of pupils on the Roll on the 31st December was:

	1913	1914	1915.
Boys	88	74	89
Girls	68	64	68
Total	156	138	157

11. The number of pupils in Average Attendance during the year was:

	1913.	1914.	1915.
Boys	77	68	71
Girls	60	58	59
Total	<u>137</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>130</u>

12. There is no exact record of the number of pupils examined in 1913, 1914 and 1915. The number examined in September, 1915, was apparently about 137, Boys 78, Girls 59.

13. The number of openings of the school, each morning and each evening counting as one opening, was:

1913 : 445 1914⁽¹⁾ : 358 1915 : 467

14. The School is held in large and commodious buildings, a main school-house containing a central hall, 4 class-rooms, 2 vestibules for hanging hats, great coats, &c.; a smaller school-house containing one large Infant class-room and an office for the Head Teacher. There is a fair-sized yard or play-ground, with proper sanitary out-buildings, tanks, a shed, and a giant stride. The school is situated in the centre of the town. The buildings were erected in 1905-6 at a cost of about £3,000, inclusive of the price of the site. The Government Schoolmaster and his wife, who is the Schoolmistress, are provided with a free house of an annual rental of £30 and 54 free loads of peat per annum, (value about £10).

15. The expenditure on the Stanley School during 1915 amounted to about £1026, divided as follows:

(a) Salaries	...	...	...	...	£572
(b) Other charges, including fuel and light, landing charges, &c.,	...	...	...	...	75
(c) Rental value of buildings (estimated)	...	...	...	...	200
(d) Teachers' passages	...	...	...	...	73
(e) Freight of Teachers' furniture	...	...	...	...	56
(f) Stationery £50	...	...	...	...	50
Total	...	...	...	...	<u>£1026</u>

The total amount received in fees during 1915 was £128 : 12 : 6. The pupils paid £23 for stationery supplied. The actual cost to Government of the upkeep of the school for 1915 may therefore be estimated at £874, or, with 130 children in average Attendance, at £6 : 7 : 0 per head.

3. Government Travelling Teachers.

16. The Colony of the Falkland Islands outside Stanley is, educationally, as far as Government is concerned, divided into five "beats", each one of which is in charge of a Travelling Teacher (or Itinerant Schoolmaster). There are two beats on the East Falkland and three on the West Falkland. The salary of a Travelling Teacher commences at £60 per annum and rises, by increments of £5 each year, to £80. Travelling Teachers come out from the United Kingdom on a five years agreement and receive a free 2nd Cabin passage to the Falkland Islands and back. In addition to his salary each Teacher is entitled to free board and lodging and free transportation from point to point while on duty. The titular Travelling Teachers during 1915 were:

- East Falkland (a) Mr. G. L. Brown, never took up appointment
- (b) Mr. W. U. Currie, appointed 18th September, 1913.
- West Falkland (c) Mr. F. P. Thomson, appointed 16th November, 1911.
- (d) Mr. A. G. Simon, appointed 12th August 1913
- (e) Mr. W. E. Conway, appointed 10th December, 1913.

(1) The School was closed from the middle of October until the end of the year owing to the War.

17. On account of the War and the consequent dislocation of local services, Mr Brown and Mr Conway were employed in Stanley during the whole of 1915 and Mr Currie from January to June 1915, the two latter being Volunteers. It is consequently impossible to give any details concerning "Beats" (a) and (e) for this year. Mr Thomson on Beat (c) had under instruction during the year 15 children, 8 boys and 7 girls; Mr Simon, on beat (d) taught 10 children, 5 boys and 5 girls; Mr Currie, on beat (b) taught, during a part of the year, 13 children, 5 boys and 8 girls. There were thus in all 38 children, 18 boys and 20 girls, receiving instruction from the Government Travelling Teachers. The Government expenditure in 1915 on the Travelling Teachers amounted to £244, (including amounts paid to those otherwise employed.)

4. Roman Catholic School, Stanley.

18. The Roman Catholic School in Stanley, St. Mary's School, is in charge of Sisters of the Congregation of Mary, Help of Christians, a Congregation founded in Turin, Italy, by the Venerable Dom Bosco in 1872. This Congregation first arrived in the Colony in January, 1907, to replace the Salesian Congregation which had been in charge of the school previously. The present staff consists of three Sisters. The Manager is the Reverend Father Migone, the Roman Catholic clergyman. The school does not receive any Grant in aid from Government.

19. The number of pupils on the Roll on the 31st December was:

	1913	1914	1915
Boys	30	35	28
Girls	75	72	66
Total	105	107	94

20. The number of pupils in average attendance was:

	1913	1914	1915
Boys	26	28	24
Girls	60	58	42
Total	86	86	66

21. The number of pupils examined at the Annual Examination was:

	1913	1914 ²	1915
Boys	29	—	20
Girls	51	—	46
Total	80	—	66

22. In connection with his educational work, Father Migone runs an excellent Cinematograph entertainment. Before the War there were monthly "free shows" open to all the children of Stanley and the Government Schoolmaster used to be present to explain the meaning, &c., of the pictures to the children. The whole expense of the installation has been borne by Father Migone himself, and since the beginning of the War the proceeds of many of the paying shows have been devoted to the Red Cross, the Belgian Relief and other funds.

5. The Falkland Islands Company's School and Teachers.

23. The Falkland Islands Company maintain a school with one Teacher at their little town of Darwin and further employ two Camp Teachers to visit the shepherds' houses in Lafonia, the south-west portion of East Falkland, the whole of which district belongs to the Company.

(2) There was no examination in 1914 on account of war conditions.

24. The number of children receiving instruction in the Darwin School in 1915 was 15; boys 8, girls 7. In cases where children shew any special aptitude they receive as a supplement to the ordinary elementary instruction teaching in secondary school subjects, inclusive of latin, geometry, algebra, statics, dynamics.

25. The Camp Teachers usually assign six weeks to each house; occasionally when two houses are near one another, two families are instructed together, the children walking or riding to the house where the Teacher has his temporary quarters. The number of children receiving instruction from these Camp Teachers in 1915 was 37, boys 20, girls 17.

6. Examinations.

26. The children of the Roman Catholic School, Stanley, and of the Falkland Islands Company's School Darwin, are examined under arrangements made by their own Managers. Government has nothing to do with these examinations. At the former school there was a Prize Day, in December, 1915, on which several Recitations and Songs were rendered by the pupils in a very satisfactory manner. The prizes were distributed by the Governor. On the following day there was an exhibition of work. The children taught by the Government Travelling Teachers and the Falkland Islands Company's Camp Teachers are, if examined at all, examined by their Teachers.

27. There has been, in the past, no Annual Examination of the Government School, Stanley, at the end of the school year in December. The usual examinations in March, June and September, conducted entirely by the Head Teacher (Government Schoolmaster), were held in 1915. There was a distribution of prizes for the year 1914 on 2nd June, 1915; the prizes were distributed by the Colonial Secretary, the Governor being unavoidably absent.

28. The Examination of the Pupil Teachers of the Government School, Stanley, is generally held in February each year. No examination for 1914 was held in February 1915, on account of the War. The examination for 1915, held in February 1916, was conducted by the Colonial Secretary by request of the Governor. The results are given in Appendix V.

7. Conclusion.

29. In concluding I must express my hearty thanks to the Reverend Father Migone for kindly sending me the information I asked for about the Roman Catholic School in Stanley, and to Mr. W. A. Harding, the local Manager of the Falkland Islands Company, and Mr. Alexander Moir, of Darwin, for the details with which they furnished me about the Company's School and Teachers.

I have &c.

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, 10th March, 1916.

Appendix I.

Total number of children under instruction in the Colony in 1915.

	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Govt. School, Stanley	89	68	157
Govt. Travelling Teachers	18	20	38 ^s
R. C. School, Stanley	28	66	94
F. I. C. School, Darwin	8	7	15
F. I. C. Camp Teachers	20	17	37
Total ...	163	178	341

(3) Only three out of five "heats" owing to the war, Vide paragraph 17.

Appendix II.

Population of the Falkland Islands (estimated) 1915 was; 2441. The number of children receiving instruction was 14 per cent of the total population.

Appendix III.

Stanley Government School; division of children

(a) by age.

	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Total.
Boys	3	4	8	10	4	12	9	13	12	8	4	2	0	89
Girls	1	1	3	11	6	7	8	9	7	9	3	2	1	68
Total	4	5	11	21	10	19	17	22	19	17	7	4	1	157
Percentage	2.55	2.2	7.0	13.4	6.4	12.1	10.8	14.0	12.1	10.8	4.5	2.55	.6	100

(b) by standards

	Infants.	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Total.
Boys	14	15	9	12	8	13	9	9	89
Girls	7	5	12	10	12	9	4	9	68
Total	21	20	21	22	20	22	13	18	157
Percentage	13.4	12.8	13.4	14.0	12.8	14.0	8.2	11.4	100

Appendix IV.

Medical visits to Stanley Government School during 1915 : 1 (9th August.)

No. of children tested by Dentist: 5. Dental fees paid : £1 : 10 : 0.

Appendix V.

Government School, Stanley, Pupil Teachers Examination.

Name.	Year	Oral	Hand writing	Spelling	English Composition	Parsing & Analysis	Correction of letter	Arithmetic	History	Geography	Drawing	Total.	
Maximum	—	10	5	5	15	10	10	20	10	10	5	100	—
Miss Edith Pearce	IV	5.0	2.5	3.5	5.0	0.0	4.0	8.5	2.5	5.0	3.0	39.0	Fail.
Miss Alice Lanning	II	5.5	2.5	2.5	6.3	1.0	3.0	9.0	4.5	4.5	2.0	41.0	Fail.
Miss Lena Poppy	II	6.0	3.0	4.5	9.0	4.0	6.0	11.0	6.0	6.0	3.5	59.0	Pass.
Miss Mary McNicoll	II	5.0	3.0	2.0	3.0	0.0	3.5	3.0	2.0	3.0	2.5	29.0	Fail.

N.B. Pass: over 50 per cent. Good: over 65 per cent. Very Good: over 80 per cent.

C. F. C.

No. 21.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
31st March, 1916.

The Governor directs the publication for general information of the following Medical Report on the East Falkland for the year 1915.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 239/16.

COLONIAL SURGEON'S QUARTERS,
STANLEY,
17th March, 1916.

Sir,

I have the honour to forward to you herewith, for the Governor's information, my Annual Report for the year 1915.

I have, etc.,
JOHN CRADDOCK,
Acting Colonial Surgeon.

THE HONOURABLE,
THE COLONIAL SECRETARY,
STANLEY.

-----:0:-----

Annual Medical Report for the East Falkland, 1915.

Vital Statistics.

Population - - 3,441 Births - - 46 Deaths - - 28
Birth Rate 13.36 per 1,000 Death rate 8.13 per 1,000.

	BIRTHS.			DEATHS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Stanley - -	12	12	24	7	7	14
Darwin - -	4	4	8	—	—	—
West Falkland -	7	5	12	4	—	4
South Georgia -	2	—	2	7	—	7
South Shetlands -	—	—	—	3	—	3

Medical and Nursing Staff.

On 12th May Dr. Craddock arrived to take up the post of Assistant Colonial Surgeon, East Falkland.

On 28th June Dr. Pearce went home on leave, Dr. Craddock being appointed acting Colonial Surgeon.

Dr. Turner from the West also left by the same boat as Dr. Pearce.

The West were without a doctor until October when Dr. Henry arrived as "Camp" Doctor.

Miss Brookfield who came out as trained Nurse and Midwife was acting Nurse Matron until November when she resigned, leaving Stanley to be married.

Since then there has been no nurse in Stanley owing to the shortage of Nurses at present in England in England.

King Edward VII Memorial Hospital.

In May the new King Edward VII Memorial Hospital was opened and the old Victoria Cottage Home closed and converted into Headquarters for the Falkland Islands Volunteers. Twenty one cases were admitted to the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital during the year.

4 Females

17 Males.

Cases admitted:—

Ruptured Perineum - - -	1	Displaced Semilunar Cartilage	1
Morbus Cordis - - -	1	Maternity Case - - -	1
Fractured Spine - - -	1	Tubercular Ankle - - -	1
Gastric Ulcer - - -	1	Ischio Rectal Abscess - - -	1
Fractured Tibia - - -	1	Ovarian Cyst - - -	1
Cellulitis of Neck - - -	1	Crushed Knee - - -	1
Fractured Fibula - - -	1	Colles Fracture - - -	1
Diseased Bone ? Tubercular -	1	Crushed Ankle - - -	1
Herpes Zoster - - -	1	Appendicitis - - -	1
Mucous Colitis - - -	2	Tubercular Ulceration - - -	1

Epidemics.

The only epidemic that occurred was during July, August and September. The cause of this was difficult to trace as it occurred more or less simultaneously over the East and West Islands, chiefly in the larger settlements. No cases occurred in Stanley. There were five deaths. The symptoms simulated very closely those of Beri Beri and in some stations nearly all the inhabitants complained of some symptom or other, although I think that many of the milder cases, the symptoms of which were mainly gastric, were due to indiscretions of diet, etc., and would never have come under notice, had it not been for the nervousness due to the fatal cases.

Quarantine, Shipping, Etc.,

No infectious cases have been reported from the ships although two cases of Mucous Colitis were admitted to the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital from one of the whaling boats.

General Health of Stanley.

Since May I have only seen one case of the ordinary exanthems, a case of Chicken Pox in a child. There has been one case of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, a man who was seen soon after his arrival to the Colony and who left after three or four weeks.

The health of the workmen erecting the Naval Wireless Station has not been so good as that of the ordinary population of Stanley. The chief illnesses among the men have been Bronchitis, Rheumatism, and Enteritis. Many cases of the latter being, I think, due to excessive meat eating to which the men were unaccustomed, and in many other cases to the abuse of alcohol. The lack of accommodation and subsequent crowding also helped to lower the general condition of the men.

F. J. C.

Statement of Receipts and Payments in connection with the Assistant Colonial Surgeon's Fund, East Falkland, for the year ended the 31st December, 1915.

Description.	DR.	CR.
To Amt. Balance 1st January, 1915 ...	286 : 9 : 7*	
„ Receipts during year ...	236 : 14 : 0	
By Amt. Salary of Assistant Colonial Surgeon (Dr. Pearce, Acting) ...		£55 : 8 : 7
„ Assist. Col. Surgeon (Dr. Craddock) ...		141 : 13 : 4
„ Honorarium to Treasurer of Fund (A. C. Kirwan) ...		3 : 0 : 0
„ Expenses in connection with advertising for a new Doctor (paid by the Crown Agents) ...		1 : 6 : 0
„ Balance to credit of Fund on the 31st December, 1915 ...		321 : 15 : 8
	£523 : 3 : 7	523 : 3 : 7

NOTE. The sum of Twenty Five Pounds (£25) was inadvertently over paid to Dr. Pearce in January this amount was repaid by him in March, 1915, and is included in totals of receipts and payments above.

Statement of transaction since Fund started in 1911.

Receipts in 1911 ...	£266 : 16 : 0	
1912 ...	307 : 11 : 9	
1913 ...	199 : 16 : 7	
1914 ...	223 : 11 : 0	
1915 ...	236 : 14 : 0	
Payments in 1911 ...		£164 : 16 : 0
1912 ...		322 : 7 : 0
1913 ...		128 : 12 : 7
1914 ...		95 : 10 : 2
1915 ...		201 : 7 : 11
Balance 31st December, 1915 ...		321 : 15 : 8
	£1234 : 9 : 4	£1234 : 9 : 4

* Not as stated in Gazette, 1st March, 1915, p 33, £287 : 14 : 3.

Checked & found correct,
C. F. CONDELL,
Local Auditor.
M.P. 129/16.

A. C. KIRWAN,
Treasurer of Fund,
14th March, 1916.

Falkland Islands.

DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

Regulations for the Falkland Islands Volunteer Force.

1. Every member of the Force called out on Active Service, and whilst actually and wholly employed on such service, may, subject to the following proviso, be paid, from such funds as may be provided by the Legislative Council with the sanction of the Secretary of State, Military pay according to his rank in the Force, at the following rates:—

Company Sergeant Major	6/-	per day, plus 6d. proficiency pay.
Sergeant	5/6	„ „ „ „ „ „
Corporal	5/-	„ „ „ „ „ „
Lce. Corporal	4/6	„ „ „ „ „ „
Private	4/-	„ „ „ „ „ „

Provided that where the member of the Force is in Civil employment, and his employer is willing to continue the payment in full to him of his ordinary daily civil pay whilst actually and wholly employed on active service, the member shall not in addition thereto receive military pay.

Should the employer of the member of the Force be unable at any time to continue the payment in full to him of his ordinary daily civil pay, or any portion thereof, whilst the member is actually and wholly employed on active service, such member in addition to so much of his civil pay as he may receive from his employer, may, with the sanction of the Governor, and from such funds as may be provided by the Legislative Council with the sanction of the Secretary of State, be paid such allowance as will bring the amount of his daily remuneration up to the standard daily rate of pay, for normal working hours, enjoyed by him at the time of his being called out for service.

2. Every member of the Force on Active Service on Outpost or Field Duty and absent from his ordinary place of residence shall, in addition to his military pay receive free rations, or an allowance at a rate not exceeding £3 a month in lieu thereof, at the option of the Commanding Officer of the Force.

3. In the event of a Volunteer being actually employed on Active Service for a portion only of a day he shall be entitled to receive pay proportionate to his daily military pay calculated at three times the number of hours during which he is so employed, provided that the total number of hours by such calculation does not exceed twenty-four.

4. Every member of the Force shall be eligible for proficiency pay who has passed the "qualification standard" in the Musketry course during, or if such has not been held, immediately preceding the term of Active Service, and has attended the number of drills required by the Regulations for efficiency, or who has qualified in any particular branch.

5. Every member of the Force shall be liable, after inquiry held by the Officer Commanding the Force, to forfeit his proficiency pay for offences of neglect of duty, neglect of care for arms or equipment, or for misconduct.

Made by the Governor in Council under the provisions of the Volunteer Active Service Ordinance, 1915, this first day of March, 1916.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk to the Executive Council.

Falkland Islands.

DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

Regulations for the Government Savings Bank.

1. In these Regulations "Savings Bank" means the Government Savings Bank established by The Savings Bank Ordinance, 1888.

2. The Savings Bank shall be at the Public Treasury, Stanley, and shall be open daily each week (Sundays, Christmas Day, Good Friday, and Public Holidays excepted) for the transaction of business from 10 a.m., to 3 p.m. and on Saturdays from 10 a.m. to 12 noon.

3. Every Depositor, on making a first deposit in the Savings Bank, shall be supplied, free of charge, with a Pass Book, and shall be required to state his christian name and surname, occupation and residence, (to the officer appointed to receive the deposit), and to sign his name in the place provided for the Depositor's signature in the Pass Book. If the Depositor cannot write, his mark shall be taken, and witnessed by the Treasurer or an Officer of his Department.

If the Depositor is unable to attend personally at the Savings Bank, his signature or mark may be witnessed by a Justice of the Peace or a Minister of Religion recognised by the Government, or by a landed proprietor, or lessee of Crown Lands or his Manager in the district in which the Depositor resides. The particulars of the deposit together with the money to be deposited shall then be forwarded to the Treasurer to be dealt with according to the Savings Bank Regulations.

4. Deposits may be made by a Trustee in behalf of another person or persons, in the joint names of such Trustee and the person or persons on whose account such money shall be so deposited, but repayment of the same or any part thereof shall not be made without the receipt and receipts of both or all of the said parties, or the survivor or survivors, or the executors or administrators of such survivor, whose receipt and receipts, either personally, or by agent appointed by Power of Attorney, which Power of Attorney may be executed by an infant of or exceeding the age of 14 years, shall alone be a valid discharge, except in cases of insanity or imbecility of the party on whose behalf the deposits were made, when the Treasurer may, on proof of the fact to his satisfaction, allow repayment to be made to the Trustee alone.

5. Deposits may be made by or for the benefit of any person under 21 years of age, and repayment shall be made to such minor after the age of 7 years in the same manner as if he were of full age.

6. Deposits may be made by married women, and deposits so made, or made by women who shall afterwards marry, will be repaid to any such woman.

7. Deposits may be made by The Trustees of any Friendly Society, or of any Charitable or Provident Society, or Penny Savings Bank, within the Colony of the Falkland Islands, provided always that such deposits shall not be of less amount than One Shilling, or of any sum not a multiple thereof, and that a copy of the rules of such Society or Penny Savings Bank be deposited with the Treasurer, with the names and addresses of the Trustees thereof.

8. No deposit shall be for any sum less than One Shilling, and no withdrawal shall be for less amounts than One Shilling unless to close the account.

9. Every Depositor shall once in each year, on or before the 30th of September, forward his Pass Book to the office of the Treasurer, in order that the entries in such book may be compared with the entries in the books of the Treasurer, and that the interest due to the Depositor may be inserted in his book.

10. Any Depositor wishing to withdraw the whole or any part of the sum standing to his credit in the Savings Bank, shall make application to the Treasurer, on the form hereby prescribed as follows:—

Falkland Islands Government Savings Bank.

FORM OF WITHDRAWAL.

Depositor's Book. (Date).....day of.....19.....

No.....

To the Treasurer, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

I hereby give notice that I wish to withdraw the amount of

Insert at (a) the amount to be withdrawn, except when closing account; then insert the words "the balance, including interest".

(a)

from my Deposit Account, bearing the above number in the Books of the Savings Bank, and I request the payment of the said amount be made [*to

* Words between brackets to be struck out when not suitable, as the case may be.

me in person,] [*to.....

who is hereby authorized to receive the same on my behalf,] and that the said amount be debited to my Deposit Account.

.....
(Signature.)

.....
(Address.)

Witness.....

Qualification..... Date.....

N.B.—If payment is to be made to any person other than the Depositor himself, this Form of Authorization is required to be witnessed (see Rule 11.)

AUTHORITY FOR PAYMENT.

Depositor's Book No.....

Payment of the sum of.....
is authorized to be made as requested, entry of the sum being duly made in the Depositor's Pass Book and receipts being given for the same.

£.....s.....d.....

.....
Treasurer.

Date.....19.....

DEPOSITOR'S RECEIPT.

I hereby acknowledge the receipt of the above-named sum of.....

£.....s.....d.....

.....
*Signature of Depositor or of
person authorised by him.*

Printed copies of this Form may be obtained at the Savings Bank for transactions with the Bank.

11. Every withdrawal from the Savings Bank shall be paid to the Depositor in person, or to the person duly authorized by him to receive the same, and receipts shall be given by the Depositor, or by the person authorized, as the case may be, for every payment made to him.

An authorization to receive payment from the Savings Bank shall be signed in the presence of a Justice of the Peace, a Minister of Religion recognized by the Government, or a landed proprietor or Lessee of Crown Lands or his Manager in the District in which the Depositor resides. If the Depositor be out of the Colony, his signature shall be verified by some constituted authority of the place in which he resides.

12. Applications to withdraw money deposited by any Friendly, Charitable or Provident Society, or Penny Savings Bank, shall be signed by two of the Trustees of any such Society, or Penny Savings Bank, or, when there is no Trustee, then by the Treasurer, and the names of the Trustee or Treasurer or other Officer of the Society authorised to receive the amount to be withdrawn, shall be stated in the notice of withdrawal, and the Warrant for payment of the amount shall be made out in the name of such Trustee, Treasurer, or Officer, and the receipt of such person apparently authorised shall be a sufficient discharge for the same.

13. In case any Depositor shall die leaving any sum of money in the Savings Bank, the same shall only be paid to the Executor or Administrator on the production of the Probate of the Will, or Letters of Administration of the Estate or Effects of the deceased Depositor, to the Treasurer. Provided always that if the sum of money, with interest, due to such Depositor at the time of his death shall not exceed Fifty Pounds, and if Probate of his Will or Letters of Administration be not produced to the Treasurer, or if notice in writing of the existence of a Will, and intention to prove the same, or to take out Letters of Administration, be not given to the Treasurer at his office within the period of one month after the death of the Depositor; or if such notice be given, but such Will be not proved, or Letters of Administration be not taken out, and the Probate or Letters of Administration (as the case may be) be not produced to the Treasurer within the period of two months from the death of the Depositor, it shall be lawful for the Treasurer after such period of *one* or *two* months (as the case may be) to pay and divide such funds at his discretion, to or amongst the widow or relatives of the deceased Depositor, or any, or more of them; or, if he shall think proper, according to the Statute of Distributions.

14. If any Depositor, being illegitimate, shall die intestate, leaving any person or persons who but for the illegitimacy of such Depositor, and of such person or persons, would be entitled to the money due to such deceased Depositor, it shall be lawful for the Treasurer, with the authority in writing of the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, to pay the money of such deceased Depositor to any one or more of the persons, who, in his opinion, would have been entitled to the same according to the Statute of Distributions if such Depositor and such person or persons had been legitimate.

15. If any Depositor shall become insane or otherwise incapacitated to act and the same shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Treasurer, and if the Treasurer shall be satisfied of the urgency of the case, he may pay from time to time out of the funds of such Depositor to any person whom he shall judge proper, and the receipt of such person shall be a good discharge for the same.

16. If any dispute shall arise between the Treasurer and any individual Depositor or any executor, administrator, next of kin, or creditor, or assignee of a Depositor who may become bankrupt or insolvent, or any person claiming to be such executor, administrator, next of kin, creditor or assignee, or to be entitled to any money deposited in the Savings Bank, then and in every such case, the matter in dispute shall be referred to the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, and whatever award, order, or determination, shall be made by the said Chief Justice, shall be binding and conclusive on all parties, and shall be final to all intents and purposes without any appeal.

17. No money shall be paid from the Savings Bank without the production of the Depositor's pass book and application for withdrawal made on the prescribed form. Payments may be made, when convenient to the Treasurer, at the time of application, provided nevertheless the Treasurer may in the exercise of his discretion require on the receipt of the application for withdrawal the following periods of delay:—

For any sum of money not exceeding ten pounds (£10.) Two days.

For any sum of money exceeding ten pounds (£10.) Four days.

Provided always that in case of the withdrawal of any sum exceeding Fifty Pounds, (£50) payment may be made by a Bill of Exchange at par, drawn by the Governor on the Crown Agents for the Colonies in London payable thirty days after sight, or in cash from the Treasury Chest, at the discretion of the Governor. In case of payment by Bill of Exchange the withdrawal will be complete on the day of the date of such Bill.

18. The Regulations made by the Governor in Council on the 8th day of May, 1888, are hereby cancelled.

Made by the Governor in Council, under the provisions of The Savings Bank Ordinance, 1888, this first day of March 1916.

T. N. GODDARD,

Clerk to the Executive Council.

M.P. 1321/15.

Meteorological Observations

taken at

King Edward Cove, South Georgia, during 1915.

Latitude 54° 18' 15" South.

—0—

Longitude 36° 26' 15" West.

Month.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Greatest Fall.
January	2.010	16	0.660 on 23rd.
February	5.892	21	0.948 „ 11th.
March	3.716	16	0.800 „ 5th.
April	8.814	26	1.606 „ 8th.
May	7.236	24	1.124 „ 17th.
June	9.346	19	3.876 „ 19th.
July	7.870	16	2.740 „ 15th.
August	8.140	23	2.060 „ 29th.
September	2.650	15	0.890 „ 12th.
October	0.880	10	0.516 „ 11th.
November	3.964	16	1.600 „ 21st.
December	1.760	20	0.280 „ 4th.
Totals.	62.278	222	

Month.	Mean Wind Force.	Month.	Mean Wind Force.
January	2.01	July	1.70
February	2.38	August	1.57
March	1.39	September	1.58
April	2.24	October	1.44
May	1.30	November	1.95
June	1.93	December	1.99

Mean Wind Force for the year 1.79.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

<u>*ASSETS on 31st December 1915.</u>					Dr.			Cr.			
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
To Cash Balance	...	...	...	...	4909	16	9			
„ Investments held	...	...	...	...	220202	18	7			
„ Advances Outstanding	...	...	...	...	2226	12	2			
„ Remittances in transit	...	...	...	...	133	5	2			
 <u>*LIABILITIES on 31st December 1915.</u>											
By Deposits Outstanding	...	...	...	...				103180	4	8
„ Prince of Wales National Relief Fund	...			...				181	14	0
„ Surplus of Assets :—		£	s.	d.							
Stock Fund	...	2212	10	2							
Land Sales Fund	...	117590	14	0							
Ordinary Revenue		4307	9	10				124110	14	0	
					£	227472	12	8	£227472	12	8

Distribution of Cash Balance.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents	2329	6	8
Treasury Chest	2580	10	1
	£4909	16	9

TREASURY, Stanley.
24th March, 1916.
M.P. 284/1913.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

Post Office Notice.

POST OFFICE, STANLEY,
FALKLAND ISLANDS,
18th March, 1916.

With reference to Notice dated 14th January, 1916, published in the Falkland Islands Gazette dated 1st February, 1916, it is hereby notified, for general information that on and after the 16th instant the following Code will be permitted to be used in telegrams in addition to the Code mentioned in the notice referred to above, subject to the conditions set forth in Notice No. 76 published in the Falkland Islands Gazette dated 2nd April, 1915.

RIVERSIDE CODE, 5TH EDITION.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Postmaster.

M.P. 344/16.

*Vide page 73
of 1915 Gazette*

Vide page 19

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

December, 1915.

£10000 0 0

Coin portion of fund on 10th December, 1915 [with Crown Agents]

£2500 0 0

[with Commissioners]

£2500 0 0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Transvaal	3	1089	0	8	1039	6	3
Queensland	3	900	0	0	842	17	7
South Australia	3	400	0	0	382	0	5
Trinidad	3	1000	0	0	933	2	9
West Australia	3	600	0	0	552	13	0
Total Investments		3989	0	8	3750	0	0
Cash with Crown Agents for Investment					1250	0	0
					5000	0	0

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Transvaal	3	400	16	2	388	6	10
TOTAL		400	16	2	388	6	10

C. F. CONDELL,

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

L. V. OSWALD,

Auditor.

21st March, 1916.

17th March, 1916.

M.P. 1345/1915

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.
In Prize S.S. "EDNA," O. Johnson, Master.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to direct the holding by the Chief Justice of a Special Court at Stanley, on Saturday next the 1st day of April, 1916, at 11 a.m. for the trial of the above-mentioned cause.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands,
29th March, 1916.

S.C. No. 4.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXV.

MAY 1st, 1916.

No. 5

Government Notices

No. 21.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
6th April, 1916.

The Governor has been pleased to approve of the appointment by the Registrar General, under the provisions of Section 2 of The Marriage Ordinance, 1902, of:—

JAMES INNES WILSON, Esq., Stipendiary Magistrate.

to be Deputy Registrar of Marriages for the West Falkland.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 417/16.

No. 22.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
14th April, 1916.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies has informed the Governor that it is the King's wish that on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday, as last year, no dinners, reviews, salutes or other celebrations should take place.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 439/16.

No. 23.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
17th April, 1916.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that the 24th May (Empire Day) and the 3rd of June (His Majesty's Birthday) will be observed as Public Holidays and that the Public Offices will be closed. No celebrations will take place.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 439/16.

No. 24.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
29th April, 1916.

With reference to Government Notice No. 38 of 25th February, 1915, the Governor directs it to be notified that the Secretary of State has approved the confirmation of the appointment of:—

THOMAS NELSON GODDARD, Esq., B.A.

as Chief Clerk in the Colonial Secretary's Office, and Clerk of the Executive and Legislative Councils. Mr. Goddard's service in this Colony dates from the 2nd April, 1914.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 500/16.

No. 25.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
29th April, 1916.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

GEORGE WATERSON, Esquire

to be Second Lieutenant in the Falkland Islands Volunteer Force with effect from the 20th April, 1916.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 430/16.

No. 26.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
20th April, 1916.

The Governor directs the publication for general information of the following Vital Statistics Report on the Falkland Islands and Dependencies for the year 1915.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 240/16.

Vital Statistics Report for the Falkland Islands and Dependencies, 1915.

Registrar General's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
16th March, 1916.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit herewith the following Report on the Vital Statistics of this Colony and its Dependencies for the year ended 31st December, 1915:—

Births.

The number of births registered during the year was 46, as detailed below:—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Stanley - - -	12	12	24
Darwin and East Falklands	4	4	8
West Falklands - -	7	5	12
South Georgia - -	2	...	2
Totals -	25	21	46

(Three still born not included)

The number registered in the preceeding year was 45, consisting of 23 Males and 22 Females. The number of births varies little in each year.

Deaths.

The number of Deaths registered during the year was 28 detailed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Stanley	7	7	14
West Falklands	4	0	4
South Georgia	7	0	7
South Shetlands	3	0	3
Totals.	21	7	28

The number of Deaths registered in the preceeding year was 32 consisting of 29 Males and 3 Females.

Marriages.

The number of Marriages during the year was 16 as shewn below:—

	Anglican.	Roman Catholic.	Registrar.	Total.
Stanley	11	1	1	13
Darwin & E.F.	2	0	0	2
West Falklands	1	0	0	1
Totals	14	1	1	16

Marriages by Governor's Licence	5
„ „ Registrar's „	2
„ „ Banns	9
	<hr/>
	16
	<hr/>

The number of Marriages in the preceding year was 21.

Arrivals.

The number of arrivals in the Colony during the year was 243 Males* and 22 Females or a total of 265, as against 150 males and 40 Females, or a total of 190 in the preceding year.

Departures.

The number of departures from the Colony during the year was 100 Males and 33 Females, or a total of 133 as against 100 Males and 25 Females, or a total of 125 in the preceeding year.

General.

The estimated population of the Falkland Islands and its Dedendencies on the 1st January, 1915, was 2372 Males and 929 Females, or a total population of 3301. The estimated population on the 31st December, 1915, was 3451 as shown below:—

Estimated population 1st January, 1915	-	-	2372	929	3301
Add arrivals in 1915.	-	-	*243	22	265
			<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
			2615	951	3566
Deduct departures in 1915	-	-	100	33	133
			<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
			2515	918	3433
Add births in 1915	-	-	25	21	46
			<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
			2540	939	3479
Deduct deaths in 1915	-	-	21	7	28
			<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Estimated population 31st December, 1915	-	-	2519	932	3451
			<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

Birth rate per 1000 - 13.32.

Death rate per 1000 - 8.11.

Population per square mile - 46.

Estimated population of South Georgia included in above figures, 1,000, includes number of females estimated at 10.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar General.

THE HONOURABLE,
THE COLONIAL SECRETARY,
STANLEY.

* Includes about 130 men arrived for special work in the Colony.

No. 27.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
18th April, 1916.

The Governor directs the publication for general information of the following Annual Dental Report for the year 1915.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 235/16.

—————:0:—————

Annual Dental Report 1915.

A retrospect of the years work shows a fair average, taking into account the constant population of *bona fide* residents. Owing to the increased shipping into this Port the actual figures showing amount of treatment are more than those of 1914. The visits from the children are much the same as those of 1914, but it is worthy of note that there is not so much reluctance on their part to receiving the treatment that they may require. With regard to Government Officials and servants the number treated greatly exceeds that of 1914.

Statistics.

	1914.	1915.
Number of visits	510	607
Number of extractions	171	249
Number of fillings	274	170
General anæsthetics	64	

Treatment received by His Majesty's Ships.

Extractions	84
Fillings	49
Dentures	7
Total visits	151

G. W. ROYLE,
Colonial Dental Surgeon.

Colonial Secretary's Office
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
18th April, 1916.

The Governor directs the publication of the following Report by the Treasurer on the Transactions of the Commissioners of Currency for the year 1915.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 346/16.

TREASURY,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
17th March, 1916.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the following report of the transactions of the Falkland Islands Currency Note Accounts for the year ended 31st December 1915.

THE NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

On the 1st January, this Fund amounted to £7500. One half of the fund consisted of the Coin portion in the hands of the Crown Agents, £3750; and the other half had been invested in the undermentioned Stocks:—

£1089 : 0 : 8	3%	Transvaal purchased at	£1039 : 6 : 3
900 : 0 : 0	3%	Queensland „ „	842 : 17 : 7
400 : 0 : 0	3%	Sth. Australia „ „	382 : 0 : 5
1000 : 0 : 0	3%	Trinidad „ „	933 : 2 : 9
600 : 0 : 0	3%	W. Australia „ „	552 : 13 : 0
<hr/>			
£8989 : 0 : 8			£3750 : 0 : 0
<hr/>			

On the 28th August, this fund was increased from £7,500 to £10,000., by a further issue of 63 Five pound, and 2185 One pound Notes.

These notes were handed into the Treasury in exchange for an equivalent amount of Coin, which was placed in the Commissioners' Safe. Of this £2500., one half, £1250., will be invested by the Crown Agents in such securities of the Government of any part of His Majesty's dominions other than the Colony, or in such other securities as the Secretary of State may approve. When this has been done, the Coin portion will be equally divided between the Crown Agents and the Commissioners.

THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

This fund amounted to £388 : 6 : 10., on the 1st January and has been invested in the undermentioned Stock:—

£400 : 16 : 2	3%	Transvaal purchased at	£388 : 6 : 10.
---------------	----	------------------------	----------------

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

During the year a sum of £131 : 3 : 6., was received as dividends on the above mentioned Investments, and transferred to ordinary revenue of the Colony. Of this sum, £119 : 3 : 0 was derived from the Note Guarantee Fund, and £12 : 0 : 6., from the Note Depreciation Fund. The total revenue for the year was £2 : 9 : 0 more than in 1914.

The total expenses for the year, which was paid from ordinary revenue of the Colony, amounted to £22 : 6 : 6., was £3 : 8 : 3., more than in 1914, and is shewn below:—

Treasurer's fee	£5 : 5 : 0
Auditor's fee	5 : 5 : 0
Clerical assistance	8 : 8 : 0
New Notes	3 : 8 : 6
	<hr/>
	£22 : 6 : 6.

The ordinary revenue of the Colony therefore received a net sum of £108 : 17 : 0., on the year's transactions. No payments were made during the year under the provisions of Clause 8, 4(b), of the Order in Council of the 7th March 1899.

NOTES IN CIRCULATION, &c.

The total face value of the Notes in circulation on the 1st January, amounted to £6456 : 10 : 0. During the year the total face value of Notes issued amounted to £3804 : 10 : 0 and of those withdrawn and cancelled, to £261., leaving in circulation at the end of the year; 871 Five pound, 5587 One pound, and 232 Five shilling Notes amounting in face value to £10,000, as shewn below:—

In circulation 1st January:—

Five pound Notes	809	valued at	£4045	
One pound „	2352	„ „	2352	
Five shilling „	238	„ „	59 : 10s.	
				£6456 : 10 : 0.

Issued during the year:—

Five pound Notes	63	valued at	£ 315	
One pound „	3488	„ „	3488	
Five shilling „	6	„ „	1 : 10s.	
				£3804 : 10 : 0.

Total £10261 : 0 : 0.

Cancelled during year:—

Five pound Notes	1	valued at	£ 5	
One pound „	253	„ „	253	
Five shilling „	12	„ „	3	
				£ 261 : 0 : 0.

Balance in circulation £ 10000 : 0 : 0.

None of the notes withdrawn from circulation and cancelled during the year, have been destroyed. These are in sealed packets in the Commissioners' Safe.

NEW UNSIGNED NOTES.

The total face value of new Notes in the hands of the Commissioners on the 1st January, amounted to £680 : 5 : 0., made up as follows:—

Five pound Notes	63	valued at	£315	
One pound „	238	„ „	238	
Five shilling „	509	„ „	127 : 5s.	
				£680 : 5s.

During the year a fresh supply of 5000 new One pound Notes were received, which less the total face value of Notes issued during the year, shewn above as amounting to £3804 : 10 : 0., leaves a balance of new unsigned Notes in the hands of the Commissioners amounting in face value to £1875 : 15 : 0., made up as follows:—

One pound Notes	1750	valued at	£1750	
Five shilling „	503	„ „	125/15s.	
				£1875 : 15 : 0

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

I append hereto a Statement of the Commissioners of Currency on the 31st December 1915.

I have the honour to be

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Treasurer, Note Fund Accounts.

Examined and verified,

L. V. OSWALD,

Auditor. 4th April 1916.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Commissioners of Currency on the 31st December, 1915.

[illegible]

Examined and found correct,
L. V. OSWALD,
Auditor.

4th April, 1916.
M.P. 846/16.

* (Assumed Market value £3493.)

Investment Fund	...	£3140
Depreciation „	...	£ 353
		<hr/> £3493

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

17th March, 1916

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1915.

Assets.	Amount.	Total.	Liabilities.	Amount.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cash in Colonial Chest	2329 6 8				
„ „ Crown Agents	2580 10 1	4909 16 9			
*Investments: Land Sales Fund ...	117582 1 9		Deposits: Savings Bank	89429 12 11	
Savings Bank „	74016 4 2		Intestates	206 5 9	
Currency Commissioners	4138 6 10		Com. of Currency	7888 6 10	
Stanley Cemetery	1450 0 0		Bills on Crown Agents	1746 2 0	
Westminster Bank	23016 5 10		Sundry other	3909 17 2	103180 4 8
		220202 18 7			
Remittances in transit ... ..	...	133 5 2	National Relief Fund	181 14 0	181 14 0
Advances: Admiralty	1235 2 5		Surplus of Assets:		
Board of Trade	137 11 10		Land Sales Fund	107590 14 0	
Prize Court	432 5 4		Stock Fund	2212 10 2	
Sundry other	421 12 7		Excess Revenue	4307 9 10	124110 14 0
		2226 12 2			
Total	£	227472 12 8	Total	£	227472 12 8

5th April, 1916.

M. P. 410/1916.

*Estimated Market Value of Investments £196,079.

Land Sales Fund	£104,003
Savings Bank	64,126
Currency Commissioners	3,493
Stanley Cemetery	1,441
Westminster Bank	23,016
	<u>£196,079</u>

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Year ended
REVENUE.**

Receipts.	Estimate, 1915.	Amount received to 31st Dec. 1915.	Receipts for same period 1914.	More than estimated 1915.	Less than estimated 1915.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance 1st January, 1915	.....	2671 12 0	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs, &c. ...	5999 0 0	12887 8 8	11960 10 10	6888 8 8	.....
2. Port and Tonnage Dues...	148 0 0	681 19 0	640 14 0	533 19 0	.....
3. Internal Revenue ...	1958 0 0	5632 18 2	5311 4 1	3674 18 2	.....
4. Fees of Court, &c. ...	1021 0 0	2207 10 2	2466 7 3	1186 10 2	.....
5. Interest ...	6452 0 0	7572 3 6	6836 15 3	1120 3 6	.....
6. Post Office ...	2585 0 0	2104 12 3	3498 17 1	.....	480 7 9
7. Rents ...	2846 0 0	2797 18 5	2952 6 7	.....	48 1 7
8. Miscellaneous Receipts ...	64 0 0	462 14 2	92 19 8	398 14 2	.....
Total ... £	21073 0 0	34347 4 4	33759 14 9	13802 13 8	528 9 4
9. Land Sales ...	8463 0 0	8472 12 7	8365 10 3	9 12 7	.....
10. Stock Ordinance ...	806 0 0	806 15 0	807 3 6	15 0	.....
Total ... £	30342 0 0	43626 11 11	42932 8 6	13813 1 3	528 9 4
Temporary Loan from Land Sales ...	...	1642 4 4	Surplus of Assets:— 1st Jan, 1915. Land Sales Fund £109118 1 5 Stock Fund 2004 6 9 Excess Revenue 2961 5 4 £114083 13 6		
National Relief Fund ...	...	243 13 11			
Investments realized ...	...	34642 9 3			
Advances repaid ...	...	4615 18 2			
Deposits received ...	...	44096 0 3			
Remittances received ...	...	28273 10 4			
		£157140 8 2			
Balance brought down ...	...	2671 12 0			
Total ... £	159812 0 2				

Distribution of Cash Balance, 1st January 1915.

Treasury Chest	£ 344 2 1
Crown Agents	2327 9 11
	£2671 12 0

Examined and found correct.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Auditor.
12th April, 1916.

M.P. 410/16.

(Reg. 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for
31st December, 1915.

EXPENDITURE.

Payments.	Estimate, 1915.	Amount paid to 31st Dec., 1915.	Payments for same period 1914.	More than estimated 1915.	Less than estimated 1915.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Pensions	930 0 0	925 16 2	909 6 8	.....	4 3 10
2. The Governor	1965 0 0	1956 4 3	2430 18 9	.....	8 15 9
3. Colonial Secretary ...	1213 0 0	1216 12 8	1486 1 3	3 12 8	.....
4. Treasury and Customs ...	1868 0 0	1872 8 1	1599 6 0	4 8 1	.....
5. Audit	32 0 0	21 10 0	23 0 11	.....	10 10 0
6. Port and Marine	685 0 0	619 7 4	677 16 6	.....	65 12 8
7. Legal	637 0 0	722 17 10	383 17 8	85 17 10	.....
8. Police & Prisons	792 0 0	507 17 3	607 17 3	.....	284 2 9
9. Medical	1674 0 0	1395 2 8	1497 14 1	.....	278 17 4
10. Education	1087 0 0	909 8 2	923 10 7	.....	177 11 10
11. Ecclesiastical	220 0 0	220 0 0	220 0 0	.....	.....
12. Transport	400 0 0	695 17 2	645 2 2	295 17 2	.....
13. Miscellaneous	820 0 0	1399 10 7	10641 15 4	579 10 7	.....
14. Military	10000 0 0	8110 10 8	.....	.....	1889 9 4
15. Post Office	3866 0 0	4261 5 1	3762 12 1	395 5 1	.....
16. Colonial Engineer	2491 0 0	2474 7 8	2330 8 4	.....	16 12 4
17. Savings Bank	1754 0 0	2056 12 7	1821 6 1	302 12 7	.....
18. Currency Note Fund ...	15 0 0	22 6 6	40 3 3	7 6 6	.....
19. Drawbacks and Refunds	100 0 0	321 16 5	279 18 3	221 16 5	.....
20. Public Works Recurrent	1525 0 0	1424 19 0	1262 5 9	.....	100 1 0
Total ... £	32074 0 0	31134 10 1	31543 0 11	1896 6 11	2835 16 10
21. Public Works Extraordinary	3950 0 0	1866 9 9	3956 18 4	.....	2083 10 3
22. Stock Ordinance	685 0 0	598 11 7	547 0 1	.....	86 8 5
Total ... £	36709 0 0	33599 11 5	36046 19 4	1896 6 11	5005 15 6
Repayment of Loan ... ..	.....	1642 4 4	Assets on 31st December, 1915.		
National Relief Fund ... ..	.....	250 0 0			
Investments made ... ..	.....	53065 8 1			
Advances made ... ..	.....	5528 11 6			
Deposits repaid ... ..	.....	34827 14 5			
Remittances made ... ..	.....	25988 13 8	Land Sales Fund	£117590 14 0	
			Stock Fund	2212 10 2	
			Excess Revenue	4307 9 10	
				£124110 14 0	
Balance on 30th September, 1915. ... ..	.....	£154902 3 5			
		4909 16 9			
Total ... £	159812 1 2				

Distribution of Cash Balance, 31st December 1915.

Treasury Chest	£2329 6 8
Crown Agents	£2580 10 1
	£4909 16 9

W. A. THOMPSON. Colonial Treasurer.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10. Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th January, 1916.

£10000 0 0

Coin portion of fund on 10th January, 1916 [with Crown Agents] £2500 0 0
[with Commissioners] £2500 0 0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Transvaal	3	1089	0	8	1039	6	3
Queensland	3	900	0	0	842	17	7
South Australia	3	400	0	0	382	0	5
Trinidad	3	1000	0	0	933	2	9
West Australia	3	600	0	0	552	13	0
Total Investments		3989	0	8	3750	0	0
Cash with Crown Agents for Investment					1250	0	0
					5000	0	0

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Transvaal	3	400	16	2	388	6	10
TOTAL		400	16	2	388	6	10

C. F. CONDELL,
W. A. THOMPSON.
W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

L. V. OSWALD,
Auditor.

29th April, 1916.

29th April, 1916.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

<u>*ASSETS</u> on 31st January 1916.					Dr.			Cr.			
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
To	Cash Balance	...	...	...	6869	15	10			
„	Investments held	...	...	...	220202	18	7			
„	Advances Outstanding	...	...	...	2327	15	7			
„	Remittances in transit	...	...	...	1665	5	2			
<u>*LIABILITIES</u> on 31st January 1916.											
By	Deposits Outstanding	...	...	...				105739	19	3
„	Prince of Wales National Relief Fund	...		...				181	14	0
„	Surplus of Assets :—		£	s.	d.						
	Stock Fund	...	2212	10	2						
	Land Sales Fund	...	117590	14	0						
	Ordinary Revenue		5340	17	9						
								125144	1	11	
					£	231065	15	2	£231065	15	2

* NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for January not included.

Distribution of Cash Balance.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents (31/12/15)	2580	10	1
Treasury Chest (31/1/16)	4289	5	9
	£6869	15	10

TREASURY, Stanley.
24th March, 1916.
M.P. 284/1913.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

Notice to Mariners.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
29th April, 1916.

It is hereby notified that an uncharted shoal has been reported in Lat. 58°31'S., Long. 41°48'W; the appearance of the rock is stated to be light grey and its approximate depth two fathoms covered with heavy breakers.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 485/16.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXV.

JUNE 1st, 1916.

No. 6

Government Notices

Colonial Secretary's Office
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
1st June, 1916.

In connexion with The Trading with the Enemy Prohibition Ordinance, 1916, the Governor directs the publication for general information of,

- (1) A Proclamation by the King prohibiting trading with certain persons, or bodies of persons, of Enemy Nationality or Enemy Associations, and
- (2) An Order of His Majesty in Council made in connexion therewith.

The Proclamation and the Order in Council may be seen published on the Public Notice Board at the Colonial Secretary's Office or on application at the Office.

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 30.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
31st May, 1916.

The Governor directs the publication for general information of the Treasurer's Report for the year 1915.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 449/16.

Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
13th April, 1916.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit herewith returns (numbered 1 to 12), called for under Colonial Regulation 396, together with a Draft of the Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance in respect of the year ended 31st December 1915.

REVENUE.

2. The total revenue collected amounted to £63,626 : 11 : 11 as against £30,342, estimated. It includes £8472 : 12 : 7 instalment of Land Purchase, and £806 : 15 : 0 collected under the Live Stock Ordinance, leaving a total Ordinary revenue of £34,347 : 4 : 4, being £13,274 : 4 : 4, over that estimated. Compared with the revenue for the previous year, it shows an increase of £587 : 9 : 7.

3. The following shows the heads of revenue with the amounts in excess of the estimate:—

Head	1. Customs	£6888 : 8 : 8
	2. Port Dues	533 : 19 : 0
	3. Internal Revenue	3674 : 18 : 2
	4. Fees Fines &c.	1186 : 10 : 2
	5. Interest	1120 : 3 : 6
	8. Miscellaneous	398 : 14 : 2
		<hr/> £13802 : 13 : 8

4. The following heads failed to realize the amount estimated, as shown:—

6. Post Office	£480 : 7 : 9
7. Rents	48 : 1 : 7
	<hr/> £528 : 9 : 4

leaving a net excess over the estimate of:—

£13274 : 4 : 4

5. Head 1. **Customs Duties £12,887 : 8 : 8.** Both the Import and Export Duties exceeded the estimate; the former by £3129 : 14 : 3, and the latter by £2258 : 14 : 5, and were £926 : 17 : 10 more than the previous year. The most noticeable increase was under "Imports on spirits, Falklands", (£896 : 8 : 7 more than in 1914), and "Exports on Whale oil, South Georgia" (£1065 : 0 : 3 more than in 1914).

6. Head 2. **Port Dues £681 : 19 : 0.** All the Items under this head, with the exception of "Wharfage", exceeded the estimate and were £41 : 5 : 0 more than the previous year.

7. Head 3. **Internal Revenue £5632 : 18 : 2.** The total receipts under this head was £321 : 14 : 1 more than in the previous year, and is explained by the extra Floating Factory licences issued at South Georgia. There were no receipts during the year under "Falklands", in respect of Auctioneers' or Sealing Licences, and Auction duty or Sealing Royalty.

8. Head 4. **Fees Fines &c. £2,207 : 10 : 2.** The total receipts under this head was £258 : 17 : 1 less than the previous year. Reimbursements were made during the year amounting to £700 : 17 : 7, as shown below, i.e.:-

II.	Governor.	3. Fees for Marriage Licences	£12 : 0 : 0
IV.	Treasury &c.	7. Customs Officers, tempory:	233 : 13 : 11
		8. Refund of Customs and Shipping Fees }	431 : 19 : 6
XVIII.	Drawbacks & Refunds		23 : 4 : 2

£700 : 17 : 7

leaving a true revenue under this head of £1,506 : 12 : 7.

9. Head 5. **Interest £7,572 : 3 : 6.** All the Items under this head exceeded the estimate, and were £735 : 8 : 3 more than the previous year.

10. Head 6. **Post Office £2,104 : 12 : 3.** The total receipts under this head were £1,394 : 4 : 10 less than the previous year. The decrease is explained by the great falling off in the sale of stamps. The Item "Letter Boxes" was £3 : 14 : 0 under the estimate and £1 : 1 : 0 less than in 1914.

11. Head 7. **Rents £2797 : 18 : 5.** The total receipts under this head was £154 : 8 : 2 less than the previous years, and is explained by certain rents due in 1915 being paid in the following year.

12. Head 8. **Miscellaneous £462 : 14 : 2.** The most noticeable increase was under the Item "Sale of Stores" which was £255 : 1 : 2 over the estimate, and £254 : 3 : 2 more than in 1914. This is explained by the sale of hay imported for the Volunteers.

EXPENDITURE.

13. The Expenditure during the year amounted to £33,599 : 11 : 5 as against £36,709 estimated. It includes £598 : 11 : 7 disbursed in carrying into effect the provisions of the Live Stock Ordinance. The total expenditure for the year, excluding Live Stock but including Public Works Extraordinary, amounted to £33,000 : 19 : 10 as against £36,024 estimated, making a saving of £3023 : 0 : 2 on the amount originally estimated.

14. Of the 21 heads, savings amounting to £5005 : 15 : 6 were made under the following 12 heads:—

Head	1. Pensions	£ 4 : 3 : 10
	2. Governor	8 : 15 : 9
	5. Audit	10 : 10 : 0
	6. Port & Marine	65 : 12 : 8
	8. Police & Prisons	284 : 2 : 9
	9. Medical	278 : 17 : 4
	10. Education	177 : 11 : 10
	14. Military	1889 : 9 : 4
	16. Colonial Engineer	16 : 12 : 4
	20. Works Recurrent	100 : 1 : 0
	21. Works Extraordinary	2083 : 10 : 3
	22. Live Stock	86 : 8 : 5
		<hr/>
		£5005 : 15 : 6

15. On the other hand expenditure in excess of the estimate amounting to £1896 : 6 : 11 was incurred under the following heads:—

Head	3. Colonial Secretary	£ 3 : 12 : 8
	4. Treasury & Customs	4 : 8 : 1
	7. Legal	85 : 17 : 10
	12. Transport	295 : 17 : 2
	13. Miscellaneous	579 : 10 : 7
	15. Post Office	395 : 5 : 1
	17. Savings Bank	302 : 12 : 7
	18. Currency Note Fund	7 : 6 : 6
	19. Refunds &c.	221 : 16 : 5
		<hr/>
		£1896 : 6 : 11

leaving a net saving of:—

£3109 : 8 : 7

16. The savings and excesses under the several heads are explained in detail in Return 3.

17. The total Ordinary Revenue for the year (£34347 : 4 : 4) exceeded the total Expenditure, exclusive of Live Stock, by £1346 : 4 : 6 which if added to the accumulated Surplus Revenue at the beginning of the year, (£2961 : 5 : 4) gives a surplus on the 31st December, of £4307 : 9 : 10, as against an estimated deficit of £11989 : 14 : 8.

18. The Assets of the Colony on the 31st December were:—

Cash in hands of Treasurer	£2329 : 6 : 8
„ „ „ Crown Agents	2580 : 10 : 1
Remittances to Crown Agents	133 : 5 : 2
Total Cash	£5043 : 1 : 11
Investments on a/c Land Sales	117582 : 1 : 9
do. „ „ Savings Bank	74016 : 4 : 2
do. „ „ Currency Funds	3750 : 0 : 0
do. „ „ Depreciation „	388 : 6 : 10
do. „ „ Stanley Cemetery	1450 : 0 : 0
Westminster Bank at call	23016 : 5 : 10
Total Cash & Investments	£225246 : 0 : 6
Sundry Advances	2226 : 12 : 2
Total Assets on General Account;—	£227,472 : 12 : 8

as against the following Liabilities:—

National Relief Fund	£181 : 14 : 0
Savings Bank	89429 : 12 : 11
Currency Commissioners	7888 : 6 : 10
Stanley Cemetery	1478 : 2 : 3
Other Deposits	4384 : 2 : 8
Total Liabilities:—	£103,361 : 18 : 8

leaving a surplus on 31st December of:— £124,110 : 14 : 0

19. There is no Public Debt. On the other hand the Colony has a Surplus Fund, and a Live Stock Fund, amounting to £117,590 : 14 : 0, and £2,212 : 10 : 2, respectively, which together with the Surplus of accumulated Revenue on the 31st December, of £4,307 : 9 : 10 makes a total surplus of £124,110 : 14 : 0.

20. The Savings Bank transactions during the year shows an increase of £7,416 : 2 : 8, the balance due to depositors on the 31st December being £89,429 : 12 : 11, as against £82013 : 10 : 3 on the 31st December 1914. Of the total deposits £74,016 : 4 : 2 is invested as shown by Return 7, leaving a balance of £15,413 : 8 : 9 uninvested. The interest on investments amounted to £2,473 : 3 : 11 and the interest credited to depositors, with expenses of management, amounted to £2,056 : 12 : 7, the difference of £416 : 11 : 4 going to the credit of revenue.

I have the honour to be

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Treasurer.

The Honourable,

The Colonial Secretary,
Stanley.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
*ASSETS on 29th February 1916.						
To Cash Balance	8618	10	4			
„ Investments held	220202	18	7			
„ Advances Outstanding	2402	13	9			
„ Remittances in transit	3205	11	4			
*LIABILITIES on 29th February 1916.						
By Deposits Outstanding				107388	9	0
„ Prince of Wales National Relief Fund				181	14	0
„ Overpayments unadjusted				9	16	0
„ Surplus of Assets :—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund	2212	10	2			
Land Sales Fund	117590	14	0			
Ordinary Revenue	7046	10	10			
				126849	15	0
	£	234429	14 : 0	£	234429	14 : 0

* NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for January & February not included.

Distribution of Cash Balance.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents (31/12/15)	2580	10	1
Treasury Chest (29/2/16)	6038	0	3
	£8618	10	4

TREASURY, Stanley.
16th March, 1916.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

John Lehen, deceased

Whereas Jane Lehen by her Attorney Cornelius Lehen has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 1st March 1904.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar Supreme Court.

31st May, 1916.

S.C. 1/16.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Quarter ended
REVENUE.**

Receipts.	Quarter Estimate, 1916	Amount received to 31st Mch. 1916.	Receipts for same period 1915.	More than estimated 1916.	Less than estimated 1916.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance 1st January, 1916	.....	4909 16 9	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs, &c. ...	3421 5 0	5240 2 11	1473 15 6	1818 17 11	.....
2. Port and Tonnage Dues...	140 0 0	430 18 0	134 0 0	290 18 0	.....
3. Internal Revenue ...	1305 0 0	1096 10 7	513 10 7	.....	208 9 5
4. Fees of Court, &c. ...	374 5 0	221 0 3	263 18 3	.....	153 4 9
5. Interest ...	1750 0 0	652 10 10	600 8 6	.....	1097 9 2
6. Post Office ...	503 15 0	479 12 4	449 16 4	.....	24 2 8
7. Rents ...	708 5 0	858 10 0	269 10 0	150 5 0	.....
8. Miscellaneous Receipts ...	16 0 0	177 6 10	9 9 0	161 6 10	.....
Total ... £	8218 10 0	9156 11 9	3714 8 2	2421 7 9	1483 6 0
9. Land Sales ...	2145 10 0	1386 14 10	1393 12 0	.....	758 15 2
10. Stock Ordinance ...	201 10 0	.....	.....	.....	201 10 0
Total ... £	10565 10 0	10543 6 7	5108 0 2	2421 7 9	2443 11 2
Overpayments recovered ...	.....	9 16 0	Surplus of Assets:— 1st Jan, 1916.		
Investments realized ...	.....	.....	
Advances repaid ...	.....	653 12 10			
Deposits received ...	.....	10936 0 4			
Remittances received ...	.....	1133 5 2			
		£ 23276 0 11	Land Sales Fund	£117590 14 0	
			Stock Fund	2212 10 2	
			Excess Revenue	4307 9 10	
				£124110 14 0	
Balance brought down ...	.....	4909 16 9			
Total ... £		28185 17 8			

Distribution of Cash Balance, 1st January 1916.

Treasury Chest	£ 2329 6 8
Crown Agents	2580 10 1
	£4909 16 9

Examined and found correct.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Auditor.
20th May, 1916.

M.P. 410/16.

(Reg. 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for
31st March, 1916.

EXPENDITURE.

Payments.	Quarter Estimate, 1916.		Amount paid to 31st Mch., 1916.		Payments for same period 1915.		More than ½ estimated 1916.		Less than ½ estimated 1916.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
1. Pensions	275	0 0	170	14 7	107	13 8	.....		104	5 5
2. The Governor	527	15 0	448	0 0	476	17 0	.....		79	15 0
3. Colonial Secretary	382	10 0	335	8 2	143	16 5	.....		47	1 10
4. Treasury and Customs	506	5 0	384	10 4	388	0 0	.....		121	14 8
5. Audit	8	0 0	7	10 0	3	0 0	.....		10	0 0
6. Port and Marine	184	15 0	82	15 0	143	2 4	.....		102	0 0
7. Legal	156	15 0	50	0 0	76	1 0	.....		106	15 0
8. Police & Prisons	228	0 0	138	6 10	111	8 10	.....		89	13 2
9. Medical	392	5 0	340	8 9	355	16 6	.....		51	16 3
10. Education	283	5 0	185	17 10	162	14 8	.....		97	7 2
11. Ecclesiastical	55	0 0	12	10 0	2	10 0	.....		42	10 0
12. Transport	140	0 0	10	9 10	25	10 0	.....		129	10 2
13. Miscellaneous	143	15 0	159	4 3	339	13 4	15 9 3		.....
14. Military	437	10 0	145	7 9	2504	10 4	.....		292	2 3
15. Post Office	1012	0 0	979	12 6	789	11 8	.....		32	7 6
16. Colonial Engineer	651	10 0	583	18 9	578	13 0	.....		67	11 3
17. Savings Bank	538	10 0	18	18 5	15	8 5	.....		519	11 7
18. Currency Note Fund	12	10 0	29	8 1	5	6	16 18 1		.....
19. Drawbacks and Refunds	50	0 0	57	1 9	30	18 6	7 1 9		.....
20. Public Works Recurrent	735	0 0	322	6 6	449	15 1	.....		412	13 6
Total ... £	6720	5 0	4462	9 4	6705	6 3	39 9 1		2297	4 9
21. Public Works Extraordinary	1412	0 0	259	13 8	797	15 0	.....		1152	6 4
22. Stock Ordinance	162	10 0	128	9 4	83	0 0	.....		34	0 8
Total ... £	8294	15 0	4850	12 4	7586	1 3	39 9 1		3483	11 9
Overpayments Adjusted ... ..	.....	.....	4	17 0	Assets on 31st March, 1916.					
Investments made ... ..	.....	.....	2395	2 10						
Advances made ... ..	.....	.....	302	9 7	Land Sales Fund £118977 8 10					
Deposits repaid ... ..	.....	.....	4632	4 1						
Remittances made ... ..	.....	.....	8372	13 3	Stock Fund 2084 0 10					
					Excess Revenue 8741 18 7					
					£129803 8 3					
Balance on 31st March, 1916.	£	20557	19 1							
			7627	18 7						
Total ... £		28185	17 8							

Distribution of Cash Balance, 31st March 1916.

Treasury Chest (31/3/16)	£5934	11 5
Crown Agents (31/1/16)	£1693	7 2
	£7627	18 7

W. A. THOMPSON. Colonial Treasurer.
18th May, 1916.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

				Dr.			Cr.		
<u>ASSETS on 31st March, 1915.</u>				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance ...	...	...	...	7627	18	7			
„ Investments held ...	...	...	...	222598	1	5			
„ Advances Outstanding ...	...	...	...	1875	8	11			
„ Remittances in transit ...	...	...	...	7372	13	3			
<u>LIABILITIES on 31st March, 1915.</u>									
By Deposits outstanding...	...	...	...				109484	0	11
„ National Relief Fund ...	...	...	...				181	14	0
„ Overpayments Outstanding ...	...	...	...				4	19	0
„ Surplus of Assets :—	£	s.	d.						
Stock Fund ...	2084	0	10						
Land Sales Fund ...	118977	8	10						
Ordinary Revenue	8741	18	7						
							129803	8	3
				£			239474	2	2
							£239474	2	2

NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for February & March not included.

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents (31/1/16)	1693	7	2
Treasury Chest (31/1/16)	5934	11	5
	£7627	18	7

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

THE TREASURY,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
12th May, 1916.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Frederick James Biggs, deceased

Whereas James Thomas Biggs by his Attorney John F. Summers has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar Supreme Court.

31st May, 1916.
S.C. No. 4/16.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th February, 1916.

£10000 0 0

Coin portion of fund on 10th February, 1916

[with Crown Agents]
[with Commissioners]

£2500 0 0

£2500 0 0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Transvaal	3	1089	0	8	1039	6	3
Queensland	3	900	0	0	842	17	7
South Australia	3	400	0	0	382	0	5
Trinidad	3	1000	0	0	933	2	9
West Australia	3	600	0	0	552	13	0
Total Investments		3989	0	8	3750	0	0
Cash with Crown Agents for Investment					1250	0	0
					5000	0	0

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Transvaal	3	400	16	2	388	6	10
TOTAL		400	16	2	388	6	10

C. F. CONDELL,
W. A. THOMPSON.
W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

L. V. OSWALD,
Auditor.

5th May, 1916.

5th May, 1916.

Renewal of Licences under the provisions of The Licensing Ordinance No. XI. of 1882.

Take Notice

That under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance No. XI of 1882, application has been made for the renewal of Publican's RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE Licences for the half year ending 31st December, 1916, by:—

Biggs, Bernard C.	"First and Last Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Bagatelle do.
Gilchrist, A. J.	"Globe Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Challen, G.	"Stanley Arms"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Smith, G. B.	"Ship Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Aldridge, J. G.	"Rose Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
Lellmann, F. F.	"Working Men's Club"	Billiard Licence.

and provided that no objection be taken to the granting of these licences before the 1st day of July next the same will be renewed for the Half Year ending the 31st December, 1916.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Treasurer.

The Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
20th May, 1916.
M P. 537/1916.

Summary of METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

Fox Bay, West Falkland,

during the seven months June to December, 1915.

Latitude 51° 56' 30'' South. —o— Longitude 60° 3' West.

Month.	Rainfall.	Days on which rain fell.	Maximum.
June	1.11	22	·18 on 17th
July	1.02	26	·14 on 21st
August	2.54	25	·79 on 14th
September	.6	16	·14 on 18th
October	.29	11	·06 on 15th & 26th
November	.53	12	·27 on 12th
December	1.38	13	·36 on 2nd

I ASSENT

[SEAL]

DOUGLAS YOUNG,

Governor.

30th May, 1916.

No. 1



1916.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

(30th May 1916.)

An Ordinance to appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1915.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the 1915 Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1916. Short Title.

2. The several sums appearing in the Schedule hereto, and amounting in the whole to One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six pounds, six shillings and eleven pence, are hereby declared to be also payable for the year ended the 31st day of December, 1915, for and in respect of the several services in the said Schedule mentioned, in addition to the sums appropriated by The Appropriation Ordinance, 1915. Expenditure of £1,896 6s. 11d. authorized in addition to that authorized by Ordinance No. of 1915.

Passed the Legislative Council this 29th day of May, 1915.

T. N. GODDARD.

Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 30th day of May, 1916.

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

Division.	Head of Service.	Amount.
		£ s. d.
III.	Colonial Secretary	3 : 12 : 8
IV.	Treasury and Customs	4 : 8 : 1
VII.	Legal	85 : 17 : 10
XII.	Transport	295 : 17 : 2
XIII.	Miscellaneous... ..	579 : 10 : 7
XV.	Post Office	395 : 5 : 1
XVII.	Savings Bank	302 : 12 : 7
XVIII.	Currency Note Fund... ..	7 : 6 : 6
XIX.	Drawbacks and Refunds	221 : 16 : 5
	Total	£1896 : 6 : 11

[SEAL]

I ASSENT

DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

30th May, 1916.

No. 2.



1916.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

(30th May, 1916.)

An Ordinance to provide for the management and maintenance of The King Edward VII Memorial Hospital.

Whereas subscriptions have been collected by a Committee known as the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital Committee, and a Building has been erected in the Town of Stanley for a Public Hospital as a Memorial in the Colony to His Late Majesty King Edward VII,

Preamble.

And Whereas the site for the Hospital together with the Buildings erected thereon has, with the approval of the said Committee, been given conveyed and granted by Messrs George Bonner and Company Limited to the Governor of the Falkland Islands in terms and on the conditions set forth in a Deed of conveyance made the First day of October, 1915, between the said Company, the Chairman of the said Committee, and the Governor of the Falkland Islands,

And Whereas it is necessary to provide for the management and maintenance of the said Buildings for the purposes of a Public Hospital,

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the King Edward Hospital Ordinance, 1916.

Short Title.

Interpretation.

2. In this Ordinance:—

“HOSPITAL” means the Public Hospital in the Town of Stanley known as “The King Edward VII Memorial Hospital”.

“COMPANY” means Messrs George Bonner and Company Limited their successors and assigns.

Hospital lands and buildings.

3. (1) The several lots or parcels of land in the Town of Stanley comprising the site for the Hospital and described in the Indenture contained in the Schedule to this Ordinance, are together with the Buildings thereon, conveyed to and held by the Governor and his Successors on behalf of the Crown in terms and on the conditions set forth in the said Schedule.

(2) In the event of the Government ceasing at any time to maintain and use the said Buildings for the purpose of a Public Hospital, then at the expiration of one year thereafter or at such earlier date as may be mutually agreed the hereditaments assured by the Indenture contained in the Schedule to this Ordinance shall revert and be reconveyed by the Governor to the Company.

Name of Hospital.

4. The Hospital shall be called and known as “The King Edward VII Memorial Hospital”.

Medical Officer.

5. The Colonial Surgeon shall be the Medical Officer and Surgeon to the Hospital, and the Hospital shall be under his care and management subject to the regulations for the Hospital and the directions of the Governor.

Appointment of Nurses and Servants.

6. The Governor may appoint a Nurse Matron, and such other Nurses and Servants for the Hospital as he may think fit, who shall receive such salaries and allowances as the Legislative Council may provide with the sanction of the Secretary of State.

Visiting Committee.

7. (1) There shall be a Visiting Committee for the Hospital to be appointed by the Governor from time to time for such period or periods as the Governor may think fit, consisting of not more than three persons not holding any appointment or employment under the Colonial Government. The Committee shall meet as often as they shall think fit and shall at all times have access to the Hospital and shall enter any suggestions they may have to make for the consideration of the Governor in a book to be kept at the Hospital for the purpose.

Chairman of Committee.

(2) The Governor shall appoint the Chairman of the Committee.

Making of Regulations.

8. The Governor in Council may make, and from time to time vary, regulations for the admission, maintenance, treatment and discharge of patients, and for the general management and working of the Hospital, and such regulations shall be published in the Gazette.

Passed the Legislative Council this 29th day of May 1916.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 30th day of May 1916.

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

SCHEDULE.

DEED OF CONVEYANCE.

THIS INDENTURE made the First day of October One thousand nine hundred and fifteen BETWEEN GEORGE BONNER AND COMPANY LIMITED whose registered office is situated at 41 Castle Street in the City of Liverpool (hereinafter called "the Company") of the first part THE HONOURABLE WILLIAM ALFRED HARDING of the Falkland Islands of the second part and HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, C.M.G. Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Falkland Islands and their Dependencies (hereinafter called "the Governor") of the third part WHEREAS the Company is by its Memorandum of Association empowered to aid in the establishment and support of Schools Associations or Institutions calculated to benefit persons employed by the Company or having dealings with the Company AND WHEREAS some time since it was resolved to erect and equip a Hospital at Stanley in the Falkland Islands to be known as The King Edward VII Memorial Hospital and funds were raised and subscribed for the purpose AND WHEREAS the Company being seized in unincumbered fee simple of the hereditaments hereby assured resolved to give the same as and for the site of the said Hospital it being the opinion of the Directors that such Hospital was calculated to benefit persons employed by the Company AND WHEREAS with the privity of the Company a Hospital has since been erected on the said site under the supervision of a Committee known as The King Edward VII Memorial Hospital Committee whereof the said WILLIAM ALFRED HARDING is Chairman AND WHEREAS it has been arranged that such Hospital should be handed over to the Governor to be held by him and his successors on behalf of the Crown subject nevertheless to the provisions hereinafter mentioned AND WHEREAS the Company with a view of furthering such purpose as aforesaid has consented to convey the hereditaments hereby assured in manner hereinafter appearing AND WHEREAS it has been arranged that the said WILLIAM ALFRED HARDING should join in these presents for the purpose of testifying the approval hereof of the said Hospital Committee NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that in consideration of the premises the Company with the privity of the said WILLIAM ALFRED HARDING HEREBY GRANTS unto the Governor ALL THAT piece or parcel of land containing three fourths of an acre or thereabouts situate in Stanley in the Falkland Islands and formerly consisting of three plots which were heretofore severally granted or conveyed (by the respective instruments in the Schedule hereto mentioned) by the descriptions set out in the said Schedule TOGETHER with the Hospital and other Buildings thereon erected TO HOLD the same UNTO AND TO THE USE of the said Governor and his Successors upon the terms and subject to the conditions following that is to say :—

1. THE said hereditaments and the buildings erected or from time to time to be erected thereon shall be used as a Public Hospital to be known as The King Edward VII Memorial Hospital.
2. THE said Hospital shall henceforth be maintained and the Medical and Nursing Staff provided out of Public Funds of the Falkland Islands.
3. THERE shall be a visiting Committee to be appointed by the Governor for the time being which Committee shall consist of three members of the Public not being in the service of the Colonial Government. The members of the said Committee shall at all times have access to the said Hospital and the suggestions of the Committee shall be from time to time entered by them in a Book to be kept at the said Hospital for that purpose.
4. IF at any time the said lands and buildings shall cease to be used for the Purposes of a Hospital the hereditaments hereby assured shall be reconveyed to the Company its successors and assigns.

IN WITNESS whereof the Company has hereunto affixed its seal the party of the second part and the Governor have set their respective hands and seals the day and year first before written.

THE SCHEDULE HEREINBEFORE REFERRED TO

CROWN GRANT 11TH OCTOBER 1875 TO JOHN BONNER.

1. ALL THAT Lot or parcel of land situate in the suburbs of Stanley containing one rood nineteen perches and Numbered 9 and 10 Sec. C and more particularly described as to metes and bounds in the Official plan or Survey made by Murrill Robinson Robinson Surveyor in the month of May One thousand eight hundred and forty four which plan or survey is now of record in the Office of the Surveyor General of the Falkland Islands and their Dependencies.

CROWN GRANT 23RD SEPTEMBER 1884 TO JOHN JAMES FELTON.

2. ALL THAT Lot or parcel of land situate in the town of Stanley containing one rood and numbered Lot A Sec. C. No 11 bounded on the north by the lands of Casimiro Pinazo and Crown Lands ninety two links (court house yard and garden) on the south by Crown Lands ninety-two links on the west by lands of John Bonner and Crown Lands two hundred and sixty-nine links on the east by Crown Lands two hundred and sixty-nine links.

CROWN GRANT 1ST OCTOBER 1884 TO JOHN BONNER.

3. ALL THAT Lot or parcel of land situate in the Town of Stanley bounded as follows:—On the north by the lands of John Bonner one hundred and sixty links, on the south by a public road one hundred and sixty links, on the east by the lands of Herbert Felton forty links, on the west by the lands of the Crown forty links.

*The Common Seal of George
Bonner and Company
Limited was hereunto
affixed in the presence of*

[L. S.]

(Signed) GEORGE BONNER. }
J. G. CAMERON. } *Directors.*

*Signed and Sealed by the said
William Alfred Harding
in the presence of*

W. A. HARDING.

[L. S.]

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary,
Falkland Islands.

*Signed and Sealed by the said
William Douglas Young
in the presence of*

W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

[L. S.]

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary,
Falkland Islands.

[SEAL]

I ASSENT

DOUGLAS YOUNG,

Governor.

30th May, 1916.

No. 3



1916.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

(30th May 1916.)

An Ordinance to Prohibit Trading with
Persons of Enemy Nationality.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Trading with the Enemy Prohibition Ordinance, 1916. Short Title.

2. Any act of the Imperial Parliament in force for the time being and any Proclamation or Order-in-Council by His Majesty the King prohibiting any persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom, from trading with any persons or bodies of persons whether resident or not resident, or carrying on business in enemy territory or in territory in the occupation of the enemy, shall have full force and effect in respect of any person or persons or bodies of persons, resident in or carrying on business in this Colony, in respect of any acts committed by them which, if committed by persons in the United Kingdom, would constitute an offence under any such act of the Imperial Parliament or under any Proclamation or Order-in-Council by His Majesty the King. Trading with persons of Enemy Nationality prohibited.

Passed the Legislative Council this 29th day of May, 1916.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 30th day of May, 1916.

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXV.

JULY 1st, 1916.

No. 7

Proclamation

[L.S.]
W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

In pursuance of instructions received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise his powers of disallowance in respect of Ordinance No 6 of 1915, entitled "An Ordinance to appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1914."

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this fourth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifteen.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

Government Notices

No. 31.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
6th June, 1916.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following telegram which he has received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies with great regret.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 562n/16.

Secretary of State to Governor. 6th June, 1916.

"Deeply regret to inform you that H. M. S. "Hampshire" proceeding to Russia with Lord Kitchener and Staff on board sunk by mine or torpedo to the west of Orkneys last night in heavy sea feared little hope of any survivors".

BONAR LAW.

No. 32.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
9th June, 1916.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

The Very Rev. DEAN J. STANLEY SMITH, M.A.,
to be Chaplain to the Falkland Islands Volunteer Force with effect from this date.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 546/16.

No. 33.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
12th June, 1916.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Secretary of State has approved the confirmation of the following appointments:—

MR. WILLIAM BARLAS

to be Deputy Collector of Customs, Deputy Postmaster, and Stipendiary Magistrate,
New Island,

MR. WILLIAM EWAN CONWAY

to be Second Clerk in the Colonial Secretary's Office,

MR. JOHN MILNE

to be Clerk and Storekeeper in the Colonial Engineer's Office,

MR. GAVIN ROBERT LOCKHART BROWN

to be Second Clerk in the Treasury.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 581/16.

No. 34.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
14th June, 1916.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that a copy of The Aliens Restriction (Consolidation) Order, 1916, which was passed by the King in Council on the 26th February, 1916, may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 586/16.

No. 35.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
24th June, 1916.

In connexion with the Trading with the Enemy Prohibition Ordinance, 1916, and with reference to Government Notice No. 29 of the 1st June, 1916, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of Orders of the Lords of the Privy Council dated the 16th and 24th March, 1916, and the 7th and 14th April, 1916, modifying the "Statutory List" of Traders.

The Orders may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 554/16.

No. 36.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
28th June, 1916.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the East Falkland during the year 1916.

Mr. V. A. H. BIGGS.
THE COLONIAL ENGINEER,
Mr. J. W. GRIERSON,
Mr. G. I. TURNER, J.P.,
Mr. D. R. WATSON,

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1315/16.

No. 37.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
28th June, 1916.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the West Falkland during the 1916.

MR. M. BUCKWORTH, J.P.,
MR. W. H. LUXTON, J.P.,

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M P. 1315/16.

Summary of METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

Stanley, Falkland Islands,

during the year ended 31st December, 1915.

Latitude 50° 41' 15" South.

—0—

Longitude 57° 51' 15" West.

Month.	Rainfall.	Days on which rain fell.	Maximum.
January	2.90	22	.73 on 29th
February	1.60	17	.42 on 1st
March	1.26	11	.38 on 8th
April	3.25	25	.44 on 13th
May	4.21	29	1.42 on 27th
June	1.87	22	.23 on 27th
July	2.48	30	.41 on 18th
August	3.53	24	.78 on 13th
September	1.00	16	.25 on 17th
October	.84	15	.16 on 25th
November	2.27	16	.45 on 18th
December	2.69	21	.47 on 21st

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

ASSETS on 30th April 1916.					Dr.			Cr.		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance	...	...	...	...	2983	17	8			
„ Investments held	...	...	...	...	226044	2	4			
„ Advances Outstanding	...	...	...	...	2975	3	8			
„ Remittances in transit	...	...	...	...	14107	18	4			
* LIABILITIES on 30th April 1916.										
By Deposits Outstanding	...	...	...	...				111417	1	3
„ National Relief Fund	...	...	...	...				181	14	0
„ Surplus of Assets :—		£	s.	d.						
Land Sales Fund	...	122329	6	1						
Stock Fund	...	2033	10	0						
Excess Revenue		10149	10	8						
								134512	6	9
					£	246111	2	0	£	246111
									2	0

* NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for March & April not included.

Distribution of Cash Balance.

		£	s.	d.
Crown Agents	(29/2/16)	1395	2	7
Treasury Chest	(30/4/16)	1588	15	1
		£2983	17	8

TREASURY, Stanley.
26th May, 1916.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
ASSETS on 31st May, 1916.						
To Cash Balance	3238	16	0			
„ Investments held	224594	2	4			
„ Advances Outstanding	3018	13	6			
„ Remittances in transit	15107	18	4			
LIABILITIES on 31st May, 1916.						
By Deposits outstanding				111418	18	9
„ National Relief Fund				181	14	0
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.			
Land Sales Fund ...	122329	6	1			
Stock Fund ...	1992	4	0			
Excess Revenue	10037	7	4			
				134358	17	5
	£			£		
	245959	10	2	245959	10	2

NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for March April & May not included.

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents (29/2/16)	1395	2	7
Treasury Chest (31/5/16)	1843	13	5
	£3238	16	0

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

THE TREASURY,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
14th June, 1916.

Falkland Islands.

DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

Licensing Regulations.

1. In these Regulations,

“MANAGER” and “AGENT” respectively means any person duly approved as such in accordance with the provisions of Section 70 of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

“SERVANT” means any person employed by the holder of a publican's retail license, or his Manager or Agent.

2. No intoxicating liquor shall be sold by any servant under the age of twenty-one years, unless the holder of a publican's retail license, his Manager or Agent be present.

3. No child under the age of sixteen shall be employed for the sale of or be allowed to sell intoxicating liquor.

4. Any person acting in contravention of any provision of these Regulations shall be liable to a penalty of ten pounds for every breach thereof.

Made by the Governor in Council under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, this 21st day of June, 1916.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk to the Executive Council.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXV.

AUGUST 1st, 1916.

No. 8

Government Notices

No. 38.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
2nd July, 1916.

The Governor has been pleased to grant two months leave of absence to

G. W. ROYLE, Esq., L.D.S., Colonial Dental Surgeon,

with effect from the 6th June, 1916.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M P. 523/16.

No. 39.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
3rd July, 1916.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

Miss MARY BELL NIVEN

to be Nurse-Matron of the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, with effect from the 1st July, 1916.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 578/16.

No. 40.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
17th July, 1916.

With reference to Government Notice No. 35 of the 24th June, 1916, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of Orders of the Lords of the Privy Council dated the 2nd and 9th May, 1916, modifying the "Statutory List" of Traders.

The Orders may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 699/16.

No. 41.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
18th July, 1916.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that a Royal Proclamation, dated the 10th May, 1916, has been issued consolidating the list of articles of which exportation from the United Kingdom is prohibited.

The Proclamation may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 710/16.

No. 42.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
18th July, 1916.

With reference to Government Notice No. 144 of the 19th November, 1915, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of two notices issued by the Prize Claims Committee and published in the London Gazette of the 21st April, 1916, concerning the reception of claims against ships or cargoes condemned or ordered to be detained by Prize Courts in the Self-Governing Dominions, and of a third notice of the same date having reference to claims made in respect of ships or cargoes condemned or ordered to be detained by a Prize Court in the United Kingdom, India, Egypt, or any of the Colonies not possessing responsible Government, and Protectorates.

The notices may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 708/16.

No. 43.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
18th July, 1916.

With reference to Government Notice No. 29 of the 1st June, 1916, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of a Royal Proclamation dated the 26th April, 1916, amending the Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation, 1916.

The Proclamation may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 709/16.

No. 44.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
18th July, 1916.

During the Service held in Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley, on Sunday morning the 2nd July, 1916, and conducted by the Very Reverend the Dean of Stanley,

Two Tablets to the memory of, the Officers and men of H.M.S. 'Good Hope' and H.M.S. "Monmouth" who lost their lives on 1st November, 1914, and of those members of the Falkland Islands Volunteer Force who lost their lives on the 1st December, 1914, were unveiled by the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, in the presence of the Captain, Officers and men of H.M.S. "Glasgow," and of the Commandant, Officers and men of the Falkland Islands Volunteer Force.

The inscriptions on the Tablets are as follows:—

IN MEMORY OF

REAR-ADMIRAL SIR CHRISTOPHER CRADOCK
K.C.V.O. C.B.

CAPTAIN PHILIP FRANKLIN M.V.O.
CAPTAIN FRANK BRANDT

THE OFFICERS WARRANT OFFICERS AND MEN OF
H.M.S. GOOD HOPE AND H.M.S. MONMOUTH WHO
LAID DOWN THEIR LIVES FOR THEIR KING AND EMPIRE
IN A NAVAL ENGAGEMENT OFF CORONEL ON 1ST NOV. 1914

THIS TABLET WAS ERECTED FROM OFFERTORIES GIVEN
AT A MEMORIAL SERVICE HELD IN THIS CATHEDRAL
ON 29TH NOV. 1914 WHICH WAS ATTENDED BY HIS EXCELLENCY
THE GOVERNOR THE CAPTAIN OFFICERS AND MEN OF
H.M.S. CANOPUS AND BY THE OFFICERS AND MEN OF
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS VOLUNTEERS

IN MEMORY OF

CPL. E. H. SPENCER	PTE. W. BLYTH
PTE. N. AITKEN	„ H. GAYLARD
„ J. ALLEN	„ C. A. NEWING
„ F. J. BIGGS	„ W. SHIRE

WHO LOST THEIR LIVES WHILE ON
ACTIVE SERVICE ON 1ST DEC. 1914
THIS TABLET IS ERECTED BY MEMBERS
OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS VOLUNTEERS

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 704/16.

No. 45.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
29th July, 1916.

With reference to Government Notice No. 38 of the 2nd July, 1916, the Governor directs it to be notified for general information that

G. W. ROYLE, Esq., L.D.S., Colonial Dental Surgeon,
has returned to the Colony from leave of absence and will resume the duties of his office on the 1st August, 1916.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 523/16.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Half Year ended
REVENUE.**

Receipts.	One Half Estimate, 1916	Amount received to 30th Jne. 1916.	Receipts for same period 1915.	More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated 1916.	Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated 1916.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance 1st January, 1916	.....	4909 16 9	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs, &c.	6842 10 0	9504 18 6	8235 13 7	2662 8 6	.....
2. Port and Tonnage Dues...	280 0 0	646 10 0	511 13 0	366 10 0	.....
3. Internal Revenue	2610 0 0	1747 14 8	895 2 10	.....	862 5 4
4. Fees of Court, &c.	748 10 0	641 5 6	694 13 3	.....	107 4 6
5. Interest	3500 0 0	1861 19 1	2291 16 8	.....	1638 0 11
6. Post Office	1007 10 0	1855 13 7	916 5 11	848 3 7	.....
7. Rents	1416 10 0	1059 5 11	504 3 1	.....	357 4 1
8. Miscellaneous Receipts ...	32 0 0	472 10 0	1560 18 8	440 10 0	.....
 Total ... £	16437 0 0	17789 17 3	15610 7 0	4317 12 1	2964 14 10
9. Land Sales ...	4291 0 0	5690 3 7	6321 8 2	1399 3 7	.....
10. Stock Ordinance...	403 0 0	1 7 4	.....	.....	401 12 8
 Total ... £	21131 0 0	23481 8 2	21931 15 2	5716 15 8	3366 7 6
Overpayments recovered ...	.....	14 14 3	<div style="text-align: center;">Surplus of Assets:— 1st Jan, 1916.</div> <div style="text-align: right;">Land Sales Fund £117590 14 0</div> <div style="text-align: right;">Stock Fund 2212 10 2</div> <div style="text-align: right;">Surplus Revenue 4307 9 10</div> <div style="text-align: right; border-top: 1px solid black;">£124110 14 0</div>		
Investments realized ...	.....	28509 9 3			
Advances repaid ...	.....	927 13 7			
Deposits received ...	.....	27128 4 9			
Remittances received ...	.....	5165 5 2			
		£ 85226 15 2			
Balance brought down ...	.....	4909 16 9			
Total ... £		90136 11 11			

Distribution of Cash Balance, 1st January 1916.

Treasury Chest	£ 2329 6 8
Crown Agents	2580 10 1
	£4909 16 9

Examined and found correct.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Auditor.
18th July, 1916.

M.P. 705/16.

(Reg. 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for 30th June, 1916.

EXPENDITURE.

Payments.	One half Estimate, 1916.	Amount paid to 30th June, 1916.	Payments for same period 1915.	More than ½ estimated 1916.	Less than ½ estimated 1916.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Pensions ...	550 0 0	305 14 5	323 4 6	.....	244 5 7
2. The Governor ...	1055 10 0	915 11 6	766 5 0	.....	139 18 6
3. Colonial Secretary ...	765 0 0	646 18 1	429 8 11	.....	118 1 11
4. Treasury and Customs ...	1012 10 0	750 14 11	1037 2 10	.....	261 15 1
5. Audit ...	16 0 0	7 10 0	6 10 0	.....	8 10 0
6. Port and Marine ...	369 10 0	248 13 10	238 2 10	.....	120 16 2
7. Legal ...	313 10 0	286 2 9	271 0 8	.....	27 7 3
8. Police & Prisons ...	456 0 0	322 18 2	229 13 10	.....	133 1 10
9. Medical ...	784 10 0	574 4 6	663 19 2	.....	210 5 6
10. Education ...	566 10 0	399 16 3	394 11 4	.....	166 13 9
11. Ecclesiastical ...	110 0 0	115 0 0	2 10 0	5 0 0	.....
12. Transport ...	280 0 0	84 18 5	250 10 0	.....	195 1 7
13. Miscellaneous ...	287 10 0	251 19 9	413 12 7	.....	35 10 3
14. Military ...	875 0 0	325 12 1	5921 9 11	.....	549 7 11
15. Post Office ...	2024 0 0	1342 5 5	1549 8 5	.....	681 14 7
16. Savings Bank ...	1077 0 0	60 0 8	45 15 6	.....	1016 19 4
17. Currency Note Fund ...	25 0 0	29 15 8	8 13 6	4 15 8	.....
18. Drawbacks and Refunds ...	100 0 0	161 5 6	114 15 1	61 5 6	.....
19. Colonial Engineer ...	1303 0 0	1166 7 6	1154 17 2	.....	136 12 6
20. Public Works Recurrent	1470 0 0	523 1 9	759 8 9	.....	946 18 3
Total ... £	13440 10 0	8518 11 2	14581 1 0	71 1 2	4993 0 0
21. Public Works Extraordinary	2824 0 0	665 19 8	1074 7 3	.....	2158 0 4
22. Stock Ordinance ...	325 0 0	221 13 6	256 3 8	.....	103 6 6
Land Sales Fund			153 16 4		
Total ... £	16589 10 0	9406 4 4	17448 8 3	71 1 2	7254 6 10
Overpayments Adjusted		14 14 3			
Investments made		36854 10 9			
Advances made		1758 6 3			
Deposits repaid		15728 15 1			
Remittances made		20411 1 9			
		£ 84173 12 5			£138185 17 10
Balance on 30th June, 1916.		5962 19 6			
Total ... £		90136 11 11			

Distribution of Cash Balance, 30th June 1916.

Treasury Chest (30/6/16)	£3961 11 5
Crown Agents (31/3/16)	£2001 8 1
	£5962 19 6

W. A. THOMPSON. Colonial Treasurer.
11th July, 1916.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

* <u>ASSETS</u> on 30th June 1916.					Dr.			Cr.		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance	...	...	...	...	5962	19	6			
„ Investments held	...	...	...	...	228548	0	1			
„ Advances Outstanding	...	...	...	...	3057	4	10			
„ Remittances in transit	...	...	...	...	15379	1	9			
* <u>LIABILITIES</u> on 30th June 1916.										
By Deposits Outstanding	...	...	...	...				114579	14	4
„ National Relief Fund	...	...	...	...				181	14	0
„ Surplus of Assets :—					£	s.	d.			
Land Sales Fund	...	123280	17	7						
Stock Fund	...	1992	4	0						
Surplus Revenue		12912	16	3						
								138185	17	10
					£	252947	6 : 2	£252947	6 : 2	

* NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for April, May, & June, not included.

Distribution of Cash Balance.

		£	s.	d.
Crown Agents	(31/3/16)	2001	8	1
Treasury Chest	(30/6/16)	3961	11	5
		£5962	19	6

TREASURY, Stanley.
11th June, 1916.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10. Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

April 1916. £10000 0 0

Coin portion of fund on 10th April, 1916 [with Crown Agents] £2500 0 0
[with Commissioners] £2500 0 0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Transvaal	3	1039	0	8	1039	6	3
Queensland	3	900	0	0	842	17	7
South Australia	3	400	0	0	382	0	5
Trinidad	3	1000	0	0	933	2	9
West Australia	3	600	0	0	552	13	0
Total Investments		3989	0	8	3750	0	0
Cash with Crown Agents for Investment					1250	0	0
					5000	0	0

* Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Straits	3½	132	17	—	94	3	8
Transvaal	3	400	16	2	388	6	10
Exchequer Bonds	5	1000	—	—	1000	—	—
TOTAL		1533	13	2	1482	10	6

NOTE.— * £1,094 : 3 : 8 loaned from General Revenue.

C. F. CONDELL,
W. A. THOMPSON.
W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

L. V. OSWALD,

Auditor.

4th July 1916.

4th July, 1916.

M P. 1345/1915

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.

Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1902.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXV.

SEPTEMBER 1st, 1916.

No. 9

Proclamation

[L.S.]
W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Companion of the
Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony
of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

In pursuance of instructions received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise his powers of disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 3 of 1916, entitled "An Ordinance to prohibit trading with Persons of Enemy Nationality".

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this twenty-eighth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixteen.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

Government Notices

No. 46.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
7th August, 1916.

Under the provisions of Section 7 of The King Edward VII. Memorial Hospital Ordinance, 1916, the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

The Hon W. A. HARDING
G. I. TURNER, Esq., J.P.
Mrs. ROWLANDS

to be members of the Visiting Committee of the King Edward VII. Memorial Hospital and the Hon. W. A. Harding to be Chairman of the Committee.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M P. 682/16.

No. 47.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
10th August, 1916.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

The Hon. W. A. THOMPSON, J.P.
L. V. OSWALD, Esq., J.P.

to be Visiting Justices of the Prison for a period of one year from the 1st July, 1916, to the 30th June, 1917.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 755/16.

No. 48.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
15th August, 1916.

With reference to Government Notice No. 43 of the 18th July, 1916, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of a Proclamation by the King dated the 23rd May, 1916, consolidating with amendments the Proclamations and Orders relating to the "Statutory List" of Traders, and of an Order of the Lords of the Privy Council dated the 2nd June, 1916, modifying the "Statutory List" of Traders.

The Proclamation and Order may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 807/15.

No. 49.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
15th August, 1916.

With reference to Government Notice No. 41 of the 11th July, 1916, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of Orders of the Lords in Council dated the 25th May, and 7th June, 1916, modifying the lists of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.

The Orders may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 808/16.

No. 50.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
28th August, 1916.

With reference to Government Notice No. 110 of the 28th June, 1915, the Governor directs it to be notified for general information that the leave of absence on half-pay granted to

DR. A. H. B. PEARCE, Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer

was extended by the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the 3rd June, 1916, after which date Dr. Pearce was seconded from the service of this Colony for temporary service with His Majesty's Army.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 444/16.

No. 51.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
28th August, 1916.

With reference to Government Notice No. 48. of the 15th August, 1916, the Governor directs the publication for general information of Orders of the Lords of the Privy Council dated the 15th and 30th June, 1916, modifying the "Statutory List" of Traders.

The Orders may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 855/16.

No. 52.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
28th August, 1916.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the attached appeal which has been issued by the United Workers, London, to all Britons overseas to invest their moneys in Imperial War Loans.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 805/16.

IMPORTANT.

AN APPEAL TO ALL BRITONS OVERSEAS.

Issued by the United Workers, London, with the approval of
The Right Hon. A. Bonar Law, Secretary of State for the Colonies.

After two years of the War we see most clearly emerging a struggle of Economic Endurance, to be waged by the non-combatants; and that side whose non-combatants can finance it longest will win. Upon the issue depends the liberty of our Empire.

The whole German nation is supporting its armies. The utmost frugality is in force, and the nation's resources are being conserved in a remarkable way. To the recent War Loan, which realised 535 millions, there were 5,279,645 subscribers. *Germany is not exhausted.*

Britain, who must buy her food and raw material abroad, and lend her allies more than a million pounds a day, has at last realised that every single citizen is called upon for his or her maximum effort. Through her Cabinet Ministers she has called upon the people for self-denial, for the utmost conservation of resources, and for the loan of every spare penny.

And the people, now that they understand this to be an economic struggle, are responding more and more. They are awakening fast. The national conscience is stirring. We intend to produce more, to consume less, and to adjust our whole economic outlook to the War.

Meanwhile, it is of the utmost importance that every Briton overseas, man and woman, shall understand the position. We address all of British blood. We address Canadians, Australians, South Africans, Britons in the Crown Colonies and Protectorates, Britons in India and Burmah, Britons in the United States, in Latin America, in China, Britons wherever they may be on the face of the Earth; and we tell them this:—

- (1) Time is on our side if our Empire can outlast Germany in money and resources; and it is beyond dispute that we can outlast her if we choose.
- (2) Our power so to do, depends entirely upon the individual conserving **his** resources and making them available for the War.
- (3) This he can only do by producing more, consuming less, and lending every penny he can either to his own Government's War Loans or to those of the British Government.

HOW TO LEND.

Canadians,
Australians,
New Zealanders,

}

Subscribe to the War Loans which your own Governments will issue.

South Africans,
Newfoundlanders.

}

If your own Government do not issue War Loans, apply in London for 5% Exchequer Bonds, issued free of Income Tax.

Britons in the
Straits Settlements
and Malay States.

}

Subscribe to the local War Loan. If closed, apply in London for 5% Exchequer Bonds, issued free of Income Tax.

Britons in other Crown Colonies and Protectorates.	Subscribe to any local War Loan. Where there is none, apply in London for 5 ⁰ / ₁₀₀ Exchequer Bonds, issued free of Income Tax.
Britons in India and Burmah.	Subscribe to any local Loan. If there is none, apply in London for 5 ⁰ / ₁₀₀ Exchequer Bonds, issued free of Income Tax.
Britons in United States of America.	Buy the Anglo-French Loan on the open market. Or you can apply in London for 5 ⁰ / ₁₀₀ Exchequer Bonds, issued free of Income Tax.
Britons in other Foreign Countries.	Apply in London for 5 ⁰ / ₁₀₀ Exchequer Bonds, issued free of Income Tax. Take the advice of some local British Banker as to how you can best help the Exchange in our favour.

Annual Return for 1916.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance 1901.

Owner.	Name of Station.	No. of Sheep.	Ear Mark.
EAST FALKLANDS.			
Smith Bros.	Berkeley Sound Station	16,020	Triangle.
Morrison & Grant	Bluff Cove	3,590	Two Slits.
Falkland Is. Co., Ltd.	Darwin Harbour, Walker Creek, and North Arm.	187,547	Diamond.
G. Greenshields	Douglas Station	30,262	Fork.
J. J. Felton's Estate	Evelyn Station	27,562	Back Square.
Mrs. M. Robson	Fitzroy North	2,450	Front Thistle.
V. Packe	Fitzroy, S. & Port Louis, S.	31,375	Double Swallow.
A. M. Pitaluga	Gibraltar	17,141	Front P.
C. Bender	Moody Valley	1,540	Fore and Back Bit, and Slit.
F. Browning	Mullet Creek	1,398	Back Bayonet.
J. Smith	Peninsula	417	Fork and Fore Bit.
Mrs. T. Robson	Port Louis North	14,500	Front Halfpenny.
H. J. Pitaluga	Rincon Grande	10,369	Fore Bit.
W. K. Cameron	San Carlos, North	28,500	Slit.
Geo. Bonner & Co. Ltd.	San Carlos, South	27,100	Front Notch.
WEST FALKLANDS.			
Holmested & Blake Ltd.	Adelaide Station	31,673	Front Bayonet.
Dean & Anson	Chartres Station	30,111	Punch Hole.
Packe Bros. & Co.	Dunnose Head, Fox Bay (East), & Port Howard	20,900	Fore Bit.
Baillon & Stickney	Fox Bay, West	16,612	Two Slits.
J. L. Waldron, Ltd.	Port Howard	38,710	Fork.
Dean & Company	Port Stephens & Port Edgar	41,414	Square Punch hole.
Stickney Bros.	Spring Point	11,314	Back Halfpenny.
Bertrand & Felton	Westbourne Station	15,010	Back Square.
ISLANDS.			
H. Waldron	Beaver Island	2,135	Fork.
A. F. Cobb	Bleaker Island	3,568	Punch Hole.
Mrs. Hansen	Carcass & Jason Islands	4,357	Front Bayonet.
A. E. Felton	Clifton Station	2,528	Fore Bit.
J. Smith	Great, Ruggles, & Swan Is.	6,176	Back Bit.
J. H. Dean	Keppel Island	2,984	Back Bayonet.
H. & G. Cobb	Lively Island	7,911	Fork.
Mrs. Scott	New Island	2,002	Fork.
C. C. Wesell	Passage Islands	*629	Slit.
J. H. Dean	Pebble Island	20,191	Back Bayonet.
W. D. Benney's Estate	Saunders Island	8,613	Punch Hole.
J. B. Luchtenborg	Sea Lion Islands	720	Slit.
Speedwell Is. Co.	Speedwell, George, & Barren Is	8,132	Fork.
Mrs. C. H. Williams	Weddell Island	14,163	Back Bit.
Mrs. E. E. Matthews	West Swan Island	280	Fork.

* 1915 Returns.

East Falklands	399,771
West Falklands	205,744
Islands	84,389
Total	689,904

5th August, 1915.

M.P. 534/15.

H. W. TOWNSON, M.R.C.V.S., Lond.

Chief Inspector of Stock.

Falkland Islands.

DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

Customs Rules.

Appointing the hours of routine duty for Officers of the Customs Department and fixing the charges to be paid for the overtime services of the Officers.

—00—

1. For the purpose of these Rules the appointed hours for routine duty of the Officers of the Customs Department shall be as follows:—

For Indoor Officers of Customs.

Weekdays. 10.0 a.m. to 4.0 p.m., the hour 1.0 to 2.0 p.m.
being allowed for meals.
Saturdays. 10.0 a.m. to 1.0 p.m.

For Outdoor Officers of Customs.

1st April to 30th September	Weekdays	7.30 a.m. to 4.0 p.m.
" " " "	Saturdays	7.30 a.m. to 1.0 p.m.
1st October to 31st March	Weekdays	6.0 a.m. to 5.0 p.m.
" " " "	Saturdays	6.0 a.m. to 1.0 p.m.

Subject to intervals for meals according to circumstances of service, as may be approved by the Collector or Deputy Collector of Customs.

Should the services of the Outdoor Officers of Customs not be required on outdoor duty, the hours of routine duty of these Officers shall, subject to the direction of the Collector or Deputy Collector of Customs, be the same as those for the Indoor Officers of Customs.

Fees to be paid by Shipping and Importers.

2. Any Merchant, Agent, or Master of a vessel asking for or requiring the services of an Officer of Customs at any time other than the above appointed hours, and the Collector of Customs having authorized the same, shall be charged and shall pay into the Government Treasury fees at the following rates in respect of each officer employed:—

- (a) ON WEEKDAYS (not being Office Holidays)
 - (i) Between the hour of 6.0 a.m. and the hour appointed for the commencement of duty, and after the appointed hours of duty to 8.0 p.m., one shilling and sixpence for every hour or part of an hour.
 - (ii) Between the hours of 8.0 p.m. and 6.0 a.m. two shillings and three pence for every hour or part of an hour

Provided that unless the service be continuous with the end or beginning of the hours of routine duty in no case shall the minimum charge be less than for two hours.
- ON SUNDAYS, CHRISTMAS DAY, AND OFFICE HOLIDAYS
 - (iii) Between 6.0 a.m. and 8.0 p.m. five shillings for the first two hours or part of two hours, and one shilling and sixpence for every hour or part of an hour thereafter.

- (iv) Between 8.0 p.m. and 6.0 a.m. seven shillings and sixpence for the first two hours or part of two hours, and two shillings and three-pence for every hour or part of an hour thereafter.

When the services of an officer extend from one period of time into the other the longer time served in either shall govern the amount of the fee to be paid in respect of the Officer's overtime for the first two hours or part of two hours.

When the personal services of the Collector of Customs are necessarily required by any Merchant, Agent, or Master of a Vessel, out of the hours appointed for Indoor Officers of Customs, double the above rates will be charged.

- (b) For single act of entering or clearing or of entering and at the same time clearing a vessel provided that the Officer's services be not otherwise required and charged for under section (a) above.

On Weekdays	...	...	...	...	...	...	7/6
On Sundays, Christmas Day, and Office Holidays	...	...	...	...	...	...	10/-

In the case of a Whale Catcher or Whale Catchers being entered or cleared together with, and at the same time as, a Whale Factory or Steamer, and belonging to the same Company, the inclusive fee for each Factory or Steamer and Catchers shall be a full rate and a half.

Fees to be paid to Customs Officers.

3. The amount of the fees paid into the Government Treasury under these rules may, on the warrant of the Governor, be paid to the Officer in respect of whose services the fees were originally paid into the Treasury.

4. The Rules made by the Governor in Council on the 3rd day of July, 1906, and published in the Gazette of the 1st August, 1906, are hereby rescinded.

Made by the Governor in Council under the provisions of The Customs Ordinance, 1903, this 11th day of August, 1916.

T. N. GODDARD,

Clerk of Executive Council.

M.P. 577/16.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Thomas Myles, (Junior) deceased

Whereas Thomas Myles of Darwin, East Falkland by his Attorney, Duncan R. Watson of Stanley, East Falkland, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 7th May, 1916.

31st August, 1916.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar Supreme Court.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<u>ASSETS</u> on 31st July, 1916.						
To Cash Balance	5832	4	1			
„ Investments held	236132	16	10			
„ Advances Outstanding	2516	8	2			
„ Remittances in transit	7038	8	6			
<u>LIABILITIES</u> on 31st July, 1916.						
By Deposits outstanding				111289	16	11
„ National Relief Fund				181	14	0
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.			
Land Sales Fund ... 124023	124023	8	4			
Stock Fund ... 1902	1902	4	0			
Balance 14122	14122	14	4			
				140048	6	8
	£			£251519	17	7
				£251519	17	7

NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for June & July not included.

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents (31/5/16)	1763	4	9
Treasury Chest (31/7/16)	4068	19	4
	£5832	4	1

THE TREASURY,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
5th August, 1916.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10. Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

May 1916. ... £10000 0 0

Coin portion of fund on 10th May, 1916 [with Crown Agents] £2500 0 0
[with Commissioners] £2500 0 0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Transvaal	3	1089	0	8	1039	6	3
Queensland	3	900	0	0	842	17	7
South Australia	3	400	0	0	382	0	5
Trinidad	3	1000	0	0	933	2	9
West Australia	3	600	0	0	552	13	0
Total Investments		3989	0	8	3760	0	0
Cash with Crown Agents for Investment					1250	0	0
					5000	0	0

* Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Straits	3½	132	17	—	94	3	8
Transvaal	3	400	16	2	388	6	10
Exchequer Bonds	5	1000	—	—	1000	—	—
TOTAL		1533	13	2	1482	10	6

NOTE.— * £1,069 : 10 : 8 advanced from General Revenue.

C. F. CONDELL,
W. A. THOMPSON.
W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

L. V. OSWALD,

Auditor.

10th August, 1916.

10th August, 1916.

M.P. 1345/1915



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXV.

OCTOBER 2nd, 1916.

No. 10

Proclamation

[L.S.]
W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

In pursuance of instructions received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise his powers of disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 2 of 1916, entitled "An Ordinance for the management and maintenance of the King Edward VII. Memorial Hospital."

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this eighth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixteen.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

Government Notices

No. 53.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
9th September, 1916.

With reference to Government Notice No. 51. of the 28th August, 1916, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of an Order of the Lords of the Privy Council dated the 18th July, 1916, modifying the "Statutory List" of Traders, and of a Consolidating Statutory List complete to the 18th July, 1916.

The Order and Consolidated List may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 905/15.

No. 54.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
15th September, 1916.

With reference to Government Notice No. 49 of the 15th August, 1916, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of Orders of the Lords in Council dated the 28th June, and 4th July, 1916, modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.

The Orders may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 915/16.

No. 55.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
18th September, 1916.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Circular Despatch received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, dated the 13th July, 1916.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 918/16.

CIRCULAR.

DOWNING STREET,
13th, July, 1916.

SIR.

I have the honour to inform you that the question having been raised whether British subjects ordinarily resident in Great Britain but at present living abroad should return to this country to enlist, the Army Council have requested that it may be made known as widely as possible that they do not intend at present that the provisions of the Military Service Acts should be enforced in respect of persons liable to service under those Acts who are at present residing in British Colonies and Protectorates.

2. The Army Council state that, while every endeavour will be made to utilize the services of such persons should they return, they must do so at their own risk and expense.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient, humble servant
A. BONAR LAW.

TO THE OFFICER ADMINISTERING
THE GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

No. 56.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
5th September, 1916.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information of the Annual Report of the Chief Inspector of Stock for the Season 1915-1916.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

Stock Department,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
5th September, 1916.

Sir,

I have the honour to forward herewith the Annual Report of this department for the season 1915-1916.

Seasons.

2. The late Spring and Summer were very dry, hard camp suffering a good deal in consequence. The Winter has been open, not too severe, and with less rain than usual.

Sheep.

3. The general health of the flocks is excellent; in fact, speaking from personal knowledge, I am able to say that the sheep are freer from external parasites at the present time than they have been during the last seven years and the Colony can also congratulate itself on the fact that the flocks are free from practically every contagious and infectious disease so common among Sheep in other parts.

(a) The clip has been well up to the average and in every way satisfactory, the highest price for Wool being $1/8\frac{1}{2}d$, which is the record for over 40 years.

(b) The total number of Sheep in the Islands is now 689,904; this is over 11,000 less than the returns of last year, and less than has been returned in the Colony since 1909. The decrease is mainly due to the fact that over 77,000 Sheep were disposed of during the season or more than 17,000 more than last year.

(c) It is very satisfactory to report that the death rate for the season of 10.30% is less than it has been for six years and is over 2% lower than in 1913. The mortality is due mainly to climatic conditions, bad ditches, swamps etc., nevertheless the death rate could be reduced in some parts if there was less rush and rough handling of stock, which are especially noticeable at the dippings.

(d) Everything was in favour of there being a good increase of lambs, yet the returns, more especially on the West, were disappointing. The percentage was 68.80 which although, 4% better than last season, still leaves much to be desired.

(e) Owing to complaints on both East and West Islands about driving stock through farms without due notice being given, it was found necessary to circulate to all farms on the mainland copies of Sections 18 & 19 of the Live Stock Ordinance No. 8 of 1901.

Canning.

4. Although only the Goose Green factory was working over 37,000 sheep were canned, which is over 8,000 more than ever canned in the Colony previously. For the first time sheep were purchased from the West Falklands for the works, 13,120 being shipped per S.S. "Falkland" from Port Howard to Egg Harbour.

Prices given were

Sheep over 45 lbs (dead weight)	2 $\frac{1}{4}$ per lb.
Between 40 & 45 lbs " "	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " "
Under 40 lbs " "	3/6d per head.
454 Cattle were also canned.	

Cattle.

5. Number in the Colony 7,561. Health very good. New blood is very badly needed on both East & West Falklands.

Horses.

6. Number in the Colony 3,929. General health good. Mortality 3.5%. Foaling 53.73%. On some stations, owing doubtlessly to a shortage of horses, it has been the custom to send worn-out old Mares to the Manadas, for breeding purposes. Such a procedure is naturally unprofitable, for it is not reasonable to expect an old mare to rear a foal well, when it often is a difficult matter for her to support herself. Happily there is now every possibility of this method being changed, for quite a number of good young mares have been imported, many of which will be used for breeding purposes. Some really good class Stallions of a suitable stamp are very badly needed indeed.

Exports.

7. No live animals were exported during the season, as the law does not permit the exportation of stock to any Country except the United Kingdom.

Imports.

8. Five Romney Rams of first quality were imported from England. This is the least number of Rams imported for some years. From South America 313 Horses and Mares were imported. Some of these animals were heavier and better class than usually shipped to the Colony.

Cultivation.

9. Owing to the exceptionally dry Summer, hay crops were lighter than usually. There is now more land under cultivation than there has ever been previously, and there is every likelihood that that this will increase yearly. The advantage of being able to buy good hay locally grown must now be apparent, for the imported material is poorer in quality and considerably higher in price. In addition there is always a risk of introducing disease into the Colony with imported hay.

Ensilage.

10. This has been tried as an experiment for the first time in the Colony, a crop of oaten hay having successfully been turned into Ensilage. The advantages which are claimed for the process should appeal to the Falkland Island farmer, the principal one being that in the raising of crops a farmer is independant of weather conditions, which in this Colony is a decided gain, for few seasons occur in which difficulty is not experienced in reducing green fodder to a sufficiently dry condition for stacking in the ordinary way. Ensilage is a valuable food for stock, and can be made out of the great majority of green crops and grasses. An experiment made with Tussac would prove interesting and valuable.

Diminution of certain wild birds.

11. Although a sum of £50 is estimated to be spent on the destruction of Rooks, Carranchos, & Turkey Buzzards, yet during the last twelve months less than £8 has been paid out for this purpose.

Quarantine Station.

12. The fences have now been put in thorough repair, the shed painted outside and limewashed inside. The dip has also been repaired and a concrete floor has been laid beneath the gratings, so that now the shed can be thoroughly disinfected, which formerly, with a soft earthen floor, was impossible. The work was carried out by the Public Works Department at a total cost of £99 : 4 : 9.

I have the honour to be

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

H. W. TOWNSON, M.R.C.V.S. (Lond.)

Chief Inspector of Stock.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary,

Stanley.

Comparative table of Returns.

	1914.	1915.	1916.
Rams	8,857	9,657	9,877
Wethers	192,489	210,670	186,656
Breeding Ewes	267,010	271,356	267,394
Other Ewes	70,893	71,112	71,610
Lambs Male	73,981	60,256	72,584
Lambs Female	84,842	78,217	81,783
Total number lambs	158,823	140,726	154,367
Total number of sheep	698,072	701,268	689,904
Canned	17,276	15,787	37,329
Boiled down	5,963	5,250	10,243
Sold and killed for consumption	22,804	31,982	29,871
Total number sheep disposed of	84,165	60,356	77,443
Lambing percentage	67.34%	59.70%	63.80% *
Death rate	11.31%	11.05%	10.30%
Horses	2,942	2,930	2,972
Brood mares	349	404	402
Foals	216	190	216
Foaling percentage	61.89%	61.44%	53.73%
Death rate	6.19%	4.70%	3.55%
Total number horses	3,528	3,545	3,929
Stallions	21	21	21
Cattle	7,821	7,828	7,561
Swine	64	62	60

Imports.

Horses	116	2	313
Rams	35	19	5
Cattle	1	0	0

Exports.

Sheep	38,124	7,337	0
Cattle	15	0	0

*Calculated on the dipping tally returns, 7% being added to cover loss between marking and dipping.

H. W. T.

No. 57.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
27th September, 1916.

The following suggestions by Dr. F. J. Craddock, Acting Colonial Surgeon, for an improved diet, and a few short hints on vegetable growing by Mr. A. W. Benton, Gardener, Government House. are published for general information.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M P. 925/16.

SUGGESTIONS BY THE ACTING COLONIAL SURGEON FOR AN
IMPROVED DIET IN THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1. More might be made of the natural resources of the Island.

- (a) Beef can generally be obtained either alternate weeks or at least every third week.
- (b) Fish can be obtained during a considerable portion of the year if trouble is taken to catch them.
- (c) Geese are always plentiful (other game such as teal, hares and snipe can be obtained in season).
- (d) Fowls and eggs are fairly plentiful.

If proper advantage is taken of the above foods helped out with tinned and potted provisions it would do a great deal to relieve the monotony of the mutton diet which at present seems to be the only flesh that many exist on week after week.

2. More might be made of the vegetables that can be grown.

All the houses have a garden, many of them of considerable size. In many of these, (in fact in most of them,) the major portion is laid out in potatoes which are practically the only vegetable imported and which can always be obtained.

If the householders laid their gardens out chiefly in other vegetables and only planted a small portion with potatoes, they could always buy sufficient potatoes to prevent any actual shortage.

Cabbages (two or three kinds) carrots, parsnips, swede turnips, leeks and cauliflour will all grow with a little care, Beet and lettuces do well in some gardens.

Young carrot tops make an excellent substitute for spinach when properly cooked. In fact much of the green food that is habitually wasted could be used for vegetable soups.

JOHN CRADDOCK.

7th September, 1916.

A FEW SHORT HINTS ON VEGETABLE GROWING.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Preparation of heavy soil.

Heavy soil should be prepared by bastard trenching, *i.e.* by digging a trench 14 inches deep 3 feet 6 inches wide the full width of plot and removing soil; the bottom of the trench should then be broken up to a depth of about 12 inches. Trench No. 2 should be 3 feet wide and treated in exactly the same way as No. 1. By trenching the whole plot in this fashion the ground will be dug to a depth of 26 inches. Trenching should be done in Autumn, or throughout the winter months.

Preparation of light soil.

Light soil should be turned up rough in the Autumn and lime should be applied in Spring in preference to Animal Manure. 14 lbs. of lime per rod.

POTATOES.

Early second early are the best to grow. Varieties with shallow eyes such as Rosebery, Advancer, Royalty, Duke of York, Suttons Snowball, Suttons Supreme and Dobbie's Favourite are recommended. Sets weighing from 2 to 3 oz. are the best to plant, and they should be laid out in shallow boxes until growth has begun, then plant between 20th September and 10th October. There should be 2 feet between the rows and 1 foot between the tubers, and sets should be planted 4 inches below the surface. During growth the ground should be kept free from weeds and a sprinkling of lime will be found beneficial. Earth up to the plants when they are six inches high.

PARSNIPS, CARROTS and BEETROOT.

Sow parsnips and carrots on 15th September or as soon thereafter as weather permits. Drills should be 14 inch to 15 inch apart and 1 inch deep. Sow parsnip seed thick, and carrot seed thin. Parsnips should be thinned about 14 inches apart, and carrots 6 inches apart and remaining plants removed for use not later than January. The ground should be kept free from weeds and porous. Should the ground be of tenacious clay and not permit trenching, holes about 3 feet deep should be dug and filled with fine soil. The following varieties are recommended, *Carrots*, James Scarlet Intermediate, Carter's Short Horn, Improved Horn, Early Market; *Parsnips*, The "Student" and Hollow Crown.

Beetroot should be sown in the latter part of October. There should be 14 inches between the rows and 1 foot between the plants. Holes should be made with a small dibber and 3 or 4 seeds placed in each hole 1 inch deep. Plants should be thinned out 12 inches apart. The following varieties are recommended; Egyptian Turnip Rooting varieties, Carter's round, Carter's Dainty and Dell's Dark-Leaved.

TURNIPS.

The ground should be lightly manured and turned over deeply with spade. Seed should be planted not earlier than the first week in October, and should then be sown every month or six weeks to keep up a good supply of young roots. The young plants should be thinned out to 6 inches apart. Good varieties are the Little Marvel, Snowball, Golden Rose, Golden Ball and Jersey Lily. The Suede Turnip should be treated in the same way except that they should be thinned out 14 inches apart. The Crimson Top Suede is recommended.

ONIONS.

The ground should be bastard trenched and a heavy dressing of manure should be worked in. Drills should be 14 inches apart. The seed should be sown thickly about 1 inch deep not later than the 16th September. The plants should be thinned to 1 foot apart and the ground kept open by the use of the hoe. The plants should be manured as they are gross feeders.

CABBAGE and WINTERGREENS.

Ground should be well manured and dug deeply. Three sowings are required, the first in September, the second in November, and third at the beginning of February. Cabbage should be sown in drills about 6 inches apart and $\frac{1}{2}$ in. deep. The seed should be sown thin and kept moist. When the second leaves appear the plants should be planted out in a bed 6 inches apart. When they have become good strong plants they should be transplanted to the final quarters having 18 inches between the rows and 15 inches between the plants. The following are recommended; Sutton's April, Enfield Market, Wheeler's Imperial, Carter's Beefheart and Carter's Marrow. The Savoy Cabbage is the winter green which is sown at the beginning of October, receiving the same treatment as Cabbages. They should be planted 2 feet apart or between Potatoes in

December and will give useful produce in June, July, August and September. Other good winter greens are Scotch Kale and Russian Kale. Purple sprouting Broccoli will be found to be one of the most useful vegetables in the garden. It is at its best in October when vegetables are scarce and is a favourite in the Old Country. Sow Broccoli seed at the end of October in drills 6 inches apart and $\frac{1}{2}$ an inch deep. When the plants are large enough plant in a firm and rather poor soil. Planting of all kinds of cabbages should be done with the garden trowel or hand fork. The following varieties are recommended; Broccoli Late Queen, Universal Protecting, Carter's autumn and Snows Winter White.

LETTUCE.

Plants require rich soil and half-sheltered position. Sow seed thinly in drills $\frac{1}{2}$ in. deep and thin plants out to 1 foot apart and 14 inches between the rows, the following are good varieties: Early White Cos, Dunnett's Giant White Cos. Cabbage Lettuce Longstander, Holborn Standard Carter's Perpetual.

A. W. BENTON, M.B.G.A.

16th September, 1916.

Falkland Islands.

DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

Sealing Regulations.

1. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in the Sealing Regulations of the 29th June, 1914, the Sealing Season, or period during which Sea Elephants may be taken in the waters of South Georgia, is for the present year hereby extended from the 1st September to the 1st October, 1916.

2. These Regulations may be cited as the Sealing (Emergency) Regulations, 1916.

Made by the Governor in Council under the provisions of the Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909, this 13th day of September, 1916.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk of Executive Council.

M.P. 867/16.

Falkland Islands.

DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

Whaling Regulations.

1. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in the "Whaling Regulations", and the "Whaling Regulations, South Georgia", made by the Governor in Council under the provisions of The Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, on the twenty-eighth day of July, 1913, the Governor, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, may during the continuance of the present war authorize the departure from any or all of the provisions of the aforesaid regulations as to him may seem fit and expedient.

2. These Regulations may be cited as the Whaling (Emergency) Regulations, 1916.

Made by the Governor in Council under the provisions of The Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, this 13th day of September, 1916.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk of Executive Council.

M.P. 867/16.

Falkland Islands.**DOUGLAS YOUNG,**
*Governor.***REGULATIONS.****The King Edward VII Memorial Hospital.****The Medical Officer.**

1. The Colonial Surgeon, who is the Medical Officer and Surgeon to the Hospital, shall, in the exercise of the general care and management of the Hospital, exact from the officers, nurses and servants of the Institution prompt obedience to his lawful orders.

2. He shall visit and inspect the Hospital at least once a week, and when there are any patients in hospital he shall visit at least once a day and shall give such further daily attendance at the Hospital as may be necessary.

3. He shall be responsible for the general economy and expenditure of the Hospital, and shall certify the correctness of every account before payment is made. He shall also be responsible for the due collection, and payment into the Treasury at the end of each month, of all Hospital fees and moneys due to the Treasury.

The Nurse Matron.

4. The Nurse Matron of the Hospital shall reside at the Hospital and occupy the quarters provided for her and for the joint use of herself and the Government Nurse. She shall not absent herself from the Hospital premises without handing over the temporary charge, to the senior nurse present, or in the absence of any nurse, to the senior maid, and without notifying the place where she may be found in case of emergency. Such notification shall be by writing on a slate, to be exhibited in the front porch of the Hospital.

5. She shall be responsible to the Medical Officer for the domestic order and cleanliness of the Hospital and for the general observance of the rules thereof by every nurse, servant, patient, and visitor, and she shall report to the Medical Officer all cases of misbehaviour or neglect.

6. She shall take charge of and be responsible for all household goods, linen and furniture and shall keep an inventory thereof, and when any such articles are worn out or destroyed shall specify in writing to the Medical Officer what is required to replace them. She shall also similarly specify any further articles she considers necessary for the service of the Hospital.

7. She shall be responsible to the Medical Officer for the proper nursing, care, and comfort of the inmates in every particular, and shall strictly conform to the directions of the Medical Officer in respect thereto.

8. She shall, under the direction of the Medical Officer, order all supplies and provisions required for the Hospital, and she shall be responsible for the ordering and proper issue of all diets for patients, and for the catering required at the Hospital.

9. She shall keep a counterfoil order book of all supplies and provisions ordered for the Hospital, and shall from time to time submit the same to the Medical Officer for his inspection and approval. She shall also keep a diet book and an issue book shewing the daily consumption of provisions, etc., served out to the patients and to the household.

10. She shall keep a Register of all patients admitted to the Hospital, giving date of admission, name of patient, disease as certified by the Medical Officer, date of discharge, fees payable, and such other information as the Governor may require.

11. She shall, on or before the discharge from Hospital of any patient, and at the end of every week, make out in Form I hereto, an account of the fees etc., to be paid by the patient. Such accounts shall be forwarded to the Medical Officer for the collection of the amount as shall be certified by him. In similar manner she shall make out and forward all accounts for private attendance or nursing at the residences of patients.

12. She shall immediately report to the Medical Officer any occurrence of an unusual or urgent nature.

13. She shall, in the absence from Stanley of the Government Nurse and at such other times as may be required, attend at the residences of patients and perform such nursing duties within the Town of Stanley, or elsewhere, as the Medical Officer may direct.

The Government Nurse.

14. The Government Nurse shall reside at the Hospital and occupy the quarters provided for her and for the joint use of the Nurse Matron and herself. She shall attend and perform such nursing duties at the residences of patients as the Medical Officer shall direct. When not engaged on duty beyond the limits of the Town of Stanley and her services are otherwise available, the Government Nurse shall assist the Nurse Matron in the care and nursing of any patients in the Hospital, and shall carry out all such orders as may be given to her in this respect by the Nurse Matron, subject to the instructions of the Medical Officer.

15. She shall when present at the Hospital take temporary charge of the Hospital in the absence therefrom of the Nurse Matron.

16. When the services of the Government Nurse are required for private attendance or nursing at the residence of the patient and application is made by the patient's medical attendant, the Nurse Matron, subject to the direction of the Medical Officer, shall arrange accordingly, should the services of the of the Nurse be available.

17. The following shall be the fees to be charged for private attendance or nursing at the residence of the patient:

Within the limits of the Town of Stanley:

For visits of attendance as shall be directed by the Medical officer,

By the day, according to number of visits 1 - to 2/-

By annual subscription payable half yearly in January and July,

For not more than 2 members of
same family, per annum 10/-

For whole family, „ „ £1 : 1 : 0

For Nursing,

During the day ... 3/-

During the night ... 5/-

Beyond the limits of the Town of Stanley:

For Nursing,

For first week, or part thereof, £1 : 1 : 0

After first week, per day 3/-

in addition to which the Nurse shall be provided free of charge, with suitable board and lodging, and means of conveyance both from and to Stanley.

The above fees do not include charges in midwifery cases, for which a further fee of £1 : 1 : 0 shall be charged for services and attendance in each case.

For Government Officials and employes and their families and servants the fees to be charged shall in each case be one half of the above rates.

Assistant Nurses, Maids and Servants.

18. Every Assistant Nurse, maid and servant, shall be under the immediate direction of the Nurse Matron, and in her absence under that of the Government Nurse in temporary charge. They shall use the utmost diligence in complying with the orders of the Medical Officer and the Nurse Matron, or Nurse in charge.

19. They shall never absent themselves from the Hospital premises without the permission of the Medical Officer or the Nurse Matron or Nurse in Charge.

Hospital Patients.

20. Every patient shall be admitted to, and discharged from, the Hospital by the Medical Officer. The Medical Officer may refuse to admit any applicant for admission should he consider the case to be not of sufficient gravity for treatment in the wards of the Hospital.

21. Every patient admitted to the Hospital shall be liable for the payment of the Hospital fees set forth in these Regulations.

22. No male patient shall go into the women's ward, and no female patient shall go into the men's ward.

23. No patient shall quit the Hospital without leave from the Medical Officer, or, in case of emergency, from the Nurse Matron.

24. Any patient breaking any of the Regulations of the Hospital, or refusing the medical treatment ordered, shall be liable to be discharged from the Hospital by the Medical Officer.

25. With the permission of the Medical Officer, or of the Nurse Matron, and at such times as may be fixed by either of them, friends of patients may be allowed to visit them in Hospital, but not otherwise.

26. Every application for admission to the Maternity Ward, shall be made as far as possible at least one week before the date of desired admission.

27. Any patient desirous of being admitted to the Hospital as a Private Patient occupying a private ward may, in the discretion of the Medical Officer, be so admitted whenever any such ward is available. Private Patients shall make arrangements at their own expense for attendance by their own medical attendant.

28. The following shall be the Hospital fees to be charged Hospital patients:—

In the General Wards, including medical attendance, care, and treatment.

For residents in the Colony, subject nevertheless to a remission, either in whole or in part, by the Governor in indigent cases	4/- a day or £1 : 1s. a week
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	------------------------------

For non-residents, subject to any special considerations and recommendations for a less charge as may be approved by the Governor	7/- a day or £2 a week
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	------------------------

For every midwifery case, including stay in the Hospital not exceeding 15 days, an inclusive fee of:—

For residents in the Colony	...	5	£3 : 0 : 0
For non-residents	...	5	£5 : 0 : 0
For stay beyond 15 days the charge shall be at the per week rate.	...	7	

In Private Ward.

For Private Patient, resident in the Colony 6/- a day or £2 a week

For Private Patient, non resident ... 8/- a day or £2 : 10s. a week

In midwifery cases an additional Hospital fee of £1 and £2 respectively, shall be charged.

For Government Officials and employes and their families and servants the Hospital fees to be charged shall in each case be one half of the above rates.

In any case, including that of a Government Official and employe, etc., in which any wine, spirit or extras be permitted by the Medical Officer, but not ordered by him as forming part of the medical treatment, the cost of the same shall, in addition to the Hospital fees, be paid for by the patient.

The Infirmary.

29. Admission to the Infirmary, known as the "Victoria Cottage Home", section of the Hospital and consisting of three single rooms, shall, when accommodation is available, be allowed and made only on the order of the Governor, and shall be subject to such conditions as the Governor may think fit to attach thereto. The Governor may at any time order the discharge therefrom of any inmate.

30. British subjects only, of long residence in the Colony, in most indigent circumstances and without means of subsistence, shall be admitted to this section of the Hospital.

31. Inmates shall, unless sufficient cause be shewn the Nurse Matron, rise not later than 7.30 a.m. in the winter, and 7 a.m. in the summer. They shall be in bed, and lights out, by 9 p.m. each night.

32. The hours for meals shall be as follows:—

Breakfast	8 a.m.	Tea	5 p.m.
Dinner	1 p.m.	Cup of Cocoa	8 p.m.

33. Every inmate shall perform such household and other duties about the Hospital and premises as the Nurse Matron may require, subject to the approval of the Medical Officer.

34. Inmates shall, when not prevented by illness or other sufficient cause, bathe on Saturday evenings between the hours of 7.30 and 9 p.m. and on such other days and at such times as the Nurse Matron may direct. Linen, underclothing and towels issued to inmates shall be changed on Saturday, each week, and at such other times as the Nurse Matron may consider necessary.

35. Inmates may, subject to good conduct, be allowed out on Sunday morning to attend Church Services, and on three afternoons in the week, viz, on Sunday, Tuesday and Thursday from 1.30 p.m., to 5 p.m., and at such other times as the Medical Officer or Nurse Matron may allow.

36. Any inmate who misconducts himself or fails in the due observance of these regulations, or of any direction thereunder given by the Medical Officer, or by the Nurse Matron, shall be liable to be instantly discharged by order of the Governor, or to such other punishment as the Governor may see fit to impose.

General.

37. No patient or inmate shall be allowed to carry into the Hospital or to receive any alcoholic liquor without the permission of the Medical Officer, and any article, the introduction of which is forbidden by the Medical Officer, is strictly prohibited under these Regulations.

38. These Regulations may be cited as the King Edward Hospital Regulations 1916.

Made by the Governor in Council under the provisions of the King Edward Hospital Ordinance, 1916, this 21st day of September, 1916.

T. N. GODDARD,

Clerk Executive Council.

FORM I.

Falkland Islands.

No.

THE KING EDWARD VII MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.

(Regulation 11, Form I.)

STANLEY,

19 ..

Debtor to the Government of the Falkland Islands.

For Hospital fees etc.
attendance or Nursing

£ s. d.

From to

..... days @

..... weeks @

For Extras

Total £

Nurse Matron.

Certified for £ s. d.

Colonial Surgeon.

The amount certified should be paid to the Colonial Surgeon or to the Nurse-Matron without delay.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<u>ASSETS on 31st August, 1916.</u>						
To Cash Balance	4890	6	1			
„ Investments held	237132	16	10			
„ Advances Outstanding	2662	9	6			
„ Remittances in transit	12827	2	8			
<u>LIABILITIES on 31st August, 1916.</u>						
By Deposits outstanding				116293	3	1
„ National Relief Fund				181	14	0
„ Surplus of Assets :—	£	s.	d.			
Land Sales Fund ...	124023	8	4			
Stock Fund ...	1827	3	0			
Balance	15187	6	8			
				141037	18	0
	£			257512	15	1
				£257512	15	1

NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for July & August not included.

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents (30/6/16)	2155	10	1
Treasury Chest (31/8/16)	2734	16	0
	£4890	6	1

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

THE TREASURY,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
13th September, 1916.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Joseph Scott late of Hill Cove, W. F. deceased

Whereas Charles Rippingale Scott by his Attorney, John Falkland Summers of Stanley, East Falkland, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

2nd October, 1916.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar Supreme Court.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10. Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

June 1916. £10000 0 0

Coin portion of fund on 10th June, 1916. [with Crown Agents] £2500 0 0
[with Commissioners] £2500 0 0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Transvaal	3	1089	0	8	1039	6	3
Queensland	3	900	0	0	842	17	7
South Australia	3	400	0	0	382	0	5
Trinidad	3	1000	0	0	933	2	9
West Australia	3	600	0	0	552	13	0
Total Investments		3989	0	8	3750	0	0
Cash with Crown Agents for Investment					1250	0	0
					5000	0	0

* Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Straits	3½	132	17	—	94	3	8
Transvaal	3	400	16	2	388	6	10
Exchequer Bonds	5	1000	—	—	1000	—	—
TOTAL		1533	13	2	1482	10	6

NOTE.— * £1,056 : 4 : 11 advanced from General Revenue.

C. F. CONDELL,
W. A. THOMPSON.
W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

L. V. OSWALD,

Auditor.

7th September, 1916.

7th September, 1916.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10. Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

July 1916. £10000 0 0

Coin portion of fund on 10th July, 1916. [with Crown Agents] £2500 0 0
[with Commissioners] £2500 0 0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Transvaal	3	1089	0	8	1039	6	3
Queensland	3	900	0	0	842	17	7
South Australia	3	400	0	0	382	0	5
Trinidad	3	1000	0	0	933	2	9
West Australia	3	600	0	0	552	13	0
Total Investments		3989	0	8	3750	0	0
Cash with Crown Agents for Investment					1250	0	0
					5000	0	0

* Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Straits	3½	132	17	—	94	3	8
Transvaal	3	400	16	2	388	6	10
Exchequer Bonds	5	1000	—	—	1000	—	—
TOTAL		1533	13	2	1482	10	6

NOTE.— * £1,056 : 4 : 11 advanced from General Revenue.

C. F. CONDELL,
W. A. THOMPSON.
W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

11th September, 1916.

M.P. 1345/1915

L. V. OSWALD,
Auditor.
11th September, 1916.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXV.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1916.

No. 11

Proclamation

[L.S.]
W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Companion of the
Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony
of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

In pursuance of instructions received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise his powers of disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 1 of 1916, entitled "An Ordinance to appropriate further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ending on the 31st day of December, 1915.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this thirteenth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixteen.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

Proclamation

[L.S.]

W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,

Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG ESQUIRE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

WHEREAS, with the advice of the Executive Council, I did by my Proclamation of the 13th day of July, 1915, prohibit the introduction, amongst other things, of hay into this Colony from the Republic of Chile;

AND WHEREAS since the date of my Proclamation it has been made to appear that the prohibition of the introduction of hay from Chile is at the present time no longer necessary;

NOW THEREFORE know ye that with the advice of the Executive Council I do hereby Proclaim and make known that the provisions of my Proclamation of the 13th July, 1915, are for the time being and until further notice hereby so far modified as to permit the introduction of hay into this Colony from Punta Arenas, Chile.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this nineteenth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixteen.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 979/16.

Government Notices

No. 58.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

29th September, 1916.

With reference to the King Edward Hospital Regulations, 1916, made by the Governor in Council on the 21st September, 1916, under the provisions of the King Edward Hospital Ordinance, 1916, the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Rules for the Victoria Cottage Home, made on the 23rd May, 1908, Government Notices Nos. 73 and 74 of 1908, and the Rules relating to the Government Nurse, made on the 31st October, 1911, Government Notice No. 175 of 1911, are hereby rescinded.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 532/16.

No. 59.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

4th October, 1916.

With reference to Government Notice No. 53 of the 9th September, 1916, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of Orders of the Lords of the Privy Council dated the 8th and 22nd August, 1916, modifying the "Statutory List" of Traders.

The Orders may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 966/16.

No. 60.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
4th October, 1916.

With reference to Government Notice No. 54 of the 15th September, 1916, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of Orders of the Lords in Council dated the 26th July, and 15th August, 1916, modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.

The Orders may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 969/15.

No. 61.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
5th October, 1916.

With reference to Government Notice No. 135 of the 19th October, 1915, the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that notification of the accession of this Colony to the Commercial Treaty between the United Kingdom and the Republic of Honduras of the 5th May, 1910, has been made to the Government of the Republic and was acknowledged on the 11th May, 1916, from which date the accession is regarded as having effect.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1011/15.

No. 62.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
12th October, 1916.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the attached letter and enclosure received from the Private Secretary to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 599/16.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE.

C. F. Condell, Esq.
Colonial Secretary,
The Office of the Colonial Secretary,
Stanley, Falkland Islands

17th August, 1916

DEAR SIR,

No. 599/16. 7th July, 1916.

I am directed by the Prince of Wales to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 7th ult., intimating that the Crown Agents for the Colonies have been requested to pay to the National Relief Fund, the sum of £181 14s. 6d., being the balance of monies collected in the Falkland Islands on behalf of the Fund, during 1914 and 1915.

This makes a total of £5,181 14s. 6d., that has been contributed by the people of the Falkland Islands.

His Royal Highness is deeply interested in all subscriptions received from the British Colonies, and particularly appreciates the generosity of the people of the Falkland Islands, in supporting the Fund.

Will you be so good as to make known to all the contributors, how grateful the Prince of Wales is, for their kind help.

For some time past the outgoings have exceeded the income. It is hoped that on the conclusion of hostilities there will be the sum of at least £3,000,000 available for dealing with the distress which must arise on the completion of army contracts, and the disbanding of the new armies.

Enclosed are particulars of the Fund.

I am, etc.,

(Signed) WALTER PEACOCK.

The following are the particulars of the Fund:—

	£	£
A. Total Receipts		5,943,295
B. Total Outgoings:—		
(1) Naval and Military distress:		
S. & S. Families Association	2,289,575	
S. & S. Help Society	145,000	
Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation	400,000	
St. Dunstan's Hostel for Blinded S. & S.	25,000	
Queen Mary's Hospital for Limbless S. & S.	10,000	
Miscellaneous smaller grants	27,750	
	2,897,325	
(2) Civil Distress	478,655	3,375,980
C. Balance available		2,567,316

No. 63.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

13th October, 1916.

With reference to Government Notice No 28 of the 14th January, 1915, the Governor directs it to be notified for the information of mariners that the Bell-Buoy placed on the Skrafsjar Shoals, South Georgia, is reported to have foundered.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 820/16.

No. 64.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

17th October, 1916.

Under the provisions of The Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901, the Governor has been pleased to appoint

THE REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT

to be a Notary Public, with effect from this date.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL.

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 997/16.

No. 65.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

18th October, 1916.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

MR. A. G. SIMON,

to be a Customs Officer, South Georgia, with effect from the 10th October, 1916.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 522/16.

No. 66.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
24th October, 1916.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information of the following list of particulars of Trade Marks, Patents, &c., which have been registered in the Falkland Islands.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 996/16.

**Registration of Trade Marks, Patents &c., List of Firms or Persons to whom
Certificates of Registration have been granted.**

REG. No.	DATE OF REGISTRATION.	APPLICANT.	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS OR TRADE MARK REGISTERED.
913	28th November, 1907.	Gillette Safety Razor Co., West 1st St., Bos- ton, Mass., U.S.A.	Trade Mark "King C. Gillette" in respect of Razors and Razor Blades.
959	4th December, 1909.	John Blum, Casilla Correo 1287, Buenos Aires.	Improvements in and relating to manufacture of artificial para rubber.
960	13th December, 1909.	Composite Fuel Syndi- cate, 103 Hop Exchange, London, E.C.	Improvements in and relating to manufacture of artificial fuel.
963	20th January, 1910.	Noilly Prat et Cie., Marseilles, (Bouches du Rhone), France.	Liquor Trade Marks.
985	25th April, 1911.	The Distillers Co., Ltd., Edinburgh, Scotland.	King George I Liqueur Whiskey.
992	1st September, 1911.	Bass, Ratcliffe & Gretton, (Burton-on-Trent).	Beer, Plain Diamond.
993	ditto.	ditto.	„ Triangle—Bass & Co.,
994	ditto.	ditto.	„ Diamond—Bass & Co.
995	ditto.	ditto.	„ Plain Triangle.
996	16th October, 1911.	Cadbury Bros., Bourn- ville, nr. Birmingham.	Confectionery, Chocholate, Cocoa.
997	ditto.	ditto.	ditto. ditto.
999	20th November, 1911.	International Tea Co.'s Stores, Mitre Square, London.	Ceylindo Tea.
1009	28th April, 1912.	British American Tobacco Co., Cecil Chambers, 86 Strand, London.	Trade Mark "Three Castles."
1010	ditto.	ditto.	"Three Castles" Tobacco.
1011	ditto.	ditto.	"Capstan Navy Cut."
1012	7th May, 1912.	Read Bros. Ltd., Highgate Road, Kentish Town, London.	Trade Mark "Dog's Head" in respect of bottled beer.
1014	8th August, 1912.	Fussell & Co. Ltd., 28 Monument Street, London.	Trade Mark "Butterfly" in respect of condensed milk, evaporated milk, sterilised milk, skim milk, cream, sterilised cream.
1017	25th October 1912.	Westminster Tobacco Co., 63 Fenchurch Street, London	Manufactured Tobacco, Trade Mark "Westminster."
1036	9th June, 1913.	The Schoenhofer Brew- ing Co., 18th Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.	Mark "Edelweiss" in respect of malt liquors.

REG. No.	DATE OF REGISTRATION.	APPLICANT.	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS OR TRADE MARK REGISTERED
1037	9th June, 1913.	The Trumble Refining Co., Kingman, Arizona U.S.A.	Process for evaporation of liquid.
1038	ditto.	Abraham Lyle & Sons, 21 Mincing Lane, London.	Lyle's Golden Syrup.
1087	16th February, 1916.	Schweppes Ltd., 64 Hammersmith Road, London.	Trade mark "Fountain".
1088	ditto.	ditto.	"Dry Ginger Ale".
1089	ditto.	ditto.	"Schweppes Soda Water".
1095	7th June, 1916.	The Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd. Marconi House, Strand, London.	Improvements in Receivers for use in Wireless Telegraphy.
1096	ditto.	ditto.	Improvements in the product of continuous electrical oscillation & in the utilization thereof for Wireless Telegraphy & Telephony.
1097	ditto.	ditto.	Improvements in Receivers for use in Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony.
1100	20th July, 1916.	ditto.	Improvements in aerials for wireless signalling.
1101	ditto.	Peder Oluf Pedersen, Amalievej No. 1, Frederiksberg, near Copenhagen, Denmark.	Improvements in or relating to high frequency electric current generators
1102	1st August, 1916.	Messrs A. & F. Pears Ltd. 71/75 New Oxford Street, London, and Isleworth, Middlesex.	Trade mark "Pears" in respect of perfumery including toilet articles, preparations for the teeth and hair, and perfumed soap.
1103	23rd August, 1916.	Messrs Lever Bros., Ltd., Port Sunlight, Cheshire.	Trade mark "Sunlight" in respect of candles, common soap, detergents, illuminating, heating, or lubricating oils; matches and starch, blue, and other preparations for laundry purposes.
1104	ditto.	ditto.	"Lux" cleaning solution.
1105	ditto.	ditto.	Trade Mark "Lifebuoy".
1109	17th October, 1916.	The Vinolia Co., Ltd., 37/38 Upper Thames Street, London.	Trade Mark "Vinolia" in respect of perfumery (including toilet articles, preparations for the teeth and hair and perfumed soap.)
1110	ditto.	Messrs A. & F. Pears, Ltd., 71/75 New Oxford Street, London, and Isleworth, Middlesex.	Trade Mark "Pears" in respect of candles, common soap, detergents; illuminating, heating or lubricating oils; matches; and starch, blue, and other preparations for laundry purposes.

(Signed) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar General.

No. 67.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, Falkland Islands,

26th October, 1916.

The Governor directs it to be notified for the information of mariners that a light has been erected by the Southern Whaling and Sealing Company outside Prince Olav's Harbour, South Georgia. The position of the light is 54° 4' S, 37° 9' W. The light gives four flashes in every 15 seconds and is visible at sea for a distance of 12 miles, bearing North 22° West through North to East (magnetic).

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 576/16.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

				Dr.			Cr.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
ASSETS on 30th September, 1916.									
To Cash Balance ...	...	...	...	8037	17	5			
„ Investments held ...	...	...	...	239379	1	11			
„ Advances Outstanding ...	...	...	...	3082	9	6			
„ Remittances (in transit) ...	...	...	...	13011	14	8			
LIABILITIES on 30th September, 1916.									
By Deposits outstanding...	...	...	...				121781	14	10
„ National Relief Fund ...	...	...	...				181	14	0
Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.						
Land Sales Fund ...	124128	16	4						
Stock Fund ...	1824	8	0						
Balance	15594	10	4				141547	14	8
				£	263511	3	£263511	3	6

NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for August & September not included.

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents (31/7/16)	2126	4	8
Treasury Chest (30/9/16)	5911	12	9
	£8037	17	5

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

THE TREASURY,

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

12th October, 1916.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Nine Months ended
REVENUE.**

Receipts.	Three Quarters Estimate, 1916	Amount received to 30th Sept. 1916	Receipts for same period 1916.	More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated 1916.	Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated 1916.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance 1st January, 1916	.....	4909 16 9	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs, &c. ...	10263 15 0	15665 12 3	11262 17 4	5401 17 3	.....
2. Port and Tonnage Dues...	420 0 0	735 3 0	604 4 0	315 3 0	.....
3. Internal Revenue ...	3915 0 0	2658 15 3	3029 11 2	.....	1256 4 9
4. Fees of Court, &c. ...	1122 15 0	1113 1 4	1249 16 10	.....	9 13 8
5. Interest ...	5250 0 0	4744 3 4	4358 8 1	.....	505 16 8
6. Post Office ...	1511 5 0	2469 12 1	1201 0 7	958 7 1	.....
7. Rents ...	2124 15 0	1461 4 7	1408 11 9	.....	663 10 5
8. Miscellaneous Receipts ...	48 0 0	531 17 10	179 3 8	483 17 10	.....
Total ... £	24655 10 0	29379 9 8	23293 13 5	7159 5 2	2435 5 6
9. Land Sales ...	6436 10 0	6538 2 4	6429 1 5	101 12 4	.....
10. Stock Ordinance...	604 10 0	1 7 4	.....	.....	602 2 8
Total ... £	31696 10 0	35918 19 4	29722 14 10	7260 17 6	3037 8 2
Overpayments recovered ...	...	30 14 8	Surplus of Assets:— 1st Jan, 1916. Land Sales Fund £117590 14 0 Stock Fund 2212 10 2 Surplus Revenue 4307 9 10 £124110 14 0		
Investments realized ...	...	68485 19 6			
Advances repaid ...	...	2383 18 3			
Deposits received ...	...	46713 11 7			
Remittances received ...	...	26029 1 7			
		£179562 4 11			
Balance brought down ...	...	4909 16 9			
Total ... £	184472 1 8				

Distribution of Cash Balance, 1st January 1916.

Treasury Chest	£ 2329 6 8
Crown Agents	2580 10 1
	£4909 16 9

Examined and found correct.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Auditor.
21st October, 1916.

M.P. 705/16.

(Reg. 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for
30th September, 1916.

EXPENDITURE.

Payments.	Three Quarters Estimate, 1916.	Amount paid to 30th Sept., 1916.	Payments for same period 1915.	More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated 1916.	Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated 1916.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Pensions	825 0 0	650 5 2	544 4 11	.....	174 14 10
2. The Governor	1583 5 0	1433 7 6	1274 11 4	.....	149 17 6
3. Colonial Secretary	1147 10 0	963 15 1	759 19 8	.....	183 14 11
4. Treasury and Customs	1518 15 0	1195 15 7	1399 9 3	.....	322 19 5
5. Audit	24 0 0	17 10 0	16 10 0	.....	6 10 0
6. Port and Marine	554 5 0	381 17 4	369 2 8	.....	172 7 8
7. Legal	470 5 0	420 17 9	461 12 10	.....	49 7 3
8. Police & Prisons	684 0 0	507 13 2	363 16 3	.....	176 6 10
9. Medical	1176 15 0	959 1 9	909 5 6	.....	217 13 3
10. Education	849 15 0	626 6 1	633 18 3	.....	223 8 11
11. Ecclesiastical	165 0 0	115 0 0	107 10 0	.....	50 0 0
12. Transport	420 0 0	201 1 5	421 18 0	.....	218 18 7
13. Miscellaneous	431 5 0	416 8 11	807 0 4	.....	14 16 1
14. Military	1312 10 0	498 12 11	7702 4 4	.....	813 17 1
15. Post Office	3036 0 0	2894 6 2	2341 0 2	.....	141 13 10
16. Savings Bank	1615 10 0	2248 6 1	64 3 11	632 16 1	.....
17. Currency Note Fund	37 10 0	35 0 8	8 13 6	.....	2 9 4
18. Drawbacks and Refunds	150 0 0	171 3 6	200 6 10	21 3 6	.....
19. Colonial Engineer	1954 10 0	1713 9 9	1877 11 3	.....	241 0 3
20. Public Works Recurrent	2205 0 0	1115 8 4	1163 9 7	.....	1089 11 8
Total ... £	20160 15 0	16565 7 2	21426 8 7	653 19 7	4249 7 5
21. Public Works Extraordinary	4236 0 0	1527 2 0	1213 7 3	.....	2708 18 0
22. Stock Ordinance	487 10 0	389 9 6	392 12 0	.....	98 0 6
Land Sales Fund					
Total ... £	24884 5 0	18481 18 8	23032 7 10	653 19 7	7056 5 11
Overpayments Adjusted		30 14 8			
Investments made		87662 2 10			
Advances made		3239 15 7			
Deposits repaid		28112 1 5			
Remittances made		38907 11 1			
		£176434 4 3			
Balance on 30th September, 1916.		8037 17 5			
Total ... £		184472 1 8			

Surplus of Assets on 30th Sept., 1916.

Land Sales Fund	£124128	16	4
Stock Fund	1824	8	0
Surplus Revenue	15594	10	4
	£141547	14	8

Distribution of Cash Balance, 30th Sept., 1916.

Treasury Chest (30/9/16)	£5911	12	9
Crown Agents (31/7/16)	£2126	4	8
	£8037	17	5

W. A. THOMPSON. Colonial Treasurer.

11th October, 1916.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10. Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

August 1916. ... £10000 0 0

Coin portion of fund on 10th August, 1916. [with Crown Agents] £2500 0 0
[with Commissioners] £2500 0 0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Exchequer Bonds	5	1200	0	0	1200	0	0
Queensland	3	900	0	0	842	17	7
South Australia	3	400	0	0	382	0	5
Straits	3½	132	17	0	93	16	6
Transvaal	3	1200	6	2	1137	4	8
Trinidad	3	1000	0	0	933	2	9
West Australia	3	600	0	0	552	13	0
Total Investments	£	5433	3	2	5141	14	11
Cash with Crown Agents for Investment					106	18	6
					5248	13	5

* Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Exchequer Bonds	5	600	0	0	600	0	0
Transvaal	3	289	10	8	290	8	5
Total Investments	£	889	10	8	890	8	5
Loss on transfer of Stock in August 1916.						7	2
					890	15	7

NOTE.— * £671 : 18 : 5 advanced from General Revenue.

C. F. CONDELL,
W. A. THOMPSON.
W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

L. V. OSWALD,

Auditor.

16th October, 1916.

16th October, 1916.

M.P. 1345/1915.



The Falkland Islands

Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXV.

DECEMBER 1st, 1916.

No. 12

Proclamation

[L.S.]
W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Esquire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

WHEREAS a Proclamation was issued on the 13th day of July, 1915, prohibiting the introduction, amongst other things, of hay into this Colony from the Republic of Chile,

AND WHEREAS by my Proclamation of the 19th October, 1916, I did, for the time being and until further notice, modify the aforesaid Proclamation of the 13th day of July, 1915, so far as to permit the introduction of hay from Punta Arenas, Chile,

NOW THEREFORE know ye that with the advice of the Executive Council I do hereby revoke and rescind my Proclamation of the 19th October, 1916, aforesaid, and that the Proclamation of the 13th day of July, 1915, remains in full force and effect.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this eighth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixteen.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

Falkland Islands.

Meeting of the Legislative Council held on the
4th November, 1916.

Minute by the Governor.

I have the honour to submit for the consideration and approval of the Legislative Council the Estimates for the service of the Colony for the year 1917.

The Revised Estimates for the current year, 1916, shew,

Ordinary Revenue	-	-	-	£36,500 and
Expenditure (including Public				
Works Extraordinary	-	-	-	£26,500
leaving an available balance of	-	-	-	£10,000

Added to the surplus balance (£4,300) brought forward on 1st January, 1916, the surplus balances of the Colony on the 1st January, 1917, will, it is estimated, amount to over £14,000. Statement by the Treasurer annexed.

The surplus balance on the current year's working has been largely due to the necessary postponement of certain public works provided for but not carried out during the year.

The valuable asset of the Colony in the Land Sales Fund will, it is estimated, with the sum of £8,593 to be paid in during the present year, be increased to £126,173 on the 31st December next. The bulk of these moneys are invested in approved securities.

The Ordinary Revenue for the year 1917 is estimated at £31,681
and the Expenditure (including Public Works Extraordinary) at £29,530

leaving an available balance of - - - - - £ 2,151 for other services.

It is estimated that in consequence of a smaller number of whaling factories operating in South Shetlands during the season 1916-17, the revenue from the Whaling Industry will be about £4,000 less than that of the current year; otherwise the several items of revenue follow closely the Estimates for the current year.

The expenditure on the fixed establishment with a few minor changes also follows closely that of the current year. Explanatory notes throughout the estimates have been printed opposite most of the items appearing on the Estimates, rendering unnecessary further information in detail being given.

Under head XIII "Miscellaneous" provision at the rate of £100 a year has been made for the Library and Museum about to be established in the new Government Buildings, Stanley. It is proposed that the Library should be open daily and be free to the public, with a newspaper and periodical section available to annual subscribers. A short Ordinance will be introduced for the consideration of the Council at a future meeting.

Under head XX "Public Works Recurrent" provision is again made for £1,000 for maintenance and repairs of Roads, Drains and Bridges. It is to be regretted that it has not been found possible during the current year to effect the repairs to the roads in Stanley that had been anticipated, and for which provision has been made on the current year's estimates, but it is hoped that some improvement may be looked for in this respect in the course of next year.

Under head XXI "Public Works Extraordinary" provision of £1,200 has been inserted to proceed with the erection of the Wireless Telegraph plant at Fox Bay, imported in the early part of 1914. The work of erection has been delayed this year to consider an alternative proposal to connect the East and West Falklands by telephone. The matter has received attention, but in consequence of increased cost it has not been found possible to proceed with the proposal. Provision has therefore been made to proceed with the original scheme for a wireless telegraph installation.

Subject to the approval of the Secretary of State it is proposed to provide a limited supply of articles of heavy furniture for the Government quarters set aside for certain officials such as the Colonial Secretary and the Colonial Surgeon, the officers to pay five per cent. on the value of the furniture supplied to their quarters. An instalment of £250 has been placed on the Estimates for next year as a commencement towards this service.

The Members of the Council are aware that while several young men from the Colony—all honour and credit to each of them—have individually proceeded home at their own expense to join the Colours and take their active share in the present war against the enemies of Our King and Country, the population of the Falkland Islands is too small to permit the Colony the privilege of associating with other of His Majesty's Possessions beyond the seas in sending and maintaining a contingent at the Front. There can however be no doubt that though small, the community of the Falkland Islands in their loyal and dutiful attachment to their King and Country are none the less ready to do their part and to bear their share of the burdens cast upon the Empire by the war.

In the circumstances and in this respect the contribution from this Colony as a whole to the Mother Country must take the form of a share of the Colony's income. Though the amount must necessarily be infinitesimally small, as a first step the offer might be made to the Imperial Government of an annual payment for ten years from the 1st January, 1917, of a sum equal to ten per cent. of the annual revenue of the Colony derived from Customs duties, such payment to be a contribution towards the Interest and Sinking Fund of the Imperial Loans raised for the purposes of the war.

In the hope that this course will commend itself to the Members acting on behalf of the people of the Colony, and be accepted by the Imperial Government, a resolution will be moved in Council to give effect to the same.

The increasing demand for the invaluable services rendered by the Royal Flying Corps affords a suitable opportunity for the Colony to do at the present time yet a little more, and to offer to the Imperial Government a gift of an armed airplane for the Corps. A resolution on the subject will also be submitted for the consideration of the Council.

The people of the Colony by private subscriptions contribute liberally to funds raised for causes arising out of the war, and I desire to avail myself of this opportunity to thank them in that behalf, especially so for the generous contributions, exceeding £600 for "Our Day", appointed throughout the Empire for the 19th October this year, for collections to be made for the British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.

DOUGLAS YOUNG.

Governor.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL CHAMBER.

4th November, 1916.

Annexure to Minute by the Governor to the Legislative
Council 4th November, 1916.

COLONIAL ESTIMATES.

1917.

Statement shewing Estimated Surplus of Assets on the 31st December 1916.

LIABILITIES.

	£	£
Actual Ordinary Expenditure to 30th September	16565	
Estimated „ „ October to December	6675	
		23240
Actual Public Works Extraordinary, Expenditure to 30/9/16.	1527	
Estimated „ „ „ October to December	1783	
		3310
Actual Stock Department Expenditure to 30th September ...	389	
Estimated „ „ „ October to December	284	
		673
Estimated Surplus of Assets over Liabilities on the 31st December 1916:—		
Stock Fund	2147	
Land Sales Fund	126184	
Balance	14288	
		142619
	Total	£169842

ASSETS.

	£	£
Surplus of Assets on 1st January 1916:—		
Stock Fund	2213	
Land Sales Fund	117591	
Balance	4307	
		124111
Actual Ordinary Revenue to 30th September	29379	
Estimated „ „ „ October to December	7152	
		36531
Actual Stock Department Receipts to 30/9/16.	1	
Estimated „ „ „ October to December	606	
		607
Actual Land Sales Receipts to 30/9/16.	6538	
Estimated „ „ „ October to December	2055	
		8593
	Total	£169842

TREASURY,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
31st October, 1916.
M.P. 750/16.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

Falkland Islands.

DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

Order of the Governor in Council

Under the provisions of The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

By virtue of the powers in him vested by The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, the Governor in Council directs that the Tax on Land (scab tax) payable under the said Ordinance shall for the current year be at the rate of one sixteenth part of a penny per acre. Such tax shall be paid to the Colonial Treasurer in accordance with The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, on or before the 31st December, 1916.

Made by the Governor in Council at Government House, Stanley, this 3rd day of November, 1916.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk, Executive Council.

M.P. 1062/16.

Government Notices

No. 68.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
6th November, 1916.

The following Resolutions were passed by the Legislative Council at a Meeting held on the 4th November, 1916 and are published for general information.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

Falkland Islands.

Be it resolved this Council desires the Governor, on behalf of the people of the Falkland Islands, to offer to the Imperial Government the payment of a sum for ten years from the 1st January, 1917, equal to 10% of the annual revenue of the Colony derived from Customs duties, such sum to be a contribution from the Colony towards the interest etc. of the Imperial Loans raised for the purposes of the present war, and hereby undertakes to provide annually funds sufficient to meet the cost of the same.

Passed by the Legislative Council this fourth day of November, 1916.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk of the Legislative Council.

M.P. 1060/16.

Falkland Islands.

Be it resolved this Council desires the Governor, on behalf of the people of the Falkland Islands, to offer to the Imperial Government an armed airplane for His Majesty's Royal Flying Corps, and hereby authorizes the cost of the same, estimated at £2,250, to be paid out of the public funds of the Colony.

Passed by the Legislative Council this fourth day of November, 1916.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk of the Legislative Council.

M.P. 1061/16.

Falkland Islands.

Be it resolved that under the provisions of The Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905, this Council hereby sanctions the rate to be charged for the year 1917 on house property in the Town of Stanley at one shilling and three pence for twenty shillings of its annual value, and the same shall be paid accordingly as provided by law.

Passed by the Legislative Council this fourth day of November, 1916.

T. N. GODDARD,

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

M.P. 1047/16.

No. 69.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
6th November, 1916.

The Governor has been pleased to grant one fortnight's leave of absence with effect from the 4th instant to

THE HON. W. A. THOMPSON, Treasurer, &c., and to appoint

M. C. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esq., Colonial Postmaster, &c.

to act as Treasurer, &c., during Mr. Thompson's absence.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1045/16.

No. 70.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
7th November, 1916.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that Friday, the 8th, and Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday, the 25th, 26th, and 27th December, 1916, will be observed as Public Holidays and that the Government Offices will be closed.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 431/16.

No. 71.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
15th November, 1916.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that the Annual Court for the assessment of the value of house property in the Town of Stanley, as prescribed by The Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905, will be held in the Court House at 11.0 a.m., on Thursday the 4th January, 1917.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1047/16.

No. 72.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
21st November, 1916.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

Mr. W. ATKINS, Chief Constable, Assistant Inspector of Stock, &c.,
to act as Chief Inspector of Stock, in place of Mr. H. W. Townson, M.R.C.V.S., resigned
31st October, 1916,
and :—

Sergeant D. J. SULLIVAN, Gaoler and Warder,
to act also as Chief Constable and Inspector of Nuisances.

Both appointments to take effect from the 20th instant.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1083/16.

No. 73.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
23rd November, 1916.

With reference to Government Notice No. 60 of the 4th October, 1916, the Governor directs the publication for general information, of Orders of the Lords in Council dated the 8th and 29th September, 1916, modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.

The Orders may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1087/16.

No. 74.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
23rd November, 1916.

With reference to Government Notice No. 59 of the 4th October 1916, the Governor directs the publication for general information of Orders of the Lords of the Privy Council dated the 8th and 29th September, 1916, modifying the "Statutory List" of Traders.

The Orders may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary

M.P. 1091/16.

No. 75.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
23rd November, 1916.

With reference to Government Notice No. 69 the Governor directs it to be notified that the Hon. W. A. Thompson, Treasurer etc., returned from leave of absence and resumed the duties of his office on the 25th inst.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1045/16.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

September 1916. £10000 0 0

Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund { with Commissioners £2500 }
on 10th September, 1916. { with Crown Agents £2500 } £5000 0 0

* Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Exchequer Bonds	5	1200	0	0	1200	0	0
Queensland	3	900	0	0	842	17	7
South Australia	3	400	0	0	382	0	5
Straits	3½	132	17	0	93	16	6
Transvaal	3	1200	6	2	1137	4	8
Trinidad	3	1000	0	0	933	2	9
West Australia	3	600	0	0	552	13	0
Total Investments	£	5433	3	2	5141	14	11
Cash with Crown Agents for Investment					106	18	6
					5248	13	5

* Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Exchequer Bonds	5	600	0	0	600	0	0
Transvaal	3	289	10	8	290	8	5
Total Investments	£	889	10	8	890	8	5
Loss on transfer of Stock in August 1916.						7	2
					890	15	7

NOTE.— * £669 : 4 : 5 advanced from General Revenue.

C. F. CONDELL,
W. A. THOMPSON,
W. A. HARDING,

} Commissioners of Currency.

21st November, 1916.

M.P. 1345/1915.

L. V. OSWALD,
Auditor.

21st November, 1916.

[L.S.]

I ASSENT

DOUGLAS YOUNG,

Governor.

6th November, 1916.

No. 4.



1916.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

(6th November, 1916.)

An Ordinance

To provide for the service of the

Year 1917.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Appropriation Short title. (1917) Ordinance, 1916.

2. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1917, a sum not exceeding Thirty-one Thousand Three Hundred and Ninety-three Pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1917.

Appropriation. £31,393
for service of Year
1917.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

Div.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
1	Pensions	1100	0	0
2	Governor	2111	0	0
3	Colonial Secretary	1567	0	0
4	Treasury and Customs	1914	0	0
5	Audit	25	0	0
6	Port and Marine	921	0	0
7	Legal	693	0	0
8	Police & Prisons	915	0	0
9	Medical	1589	0	0
10	Education	1097	0	0
11	Ecclesiastical	220	0	0
12	Transport	460	0	0
13	Miscellaneous	698	0	0
14	Military	3193	0	0
15	Post Office	4053	0	0
16	Savings Bank	2405	0	0
17	Currency Note Fund	30	0	0
18	Drawbacks and Refunds	200	0	0
19	Colonial Engineer	2702	0	0
20	Public Works Recurrent	2950	0	0
	Total Ordinary Expenditure	28843	0	0
21	Public Works Extraordinary	1970	0	0
22	Stock Department	580	0	0
		£ 31393	0	0

Passed the Legislative Council this 4th day of November, 1916.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 6th day of November, 1916.

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

[L.S.]

I ASSENT

DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

6th November, 1916.

No. 5.



1916.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

(6th November, 1916.)

An Ordinance to provide further for the maintenance of discipline on board Admiralty Transports.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Admiralty Transport Discipline Ordinance, 1916. Short Title.

2. (1) If whilst within the jurisdiction a seaman lawfully engaged in accordance with the Merchant Shipping Acts, 1894 to 1914, to serve on board any British Ship belonging to or chartered or requisitioned by the Admiralty:—

Seamen neglecting to join ship, deserting or joining in state of drunkenness.

(a) Neglects or refuses without reasonable cause to join his ship or to proceed to sea in his ship, or is absent without leave from his ship or from his duty at any time; or

(b) Joins his ship or is whilst on board his ship in a state of drunkenness so that the performance of his duties or the navigation of his ship is thereby impeded,

he shall be guilty of an offence; and the Master Mate or Owner of the ship or his Agent or any Commissioned Naval Officer may with or without the assistance of the local Police Officers or Constables convey on board his ship any seaman whom he has reason to believe to be guilty of an offence under this section, and may also arrest him without first procuring a warrant, and Police Officers or Constables are hereby directed to give assistance if required. Provided always that no commissioned Naval Officer acting in pursuance of the powers aforesaid shall be liable to any penalty nor to any action for damages for false imprisonment.

(2) If such seaman is brought before a Court on charge of having committed an offence under this section, he shall, if the offence comes within the provisions of paragraph (a) be liable to the penalties prescribed for such offences in Section 221 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and if the offence comes within the provisions of paragraph (b) he shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds (£5).

Penalties.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 4th day of November, 1916.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 6th day of November, 1916.

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

Summary of Ledger Balances for October, 1916.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
ASSETS on 31st October, 1916.						
To Cash Balance ...	8658	17	9			
„ Investments held ...	241349	9	8			
„ Advances Outstanding ...	2939	19	9			
„ Remittances (in transit) ...	12349	16	8			
„ National Relief Fund overpayment ...			6			
LIABILITIES on 31st October, 1916.						
By Deposits outstanding...				122712	8	0
Surplus of Assets :—	£	s.	d.			
Land Sales Fund ...	124820	11	1			
Stock Fund ...	1736	16	10			
Balance	16028	8	5			
				142585	16	4
	£	265298	4 : 4	£	265298	4 : 4

NOTE.—Crown Agents' Accounts for September & October not included.

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents (31/8/16)	1225	8	5
Treasury Chest (31/10/16)	7433	9	4
	£8658	17	9

THE TREASURY,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
7th November, 1916.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.

to

L

	Page.		Page.
Accounts—		Economy in consumption of foodstuffs &c.	49
Assets and Liabilities	58	Education Report, 1916	29
" " of Commissioners of Currency	54	Empire Day.	44
Comparative Statement of Revenue and		Enestrom, Miss S., apptd. Telephone Operator	1
Expenditure	60, 78, 86, 112	Exportation of Goods from United Kingdom. prohibition of 13, 26,	43, 50, 68, 93, 109
Currency Note Fund	10, 18, 59, 82, 90, 99, 114, 115	Enemy Territory, British property in	12
Investment Fund of Commissioners or Currency	53		
Summary of Ledger Balances	3, 45, 62, 63, 80, 81, 88, 89, 98, 106, 111, 124	Fleurct, A. I., apptd. Second Assistant Printer	109
Admiralty Transport Discipline Ordinance	42	Foster, T. H., apptd. Clerk & Private Secretary	42, 44
Airplane, gift of from Colony to Imperial Government	48	" " " Governor's Office	71
Aldridge, J. G., apptd. Member, Board of Health, E.F.	27	" " " Lieutenant, F. I. Volunteer Force	102
Allan, C. G., apptd. First Assistant Printer	101	" " " leave of absence granted to	102
Appointments—		" " " resignation of Commission in F. I. V. Force	102
Aldridge, J. G., Member, Board of Health, E.F.	27	Foodstuffs &c, necessity for economy in consumption of	49
Allan, C. G., First Assistant Printer	101	Fund, Assistant Colonial Surgeon, E. F.	32
Biggs, V. A. H., Member, Board of Health, E.F.	27	" in aid of British Red Cross Society	15, 27, 43, 84
Brown, G. R. L., First Clerk. Treasury & Customs	2, 36	" Lord Kitchener National Memorial	118
Buckworth, M., Member, Board of Health, W.F.	28	" Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops	83
Craddock, Dr. F. J., Trustee, Stanley Cemetery	92		
Enestrom, Miss S., Telephone Operator	1	Goddard, T. N., apptd. Captain, F. I. Volunteer Force	71
Fleurct, A. I., Second Assistant Printer	109	Grazing Licences	48
Foster, T. H., Clerk & Private Sec. Governor's Office	42, 44	Grierson, J. W., appointed Member of Board of Health, E. F.	27
" Lieutenant, F. I. V. Force	71		
Goddard, T. N., Captain, F. I. Volunteer Force	71	Haig, Field-Marshal Sir Douglas, message from	92
Grierson, J. W., Member, Board of Health, E.F.	27	Halkett, M. C. Craigie, apptd. Visiting Justice of Prison	71
Hulkett, M. C. Craigie, Visiting Justice of Prison	71	" Trustee, Stanley Cemetery	92
" Trustee, Stanley Cemetery	92	Harding, W. A., apptd. Unofficial Member, Legislative Council	48
Harding, W. A., Unofficial Member, Legislative Council	48	Hardy, R. V., apptd. Member, Board of Health, E.F.	27
Hardy, R. V., Member, Board of Health, E.F.	27	Holidays, Public	29, 44, 118
Houston, J., Commissioner of Currency	43	Hospital, appointment of Visiting Committee	71
Luston, W. H., Member, Board of Health, W.F.	28	" appointment of Government Nurse	102
Newnham, F. J., Major, F. I. Volunteer Force	71	" " Nurse-Matron	119
Oswald, L. V., Member, Board of Health, E.F.	27	Houston, J., apptd. Commissioner of Currency	43
" " Member, K. E. M. Hospital Visiting		" " recognised provisionally as Consul for	
" " Committee	71	" " Norway, Chile, & Italy	35
Turner, G. I., Visiting Justice of Prison	71	Imperial Institute	28
" " Chairman, K. E. M. Hospital		Importation of goods into France & Algeria	14
" " Visiting Committee	71	" " certain goods into United Kingdom by Post	44
" " Unofficial Member, Legislative Council	72		
Yule, Miss K. C., Government Nurse	102	Jury List	7, 20
Appropriation Ordinance 1917 (No. 4 of 1916)	41	Justices of the Prison	71
" " 1918 (No. 5 of 1917)	122		
" " Supplementary, 1916 (No 2 of 1917)	73	King, Message to Sailors & Soldiers from H. M. the	2
Ash-pits	33	" " relating to "Our Day" Collections from	
Assets and Liabilities, Statements of, see "Accounts"		" " " H. M. the	108
		" Proclamation of H. M. the assuming name of Windsor	107
Bank, Savings	4	" no celebration of Birthday of H. M. the	48
Bell, hours of ringing of Government Work	84	Kirwan, A. C., leave of absence granted to	2
Biggs, V. A. H., apptd. Member, Board of Health, E. F.	27		
Bills, Mining Ordinance	103	Land Tax	117
Transport Discipline Ordinance	64	Leave of absence, T. H. Foster	102
War Expenses Contribution Ordinance	19	" " A. C. Kirwan	2
Whale & Seal Oil Export & Sale Ordinance	65	Ledger Balances, see "Accounts"	
Birthday, His Majesty the King's	48	Legislative Council, W. A. Harding apptd. Unofficial	
Board of Health, East Falkland	27	" " Member of	48
" " Ash-pit Bye-law	33	" " Minute by Governor to	119
" " West Falkland	28	" " Resolution of, Local Rates	118
Board of Trade, Commercial Intelligence Dept. of	28	" " G. I. Turner apptd. Unofficial Member of	72
Brands, Stock	97, 123	Letters Patent, Administration of Dependencies	69
Brown, G. R. L., apptd. First Clerk, Treasury	2, 36	Licences, Grazing	48
Buckworth, M., apptd. Member, Board of Health, W.F.	28	" Renewal of Publicans' &c.	9, 62, 124
		Licensing Ordinance, liquor consumed on premises	67
Cadets, Naval, special entry of	68	" Regulation	80
Commissioners of Currency, see "Accounts"		Live Stock Report	94
" " Treasurer's Report	50	" Return	96
Consul for Italy, Norway, & Chile, provisional		" Brands	97, 123
recognition of Mr J. Houston as	35	Local Rates	118, 119
Craddock, Dr. F. J. apptd. Trustee, Stanley Cemetery	92	Loug, Rt. Hon. Walter, apptd. Secretary of State for	
Currency Note Fund, see "Accounts"		" " the Colonies	2
Customs Revenue, gift to Imperial Govt. of 10% of	19, 39, 48	Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund	118
		Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops Fund	83
Daylight Saving	94	Luston, W. H., apptd. Member, Board of Health, W.F.	28
Defence Force Club, Amendment of Rules of	38		
" of the Realm Regulations, Conveyance of letters	13	Mails, termination of contract with P.S.N.C.	93
" " " " Extracts from	24	Marriages, Ministers registered for celebration of	14
" " " " Passports	15	Medical Report, 1916	36
" "			

INDEX—continued.

	Page.		Page.
Mining Ordinance, draft of	103	Red Cross Society &c.,	15, 27, 43, 84
Minute by the Governor to the Legislative Council	119	Renewal of Licences	9, 62, 124
Naval Cadets, special entry of	68	Reports—	
New Island, Closing of as Port of Entry	67	Commissioners of Currency	55
Newnham, F. J., apptd. Major, F. I. Volunteer Force	71	Education	29
Netherlands Government assumes charge of British interests in Germany	27	Live Stock	94
		Medical, East Falkland	36
		Savings Bank	4
		Treasurer	55
		Vital Statistics	16
Orders by the Governor in Council, Land (Scab) Tax	117	Resolution of Legislative Council, Local Rates	118
Ordinances—		Return, Live Stock	96
No. 9 of 1915 Whale Fishery Amendment	11	Revenue & Expenditure, see "Accounts"	
" 4 " 1916 Appropriation, 1917	41	Rules, F. I. Defence Force Club, amendment of	38
" 5 " " Admiralty Transport Discipline	42		
" 1 " 1917 War Expenses Contribution	19, 39, 91	Savings Bank, Annual Report,	4
" 2 " " Supplementary Appropriation, 1916	73	Scab Tax	117
" 3 " " Whale & Seal Oil Export & Sale	65, 74	Sealing Regulations	63
" 4 " " Transport Discipline	64, 76	Secretary of State for the Colonies, appt. of Right	
" 5 " " Appropriation, 1918	122	Hon. Walter Long	2
Mining Ordinance, draft of	103	" " " despatches from	2, 28, 92
Oswald, L. V., apptd. Member, Board of Health, E. F.	27	"Statutory" List of Traders	13, 23, 42, 49, 68, 93, 109
" " " " K. E. M. Hospital		Stock, see "Live Stock"	
Visiting Committee	71	Swiss Government assumes charge of German interests in Great Britain	27
Pacific Steam Navigation Company, termination of Mail Contract with	93		
Passports	14, 15, 47, 68	Town Hall, rates & conditions for hire of	110
Post, prohibition of importation of certain articles to U. K. by	44	Trading with the enemy	13, 23, 42, 49, 68, 93, 109
Probate, L. M. Berntsen	85	Treasurer's Report	50
" E. C. Lee	9	Transport Discipline Ordinance	64, 76
" M. A. Luxton	85	Turner, G. I., apptd. Visiting Justice of Prison	71
" W. McDaid	85	" " " Chairman, K. E. M. Hospital Visiting Committee	71
" F. M. Willis	97	" " " Unofficial Member, Legislative Council	72
Proclamations—			
British property in enemy territory	12	Vessels Wireless Prohibition (Emergency) Regulations	72
Ordinance No. 9 of 1915 non-disallowance of	11	Vital Statistics	16
" No. 4 of 1916	41	Visiting Justices of Prison	71
" No. 5 of " "	42	Volunteers, Amendment of Defence Force Club Rules	38
" No. 1 of 1917	91	" Promotions & Appointments	71
Proclamation of H. M. the King assuming Name & Title of Windsor	107		
Property, British in enemy territory	12	War Loans	14
Public Holidays	29, 44, 118	Whale & Seal Oil Export & Sale Ordinance, 1917	74
		Wireless Prohibition (Emergency) Regulations, Vessels'	72
Rates, Local	118, 119	Work Bell, hours of ringing of	84
Rats, extermination of	36	Whale Fishery Amendment Ordinance, 1915	11
Regulations, Defence of the Realm	13, 15, 24		
" Licensing	80	Yule, Miss K. C., apptd. Government Nurse	102
" Sealing	63	" " " " Nurse-Matron, K. E. M. Hospital	119
" Vessels Wireless Prohibition	72		



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXVI.

JANUARY 1st, 1917.

No. 1

Government Notices

No. 76.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
2nd December, 1916.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

MISS SIGRID ENESTROM

to be Telephone Operator, with effect from the 1st January, 1917, *vice* Miss N. Aldridge, resigned.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 77.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
12th December, 1916.

The Governor directs the publication for general information of the following telegram which he has received from the Right Honourable His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1143/16.

Secretary of State to Governor.

11th December. His Majesty has been pleased to confer on me the Seals of the Colonial Office.

WALTER LONG.

No. 78.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
16th December, 1916.

The Governor has been pleased to grant to:—

MR. A. C. KIRWAN, First Clerk, Treasury, and Shipping Master,
three months vacation leave of absence with effect from the 1st December, 1916, and to appoint

MR. G. R. L. BROWN, Second Clerk, Treasury,
also to act temporarily and provisionally as First Clerk, Treasury, and also to act as Shipping Master.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1122/16.

No. 79.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
25th December, 1916.

The Governor directs the publication of the following Messages from HIS MAJESTY THE KING to His Sailors and Soldiers.

These Messages have this day been duly published in orders in this Colony.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1183/16.

I send you my Sailors and Soldiers hearty good wishes for Christmas and the New Year. My grateful thoughts are ever with you for victories gained for hardships endured and for your unfailing cheeriness. Another Christmas has come round and we are still at War. But the Empire confident in you remains determined to win. May God bless and protect you.

GEORGE R. I.

At this Christmastide the Queen and I are thinking more than ever of the sick and wounded among my Sailors and Soldiers. From our hearts we wish them strength to bear their suffering speedy restoration to health a peaceful Christmas and many happier years to come.

GEORGE R. I.

Summary of Ledger Balances for November, 1916.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

				Dr.			Cr.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<u>ASSETS</u> on 30th November, 1916.									
To Cash Balance	...	...	...	8456	18	3			
„ Investments held	...	...	...	243419	3	8			
„ Advances Outstanding	...	...	...	3316	10	5			
„ Remittances (in transit)	...	...	...	14996	2	4			
 <u>LIABILITIES</u> on 30th November, 1916.									
By Deposits outstanding	...	...	...				125662	11	5
Surplus of Assets:—		£	s. d.						
Land Sales Fund	...	124890	5 : 1						
Stock Fund	...	2297	12 : 5						
Balance		17338	5 : 9						
							144526	3	3
				£			£		
				270188	14	8	270188	14	8

NOTE.—Crown Agents' Accounts for October & November not included.

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents (30/9/16)	1768	8	5
Treasury Chest (30/11/16)	6688	9	10
	£8456	18	3

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

THE TREASURY,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
6th December, 1916.

SAVINGS BANK, 1915-16

(MANAGER'S REPORT).

TREASURY,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
24th November, 1916.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the following report of the transactions of the Government Savings Bank, for the year ended 30th September, 1916.

2. On the 1st March last, the Governor in Council made new Savings Bank Regulations under the provisions of the Savings Bank Ordinance 1888, when the Regulations of the 8th May, 1888 were cancelled, and on the 1st April, 1916, the Savings Bank was transferred from the Post Office to the Treasury.

Summary of year's transactions.

3. During the year 107 accounts were opened and 141 closed; leaving a total of 662 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand, amounting to £103,578 19s. 2d, was distributed. This gives an average of over £45 per head of the population of the Falkland Islands, computing the population at 2,300.

4. The Balance in hand, credited to the different accounts on the 1st October, 1915, was	£93,138 : 7 : 2
During the year the deposits received amounted to ...	23,170 : 1 : 7
And the accrued interest credited to the different accounts, was	2,210 : 16 : 1
making a total of:—	£118,519 : 4 : 10
On the other hand, the Withdrawals, were,	14,940 : 5 : 8
leaving a balance on the 30th September, of	£103,578 : 19 : 2

Capital Account.

5. (Enclosure A). On the 1st October, 1915 the balance in hand was	£93,188 : 7 : 2
the excess of deposits over withdrawals during the year, was	10,440 : 12 : 0
making a balance in hand on the 30th September 1916, of	£103,578 : 19 : 2

6. Under the provisions of Section 10 of the Ordinance, the amount expended in the purchase of Securities on the 1st October, 1916, was	74,016 : 4 : 2
Further purchases during the year, amounted to	12,000 : 0 : 0
making the total Investments,	86,016 : 4 : 2
leaving an uninvested balance of	£17,562 : 15 : 0

Profit and Loss Account.**7. (Enclosure B) During the year the income from**

Investments, was	...	...	...	...	...	£2,542 : 11 : 2
which less expenses for management, &c.,	...	...	...	...	...	2,264 : 16 : 1

leaves a profit on the years transactions of, £277 : 15 : 1

The uninvested balance of £17,562 : 15 : 0, is held on deposit in England at Bank rate. The interest derived therefrom is credited direct to the Ordinary Revenue of the Colony, and in consequence does not appear on Enclosure C.*

8. The income derived from the Securities since the establishment of the Savings Bank in 1888, has been applied to the payment of Interest due to Depositors, and other expenses for management. The profit on each year's transactions being transferred annually to the Ordinary Revenue of the Colony, whereas under the provisions of Section 11 of the Ordinance, it would appear that the income derived from the securities, should, in the first instance, have formed a fund for defraying the expenses of and incidental to the execution of the Ordinance.

9. Since the establishment of the Savings Bank in 1888, the total amount derived

from the Securities amounted to	...	...	...	£42,326 : 0 : 4
which less expenses, for same period	...	...	...	33,260 : 4 : 6

leaves a total profit, transferred to Ordinary Revenue, of £9,065 : 15 : 10

Assets and Liabilities.

10. On the 30th September, 1916, the total amount of deposits standing to the credit of depositors, representing the Liabilities of the Bank, was £103,578 : 19 : 2

The Assets of the Bank, as shewn by
Enclosure C,* the Market Value of the
Securities held £67,477 : 0 : 0

together with the uninvested monies (En-
closure B). 17,562 : 15 : 0

85,039 : 15 : 0

leaves a surplus of Liabilities over Assets, amounting to ... £18,539 : 4 : 2

11. The great depreciation in the Market Value of Securities, owing to the present War conditions, explains the very large surplus of Liabilities over Assets shewn above, which, no doubt, will recover itself in course of time.

I have, etc.,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Manager, Savings Bank.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1109/1916.

* Not Printed.

(Enclosure A.)

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

DR.	30th September, 1916.				CR.			
	£	s.	d.	Investments:		£	s.	d.
On Deposit 1st Oct., 1915 ...	93138	7	2	Total Market Value ...	67447	0	0	
Excess of Deposits over				Depreciation ...	18539	4	2	
Withdrawals	10440	12	0	Cash Balance uninvested ...	*17562	15	0	
	<u>£103578</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>2</u>		<u>£103578</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>2</u>	

* On deposit in England at Bank Rate of interest.

(Enclosure B.)

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT,

DR.	30th September, 1916.			CR.			
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Interest paid and credited to Depositors for Year ending 30th Sept., 1916	2210	16	1	Interest on Investments for Year ending 30th Sept. 1916.	2542	11	2
Manager's Salary	50	0	0				
Expenses of Audit	4	0	0				
Profit on year's transactions ...	277	15	1				
	<hr/>				<hr/>		
	£2542	11	2		£2542	11	2
	<hr/>				<hr/>		

Audited and found correct,

T. N. GODDARD.

Auditor.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1917.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of The Jury Ordinance, 1901, to serve as Jurors for the year 1917, is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined in the Magistrate's Court on the third Monday in January 1917, at 11 a.m.

Stanley, 11th December, 1916.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Stipendiary Magistrate.

1 Steel, Robert	63 McGill, James	125 Kiddle, Albert	187 Thompson, Wm.
2 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	64 Elmer, A.	126 Mercer, Alex.	188 Peck, John
3 McAskill, Daniel	65 Kelway, John F.	127 Dettleff, William	189 Peck, Wm., Jr.
4 Houston, James	66 Atkins, Richard	128 Reives, George	190 Harries, Joseph
5 Dettleff, Michael	67 King, G. Thomas	129 Robson, Timothy	191 Pitaluga, James
6 Newman, Fred	68 Benton, A. W.	130 Elmer, William	192 Perry, James
7 Aldridge, Joseph	69 Harvey, A.	131 Smith, J. A.	193 King, A. B.
8 Skilling, R.	70 Liddel, John	132 McKenzie, Donald	194 Parrin, Henry
9 Kiddle, David	71 Carey, William	133 Ratcliffe, James	195 Steel, Alex.
10 Kirwan, John	72 Binnie, Nisbet	134 McKay, John D.	196 Allan, Percy
11 Foote, Walter	73 Aldridge, John G.	135 Robson, Edward	197 Crawford, F.
12 Morrison, Donald	74 Smith, John F.	136 Tennick, W.	198 Sharp, Robert
13 Ratcliffe, Albert	75 Fleuret, B.	137 Bennett, H. E.	199 Dettleff, Hansen
14 Steel, Mitchell	76 McGill, Wm.	138 Hubbard, William	200 Pitaluga, Henry
15 Pole-Evans, R.	77 Goodwin, Thos., Jr.	139 Jones, Hugh	201 Barnes, Arthur
16 Campbell, William	78 Watson, Duncan	140 Morrison, Findlay	202 Betts, John
17 Lellmann, Fritz F.	79 Bradbury, Robert	141 Scott, Fred	203 Osborne, George
18 Cletheroe, John	80 Anderson, William	142 Alazia, George	204 Etheridge, Wm
19 Robson, John R.	81 Benney, G. W.	143 Conway, Wm.	205 Johnstone, George
20 Lehen, Conrad	82 Wilkins, George	144 Short, Fred	206 Boyer, Alex.
21 Lellmann, Albert	83 Waterson, George	145 Llamasa, W.	207 King, Owen
22 Short, John	84 Summers, A. D.	146 McKay, Donald	208 Bonner, Alex.
23 Lyse, John	85 Harvey, J.	147 Kelway, George, Sr.	209 Luxton, John
24 Gilchrist, Arthur	86 Llamasa, Geo.	148 King, Alfred	210 Roberts, Harry
25 Pearson, William	87 Wilkins, Samuel	149 Smith, Thomas	211 Barnes, Silvester
26 Anderson, John	88 Betts, Henry	150 Parrin, George	212 Berntsen, Abner
27 Craig, W.	89 Brundell, A.	151 McAskill, A.	213 Bonner, W.
28 Morrison, R.	90 Butler, Joseph	152 Hardy, Thomas	214 Browning, Fred
29 Oliver, Charles	91 Binnie, James	153 Binnie, Thomas	215 Hardy, Arthur
30 Rutter, Harry	92 McMullen, D.	154 Metcalfe, J.	216 Reives, Thomas
31 Davis, John	93 Halliday, John	155 Reive, Andrew	217 King, Fred J., Jr.
32 Gleadell, Ed. J.	94 Grierson, John W.	156 Anderson, Louis	218 Kirwan, Sydney
33 McDonald, E.	95 Lee, Thomas	157 McCaskill, Daniel	219 Williams, J. H.
34 Benney, Wm. G.	96 McAtasney, John	158 Carey, J. R.	220 Griffiths, John
35 Biggs, Arthur V.	97 Gresham, H. H. R.	159 Simpson, Thomas	221 Whitlock, J.
36 Hall, Arthur	98 Anderson, Charles	160 Clifton, Richard	222 Kelway, George
37 Biggs, Albert	99 McNicol, James	161 Creece, E. G.	223 Ogilvie, David
38 Rae, Alex.	100 Alazia, John	162 Brown, Frank Jr.	224 Felton, Roy S.
39 Kirwan, A. C.	101 Reive, Robert	163 Lee, T. G. F.	225 Kirk, William
40 Stewart, William	102 Lamb, George	164 Milne, J.	226 Cobb, Arthur F.
41 Cartmell, Robert	103 Berntsen, Fred.	165 Kendal, Walter	227 Hardy, Fred, Jr.
42 Waddup, John	104 McMullen, Wm.	166 Dettleff, John	228 White, James
43 Fitzpatrick, R.	105 Goodwin, John, Jr.	167 Blythe, John	229 McLeod, Kenneth
44 Short, Richard	106 Phillips, George	168 Smith, G. M.	230 Kelway, Fred
45 Lellmann, Victor	107 Scott, Charles	169 Kelway, Charles	231 Aldridge, James J.
46 Cressard, E.	108 Robson, Michael	170 Martin, Alex.	232 Etheridge, Walter
47 Thomas, Henry	109 Harrison, Wilfred	171 Waddup, Isaac	233 Goodwin, James
48 Goodwin, Thos.	110 Davis, Richard	172 Baseley, R. B.	234 Betts, Charles
49 Lanning, Thomas	111 Dickson, John, Jr.	173 Hansen, Charles	235 Simpson, Alex.
50 Allan, John W.	112 Newing, Henry	174 Perry, John	236 Lehen, Daniel
51 Summers, John F.	113 Goss, W. J.	175 Newing, George	237 Miller, John
52 Dawe, J. M. W.	114 Aldridge, William	176 Gosworthy, Wm.	238 Wilson, William J.
53 Parrin, Mendoza	115 Clifton, Henry, Jr.	177 Goss, William H.	239 Cantlie, J.
54 Yates, Manuel	116 Bender, C. W.	178 Summers, Ed. Jr.	240 Hutchinson, Wm.
55 Evans, John	117 Anderson, J.	179 Lang, Frank	241 Smith, T.
56 Walsh, John	118 Clifton, Henry	180 Bonner, Sam	242 Lehen, Joseph
57 Macrae, A.	119 Moir, Alex.	181 Goodwin, George	243 Betts, Alex.
58 Morrison, G.	120 Simpson, George	182 Aitken, R. Sr.	244 Thompson, C. F.
59 Biggs, John	121 Pergolis, H.	183 Jones, Richard	245 Dettleff, Richard
60 Ratcliffe, John	122 Watts, J.	184 Hardy, Aubrey	246 Simpson, Alex.
61 Ratcliffe, Wm, Jr.	123 Wilkie, William	185 Ratcliffe, Howard	247 Roberts, Edgar
62 Wilson, Edward	124 Alazia, William	186 Smith, George B.	248 Finlayson, Donald

Jury List continued:—

249 McDonald, D.	325 Biggs, Herbert	401 Peterson, F. W.	477 Dixon, William B.
250 Jennings, Fredk.	326 Black, James A.	402 Stewart, Gordon	478 Biggs, Alfred
251 Burns, Thomas	327 Clifton, William	403 McKenzie, Arthur	479 Henricksen, Fred
252 Aitken, John	328 Dettleff, James	404 McLennan, Findlay	480 Challen, S.
253 Thompson, George	329 Parslow, W. F.	405 Suarez, E.	481 Howard, William
254 McGill, John	330 Griffiths, Sydney	406 Turner, Wm.	482 Aldridge, E.
255 Hollen, Henry	331 Gleadell, Wm., Sr.	407 Simmon, P.	483 Paulini, G. F.
256 Petersen, James	332 Boniface, F. H.	408 McRae, C.	484 Runacres, A.
257 Sarney, Harry	333 Tudor, W.	409 Muise, James	485 Ball, Geo. B.
258 Harris, Geo.	334 Kiddle, Alex.	410 Murphy, David	486 Clarke, A. J.
259 May, Fred Sr.	335 Elliot, C.	411 Yates, Robert	487 Simon, A. G.
260 Duncan, James	336 McAtasney, W.	412 Wade, Wm.	488 May, H. J.
261 Smith, W.	337 Goodwin, William	413 Maloney, Daniel	489 McLeod, J.
262 Summers, Vincent	338 Bound, Napoleon N.	414 Shannon, S.	490 Hannaford, R. H.
263 Finlayson, Rodrick.	339 Browning, Henry	415 Tudor, William	491 Buckley, E.
264 McPherson, Peter	340 Challis, A.	416 McLaren, Alex.	492 Fleuret, C.
265 Kivell, Wm.	341 Duncan, Peter R.	417 Wilkins, Henry	493 McLeod, Angus
266 McMullen, Michael	342 Hardy, Ray V.	418 White, F.	494 Farias, Jose Fiall
267 Smith, A. E.	343 Grant, Robert	419 Rumbolds, J.	495 Titheridge, James
268 McCarthy, Michael	344 Brant, Ed.	420 McDonald, A. K.	496 Summers, E. N.
269 Dixon, Ernest	345 Dettleff, Thomas O.	421 Porter, Arthur	497 Hoare, A. R.
270 Middleton, Lindsay	346 Harries, John J.	422 Smith, James	498 Hamond, Thos. A.
271 Earle, William	347 Findlay, William	423 McKay, Thomas	499 Lee, A.
272 Davis, J. Jr.	348 McRae, Donald A.	424 Ryan, John	500 Lee, A. F.
273 Coutts, William	349 Williams, F.	425 Scott, J.	501 Hunter, Thomas
274 Shaw, Duncan	350 Newman, Silas	426 Smith, James	502 McPhee, J.
275 Harries, Joseph	351 Montgomery, R.	427 McPherson, John	503 Lee, Jacob
276 Jennings, William	352 Dickson, John, Sr.	428 House, F.	504 Whiting, Thos. A.
277 Cooke, Thos.	353 Biggs, A. M.	429 Porter, Howard	505 Bazell, E.
278 White, E.	354 Curran, Thomas	430 Scott, George	506 Craig, P.
279 Mills, Philip	355 Williams, Cyril S.	431 Walker, Thomas P.	507 Stolorworth, H.
280 Waters, J.	356 Grant, Louis	432 Smith, Adam	508 Sampson, Frank
281 Lyse, Charles W.	357 Clifton, Harry, Jr.	433 Skilling, John	509 Bubb, Frederick
282 Duncan, George	358 Brechin, Gregor	434 Sully, A. W.	510 Richards, J. P.
283 Middleton, Stewart	359 Bartram, W.	435 Smith, E. J.	511 Brown, G. R. L.
284 Pauline, Henry	360 Coleman, John	436 Stewart, David	512 Short, Francis
285 Bowles, George	361 Buckley, P. E.	437 Stewart, George	513 Allan, Charles G.
286 Jennings, C.	362 Hansen, Jason	438 Summers, Walter	514 Carey, Raymond F.
287 McMillan, Hugh	363 Jennings, C. Henry	439 Smith, Rodger	515 Barnes, Arthur Jr.
288 Watson, George	364 Chard, A.	440 Stewart, James	516 Robson, Walter C.
289 Pauline, Ralph	365 McPherson, Donald	441 Clifton, W.	517 Murphy, M. A.
290 Middleton, James	366 Newing, Walter	442 Smith, Ralph	518 King, Cecil F.
291 Smith, F.	367 Paice, Thomas	443 Stewart, Harold	519 Cann, Alfred B.
292 Mills, Thomas	368 Lee, Alfred F.	444 Barnes, Fred. W.	520 Dettleff, Henry
293 Rawson, Frank	369 Noble, Arthur	445 Lackie, James	521 Hall, Louis J.
294 Ryan, James	370 Lees, David	446 Sherry, Thos.	522 Peck, Wm. Sydney
295 Phillips, Albert	371 Paice, George	447 Hulford, F.	523 Halliday, John
296 Bailey, Robert	372 Hewitt, John	448 Meirhofer, John G.	524 Biggs, Hubert A.
297 Nicolls, Geo.	373 Jay, George	449 Binnie, James G.	525 Bonner, F.
298 Broad, Herbert	374 McLaren, George	450 Simon, A. E.	526 Pauline, H. W.
299 McLeod, John	375 McKay, James	451 Martin, Charles	527 Hardy, Herbert
300 Middleton, Jas.	376 O'Neil, Joe	452 Allan, Victor	528 Walsh, H. W.
301 Pauline, Fred	377 Stores, A.	453 Gleadell, Jas.	529 Dixon, E. V.
302 Rowlands, Conrad	378 Hills, A.	454 McPhee, A.	530 Enestrom, Chas.
303 Watson, William	379 Wilkins, Walter	455 May, Frederick A.	
304 Clarke, Jas.	380 McRae, Farquha	456 Thomson, F. P.	
305 Rowlands, Jas.	381 Skilling, A. G.	457 Currie, W. U. M.	
306 Middleton, David	382 Parrin, G.	458 White, Fred	
307 McLeod, Norman	383 Hutchinson, Robert	459 Best, Edward	
308 Campbell, Hugh	384 Johnstone, Edward	460 Gummer, Herbert	
309 Biggs, Bernard	385 Aldridge, Harold	461 Meek, George	
310 Finlayson, Murdk.	386 Morrison, W.	462 Scott, William	
311 Duncan, Howard	387 Pauline, William	463 Braxton, T.	
312 Browell, Sydney	388 Morrison, Malcolm	464 Berntsen, A.	
313 Richardson, T.	389 Myles, Thomas	465 Gaskin, P.	
314 Betts, William	390 Peck, William, Jr.	466 Little, F.	
315 Biggs, John	391 Hooley, Sam	467 Llamasa, P.	
316 Anderson, Allan	392 Jones, Jack	468 Dearling, Alfred	
317 Henricksen, Albert	393 Hansen, Frederick	469 Balharrie, W.	
318 McLaren, George	394 Bonner, Henry J.	470 Atkins, Wm. M.	
319 Duncan, David	395 McKenzie, Alex.	471 Sampson, F.	
320 Gleadell, George	396 Pearce, John	472 Sims, J.	
321 Oliver, George	397 Henderson, W.	473 Kiddle, Fred	
322 Williams, Ralph	398 Holford, R.	474 Allen, F.	
323 Pitaluga, Donald	399 McAskill, John	475 Williams, Henry	
324 Allan, Hector	400 Mitchell, J.	476 Gleadell, Fred	

Renewal of Licences under the provisions of The Licensing Ordinance No. XI. of 1882.

Take Notice

That under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance No. XI of 1882, application has been made for the renewal of Publican's RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE Licences for the half year ending 30th June, 1917, by:—

Biggs, Bernard C.	"First and Last Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Bagatelle do.
Gilchrist, A. J.	"Globe Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Challen, G.	"Stanley Arms"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Smith, G. B.	"Ship Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Aldridge, J. G.	"Rose Hotel"	Publican's Licence.

and provided that no objection be taken to the granting of these licences before the 1st day of January next the same will be renewed for the Half Year ending the 30th June, 1917.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Treasurer.

The Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
11th December, 1916.
M.P. 537/1916.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Edward Charles Lee, deceased

Whereas Mrs Margaret Jane Lee, widow of deceased has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar Supreme Court.

28th December, 1916.

S.C. No. 4 of 1916.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th October, 1916.

£10000 0 0

Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund { with Commissioners £2500 }
on 10th October, 1916. { with Crown Agents £2500 }

£5000 0 0

* Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Exchequer Bonds	5	1200	0	0	1200	0	0
Queensland	3	900	0	0	842	17	7
South Australia	3	400	0	0	382	0	5
Straits	3½	276	15	4	200	15	0
Transvaal	3	1200	6	2	1137	4	8
Trinidad	3	1000	0	0	933	2	9
West Australia	3	600	0	0	552	13	0
Total Investments	£	5578	1	6	5428	13	5

* Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Exchequer Bonds	5	600	0	0	600	0	0
Transvaal	3	289	10	8	290	8	5
Total Investments	£	889	10	8	890	8	5
Loss on transfer of Stock in August, 1916.						7	2
					890	15	7

NOTE.— * £664 : 14 : 7 advanced from General Revenue.

C. F. CONDELL,
W. A. THOMPSON,
W. A. HARDING, } Commissioners of Currency.

20th December, 1916.

M.P. 1345/1915.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXVI.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1917.

No. 2

Proclamation

[L.S.]
W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

In accordance with instructions received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby declare that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise his powers of disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 9 of 1915, entitled "An Ordinance to Amend the Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908".

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this third day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixteen.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

Proclamation

[L.S.]
W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Esquire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

Whereas it is of great importance that full information should be obtained with regard to property in enemy territory belonging to British subjects, and also with regard to the claims of British subjects against enemy persons and enemy Governments,

And Whereas for the purpose of obtaining such information it is necessary that returns of such property should be made by British subjects to the Officer appointed to receive the same,

And Whereas His Majesty the King has by His Proclamation bearing date at Windsor Castle the 7th day of September, 1916, strictly commanded and enjoined His subjects forthwith to make returns accordingly,

Now Therefore know ye that I do by this my Proclamation make known the same, and call upon all British subjects residing in this Colony, who are entitled to property of any description whatsoever in enemy territory or to any interest in such property or have claims against enemy Governments, forthwith to make returns of their said property or claims to the Officer appointed to receive the same,

Provided that it shall not be necessary to make such returns respecting property or claims, whereof returns have before the date of this Proclamation been voluntarily made to such Officer as aforesaid in the form prescribed.

The Officer appointed to receive such returns shall be:—

- (a) In the case of property in enemy territory and claims against enemy persons, the Registrar, Stanley,
- (b) In the case of claims against enemy Governments, the Registrar, Stanley, for transmission to the Directors of the Foreign Claims Office, Foreign Office, London.

The said returns shall be made in such form and with such particulars as the Registrar may require.

For the purposes of this Proclamation,

“Property” includes documents of title to property;

“Enemy Territory” means the territory of any State at war with Great Britain (including the Colonies and Dependencies thereof);

“Enemy Persons” includes all persons, firms, companies and corporations residing or carrying on business in enemy territory;

“Enemy Government” means the Government of any State at war with Great Britain.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this seventeenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

Government Notices

No. 1.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
8th January, 1917.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that The Defence of the Realm Regulations, with full force and effect in this Colony and applied *mutatis mutandis*, provide amongst other things that "no person shall without lawful authority transmit (otherwise than through the post) or convey, to or from the United Kingdom, or receive or have in his possession for such transmission or conveyance, any letter or any written message for any other person, and if any person contravenes this provision he shall be guilty of an offence against these regulations".

Persons are warned of the consequences attending any contravention of the Regulations.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 22/17.

No. 2.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
9th January, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 73 of the 23rd November, 1916, the Governor directs the publication for general information, of an Order of the Lords in Council dated the 23rd October, 1916, modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.

The Order may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 57/17.

No. 3.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
9th January, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 74 of the 23rd November, 1916, the Governor directs the publication for general information of Orders of the Lords of the Privy Council dated the 27th October and 7th and 10th November, 1916, modifying the "Statutory List" of Traders.

The Orders may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 53/17.

No. 4.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
10th January, 1917.

The Governor directs the publication for general information of a Board of Trade notice stating the procedure for the issue of licenses for the importation into France and Algeria of "prohibited" goods of British manufacture.

The Notice may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 43/17.

No. 5.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
12th January, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 123 of the 24th August, 1915, the Governor directs it to be notified for general information that all persons requiring passports must apply at the Colonial Secretary's Office at least forty-eight hours beforehand and must furnish at least one copy and if possible two copies of a recent photograph of each adult person in respect of whom passports are required, together with birth certificates or other documentary proof of identity.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 36/17.

No. 6.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
12th January, 1917.

The Governor directs the publication for general information of the following telegram which he has received.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 69/17.

His Majesty's Treasury to Governor.

WAR LOANS*

No. 7.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
19th January, 1917.

The following list of Ministers of Religion who have been registered as Ministers for celebrating Marriages is published in accordance with the provisions of The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 83/17.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.
Smith, Very Revd., Dean Joseph Stanley	Stanley.
Hobley, Revd. Charles McDonald	"
Migone, Revd. Mario Luis	"

*Telegram not printed. May be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

No. 8.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.

24th January, 1917.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that in response to the appeal made in this Colony on behalf of "Our Day" Collection (19th October, 1916) in aid of the Funds of the British Red Cross Society and the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, a sum of £722 : 6 : 8., has been received and forwarded to the Most Honourable the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., etc., the President of the British Red Cross Society.

The above amount was made up as follows:—

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Stanley, Collections	154	16	0	Carried forward	586	11	6
Concert organized by				Weddell Islands	17	0	0
Mrs. C. McD. Hobley	24	10	0	Fox Bay, East	16	10	0
Other Concert,	29	4	6	Pebble Island	14	4	6
Stanley Football Club Fancy				Darwin	11	14	6
Dress Match	23	0	0	Port Howard	11	0	0
Carcass Island (Mrs Hansen £50)	65	0	0	Port Stephens	10	15	6
Beaver Island (Mr. H. Waldron £50)	62	0	0	Bluff Cove	10	10	0
Hill Cove	60	0	0	Fox Bay, West	9	10	6
San Carlos, North	33	11	0	West Point Is.	9	10	0
Teal Inlet	31	5	0	Johnson's Harbour	8	15	0
Douglas Station	28	2	0	Great Island	6	10	0
Chartres	20	10	0	Rincon Grande	3	0	0
Roy Cove	20	0	0	Saunders Island	2	15	0
New Island	17	10	0	Bleaker Island	2	0	0
Fitzroy	17	3	0	Moody Valley	2	0	0
Brought forward	£ 586	11	6	Total	£722	6	6

The Governor desires to express his appreciation and thanks to all those who have contributed so generously to this Collection.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 637/16.

No. 9.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
30th January, 1917.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that under the Defence of the Realm Acts and Regulations no person is allowed to land or to embark at any port in the United Kingdom without the special permission of a Secretary of State, or unless he has in his possession a valid passport issued to him not more than two years previously, by or on behalf of the Government of the Country of which he is a subject or a citizen, or some other document satisfactorily establishing his nationality and identity. To every such passport and document as aforesaid there must be attached a photograph of the person to whom it relates.

Applied *mutatis mutandis*, no person shall land or embark at any port in this Colony unless he have in his possession a valid passport or some other document as aforesaid, and without the permission of the Detaining Officer, (the Treasurer and Collector of Customs or his Deputy) provided that in the case of an alien the grant of such permission by the Detaining Officer shall not exempt such alien from any of the requirements of the Alien Ordinance, 1900. No enemy alien whose Sovereign or State is at war with His Majesty the King shall be allowed to land at any port in the Colony without the special permission of the Governor.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 115/17.

Vital Statistics for the Falkland Islands and Dependencies, 1916.

REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
19th January, 1917.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit herewith the following Report on the Vital Statistics of the Colony and its Dependencies for the year ended 31st December, 1916:—

Births.

The number of births registered during the year was 52, as detailed below:—

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Stanley	15	12	27
Darwin & East Falklands	8	9	17
West Falklands	6	1	7
South Georgia	0	1	1
Totals.	29	23	52

(still-born not included)

The number of Births registered in the preceding year was 46, consisting of 25 Males and 21 Females.

Deaths.

The number of Deaths registered during the year was 23 detailed as follows:—

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Stanley	6	5	11
Darwin & East Falklands	3	0	3
West Falklands	1	0	1
South Georgia	6	0	6
South Shetlands	2	0	2
Totals.	18	5	23

The number of Deaths registered in the preceding year was 28, consisting of 21 males and 7 females.

Marriages.

The number of Marriages during the year was 29 as shewn below:—

	ANGLICAN.	R. CATHOLIC.	REGISTRAR.	TOTAL.
Stanley	13	9	0	22
Darwin & East Falkland	2	0	1	3
West Falklands	3	0	1	4
Totals.	18	9	2	29

The number of marriages in the preceding year was 16. The number of marriages in 1916 has been the highest recorded.

Marriages by Governor's Licence	10
" " Registrar's "	6
" " Banns	13
Total	<u>29</u>

Arrivals.

The number of arrivals in the Colony during the year was 94 Males and 31 Females or a total of 125, as against 243 Males and 22 Females, or a total of 265, in the preceding year.

Departures.

The number of departures from the Colony during the year was 357 Males and 28 Females, or a total of 385, as against 100 Males and 33 Females, or a total of 133, in the preceding year.

General.

The estimated population of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies on the 1st January, 1916, was 2519 Males and 932 Females, or a total population of 3451. The estimated population on the 31st December, 1916, was 3220 as shewn below:—

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Estimated population 1st Jan., 1916	2519	932	3451
Add Arrivals in 1916	94	31	125
	<u>2613</u>	<u>963</u>	<u>3576</u>
Deduct Departures in 1916	*357	28	385
	<u>2256</u>	<u>935</u>	<u>3191</u>
Add Births in 1916	29	23	52
	<u>2285</u>	<u>958</u>	<u>3243</u>
Deduct Deaths in 1916	18	5	23
Estimated population 31st Dec., 1916	<u>2267</u>	<u>953</u>	<u>3220</u>

Birth rate per 1,000. 16.14

Death „ „ „ 7.14

Population per sq. mile 43

Estimated population of South Georgia included in the above figures, 1000, includes number of females estimated at 10.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar General.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary,

Stanley.

(*Also includes workmen temporarily employed at Canning Works.)

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th November, 1916. £10000 0 0

Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund { with Commissioners £2500 } £5000 0 0
on 10th November, 1916. { with Crown Agents £2500 }

* Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Exchequer Bonds	5	1200	0	0	1200	0	0
Queensland	3	900	0	0	842	17	7
South Australia	3	400	0	0	382	0	5
Straits	3½	276	15	4	200	15	0
Transvaal	3	1200	6	2	1137	4	8
Trinidad	3	1000	0	0	933	2	9
West Australia	3	600	0	0	552	13	0
Total Investments	£	5578	1	6	5428	13	5

* Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			
Exchequer Bonds	5	600	0	0	600	0	0	
Transvaal	3	289	10	8	290	8	5	
Total Investments		£	889	10	8	890	8	5
Loss on transfer of Stock in August, 1916.							7	2
						890	15	7

NOTE.— * £637 : 19 : 7 advanced from General Revenue.

C. F. CONDELL,
W. A. THOMPSON,
W. A. HARDING,

} Commissioners of Currency.

31st January, 1917.
M.P. 1346/1915.

L. V. OSWALD,
Auditor.

31st January, 1917.

Draft.

No.



1917.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

()

An Ordinance

To provide for the payment for ten years of an annual contribution to His Majesty's Government towards the expenses of the War.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as The War expenses contribution Ordinance, 1917. Short Title.

2. For a period of ten years commencing from the first day of January, 1917, there shall be paid annually, out of the public revenue and other funds of the Colony, to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, a sum equal to one-tenth part of the Customs revenue of the year, such payment to be a contribution to His Majesty's Government from the Colony of the Falkland Islands towards the expenses of the war. Every such contribution shall be paid on the warrant of the Governor, and shall form a charge on the Public Funds of the Colony.

Annual contribution
for ten years from
January, 1917,

Passed the Legislative Council this day of
1917.

Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public
Seal of the Colony this day of , 1917.

Colonial Secretary.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1917.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of The Jury Ordinance, 1901, to serve as Jurors for the year 1917, is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Stipendiary Magistrate.

Stanley, 22nd January, 1917.

1 Steel, Robert	63 McGill, James	125 Kiddle, Albert	187 Thompson, Wm.
2 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	64 Elmer, A.	126 Mercer, Alex.	188 Peck, John
3 McAskill, Daniel	65 Kelway, John F.	127 Dettleff, William	189 Peck, Wm., Jr.
4 Houston, James	66 Atkins, Richard	128 Reives, George	190 Harries, Joseph
5 Dettleff, Michael	67 Enestrom, Chas.	129 Robson, Timothy	191 Pitaluga, James
6 Newman, Fred	68 Benton, A. W.	130 Elmer, William	192 Perry, James
7 Aldridge, Joseph	69 Harvey, A.	131 Smith, J. A.	193 King, A. B.
8 Skilling, R.	70 Liddel, John	132 McKenzie, Donald	194 Parrin, Henry
9 Kiddle, David	71 Carey, William	133 Ratcliffe, James	195 Steel, Alex.
10 Kirwan, John	72 Binnie, Nisbet	134 McKay, John D.	196 Allan, Percy
11 Foote, Walter	73 Aldridge, John G.	135 Robson, Edward	197 Crawford, F.
12 Morrison, Donald	74 Smith, John F.	136 Tennick, W.	198 Sharp, Robert
13 Ratcliffe, Albert	75 Fleuret, B.	137 Bennett, H. E.	199 Dettleff, Hansen
14 Steel, Mitchell	76 McGill, Wm.	138 Hubbard, William	200 Pitaluga, Henry
15 Pole-Evans, R.	77 Goodwin, Thos., Jr.	139 Jones, Hugh	201 Barnes, Arthur
16 Campbell, William	78 Watson, Duncan	140 Morrison, Findlay	202 Betts, John
17 Lellmann, Fritz F.	79 Bradbury, Robert	141 Scott, Fred	203 Osborne, George
18 Cletheroe, John	80 Anderson, William	142 Alazia, George	204 Etheridge, Wm
19 Robson, John R.	81 Benney, G. W.	143 Conway, Wm.	205 Johnstone, George
20 Lehen, Conrad	82 Wilkins, George	144 Short, Fred	206 Boyer, Alex.
21 Lellmann, Albert	83 Waterson, George	145 Llamasa, W.	207 King, Owen
22 Short, John	84 Summers, A. D.	146 McKay, Donald	208 Bonner, Alex.
23 Lyse, John	85 Harvey, J.	147 Kelway, George, Sr.	209 Luxton, John
24 Gilchrist, Arthur	86 Llamasa, Geo.	148 King, Alfred	210 Roberts, Harry
25 Pearson, William	87 Wilkins, Samuel	149 Smith, Thomas	211 Barnes, Silvester
26 Anderson, John	88 Betts, Henry	150 Parrin, George	212 Berntsen, Abner
27 Craig, W.	89 Brundell, A.	151 McAskill, A.	213 Bonner, W
28 Morrison, R.	90 Butler, Joseph	152 Hardy, Thomas	214 Browning, Fred
29 Oliver, Charles	91 Binnie, James	153 Binnie, Thomas	215 Hardy, Arthur
30 Rutter, Harry	92 McMullen, D.	154 Metcalfe, J.	216 Reives, Thomas
31 Davis, John	93 Halliday, John	155 Reive, Andrew	217 King, Fred J., Jr.
32 Gleadell, Ed. J.	94 Grierson, John W.	156 Anderson, Louis	218 Kirwan, Sydney
33 McDonald, E.	95 Lee, Thomas	157 McCaskill, Daniel	219 Williams, J. H.
34 Benney, Wm. G.	96 McAtasney, John	158 Carey, J. R.	220 Griffiths, John
35 Biggs, Arthur V.	97 Gresham, H. H. R.	159 Simpson, Thomas	221 Whitlock, J.
36 Hall, Arthur	98 Anderson, Charles	160 Clifton, Richard	222 Kelway, George
37 Biggs, Albert	99 McNicol, James	161 Creece, E. G.	223 Ogilvie, David
38 Rae, Alex.	100 Alazia, John	162 Brown, Frank Jr.	224 Felton, Roy S.
39 Kirwan, A. C.	101 Reive, Robert	163 Lee, T. G. F.	225 Kirk, William
40 Stewart, William	102 Lamb, George	164 Milne, J.	226 Cobb, Arthur F.
41 Cartmell, Robert	103 Berntsen, Fred.	165 Kendal, Walter	227 Hardy, Fred, Jr.
42 Waddup, John	104 McMullen, Wm.	166 Dettleff, John	228 White, James
43 Fitzpatrick, R.	105 Goodwin, John, Jr.	167 Blythe, John	229 McLeod, Kenneth
44 Short, Richard	106 Phillips, George	168 Smith, G. M.	230 Kelway, Fred
45 Lellmann, Victor	107 Scott, Charles	169 Kelway, Charles	231 Aldridge, James J.
46 Cressard, E.	108 Robson, Michael	170 Martin, Alex.	232 Etheridge, Walter
47 Thomas, Henry	109 Harrison, Wilfred	171 Waddup, Isaac	233 Goodwin, James
48 Goodwin, Thos.	110 Davis, Richard	172 Baseley, R. B.	234 Betts, Charles
49 Lanning, Thomas	111 Dickson, John, Jr.	173 Hansen, Charles	235 Simpson, Alex.
50 Allan, John W.	112 Newing, Henry	174 Perry, John	236 Lehen, Daniel
51 Summers, John F.	113 Goss, W. J.	175 Newing, George	237 Miller, John
52 Dawe, J. M. W.	114 Aldridge, William	176 Nosworthy, Wm.	238 Wilson, William J.
53 Parrin, Mendoza	115 Clifton, Henry, Jr.	177 Goss, William H.	239 Cantlie, J.
54 Yates, Manuel	116 Bender, C. W.	178 Summers, Ed. Jr.	240 Hutchinson, Wm.
55 Evans, John	117 Anderson, J.	179 Lang, Frank	241 Smith, T.
56 Walsh, John	118 Clifton, Henry	180 Bonner, Sam	242 Lehen, Joseph
57 Macrae, A.	119 Moir, Alex.	181 Goodwin, George	243 Betts, Alex.
58 Morrison, G.	120 Simpson, George	182 Aitken, R. Sr.	244 Thompson, C. F.
59 Biggs, John	121 Pergolis, H.	183 Jones, Richard	245 Dettleff, Richard
60 Ratcliffe, John	122 Watts, J.	184 Hardy, Aubrey	246 Simpson, Alex.
61 Ratcliffe, Wm, Jr.	123 Wilkie, William	185 Ratcliffe, Howard	247 Roberts, Edgar
62 Wilson, Edward	124 Alazia, William	186 Smith, George B.	248 Finlayson, Donald

Jury List continued :—

249 McDonald, D.	325 Biggs, Herbert	401 Peterson, F. W.	477 Dixon, William B.
250 Jennings, Fredk.	326 Black, James A.	402 Stewart, Gordon	478 Biggs, Alfred
251 Burns, Thomas	327 Clifton, William	403 McKenzie, Arthur	479 Henricksen, Fred
252 Aitken, John	328 Dettleff, James	404 McLennan, Findlay	480 Challen, S.
253 Thompson, George	329 Parslow, W. F.	405 Suarez, E.	481 Howard, William
254 McGill, John	330 Griffiths, Sydney	406 Turner, Wm.	482 Aldridge, E.
255 Hollen, Henry	331 Gleadell, Wm., Sr.	407 Simmon, P.	483 Paulini, G. F.
256 Petersen, James	332 Boniface, F. H.	408 McRae, C.	484 Runacres, A.
257 Sarney, Harry	333 Tudor, W.	409 Muise, James	485 Ball, Geo. B.
258 Harris, Geo.	334 Kiddle, Alex.	410 Murphy, David	486 Clarke, A. J.
259 May, Fred Sr.	335 Elliot, C.	411 Yates, Robert	487 Simon, A. G.
260 Duncan, James	336 McAtasney, W.	412 Wade, Wm.	488 May, H. J.
261 Smith, W.	337 Goodwin, William	413 Maloney, Daniel	489 McLeod, J.
262 Summers, Vincent	338 Bound, Napoleon N.	414 Shannon, S.	490 Hannaford, R. H.
263 Finlayson, Rodrick.	339 Browning, Henry	415 Tudor, William	491 Buckley, E.
264 McPherson, Peter	340 Challis, A.	416 McLaren, Alex.	492 Fleuret, C.
265 Kivell, Wm.	341 Duncan, Peter R.	417 Wilkins, Henry	493 McLeod, Angus
266 McMullen, Michael	342 Hardy, Ray V.	418 White, F.	494 Farias, Jose Fiall
267 Smith, A. E.	343 Grant, Robert	419 Rumbolds, J.	495 Titheridge, James
268 McCarthy, Michael	344 Brant, Ed.	420 McDonald, A. K.	496 Summers, E. N.
269 Dixon, Ernest	345 Dettleff, Thomas O.	421 Porter, Arthur	497 Hoare, A. R.
270 Middleton, Lindsay	346 Harries, John J.	422 Smith, James	498 Hammond, Thos. A.
271 Earle, William	347 Findlay, William	423 McKay, Thomas	499 Lee, A.
272 Davis, J. Jnr.	348 McRae, Donald A.	424 Ryan, John	500 Lee, A. F.
273 Coutts, William	349 Williams, F.	425 Scott, J.	501 Hunter, Thomas
274 Shaw, Duncan	350 Newman, Silas	426 Smith, James	502 McPhee, J.
275 Harries, Joseph	351 Montgomery, R.	427 McPherson, John	503 Lee, Jacob
276 Jennings, William	352 Dickson, John, Sr.	428 House, F.	504 Whiting, Thos. A.
277 Cooke, Thos.	353 Biggs, A. M.	429 Porter, Howard	505 Bazell, E.
278 White, E.	354 Curran, Thomas	430 Scott, George	506 Craig, P.
279 Mills, Philip	355 Williams, Cyril S.	431 Walker, Thomas P.	507 Stolworth, H.
280 Waters, J.	356 Grant, Louis	432 Smith, Adam	508 Sampson, Frank
281 Lyse, Charles W.	357 Clifton, Harry, Jr.	433 Skilling, John	509 Bubb, Frederick
282 Duncan, George	358 Brechin, Gregor	434 Sully, A. W.	510 Richards, J. P.
283 Middleton, Stewart	359 Bartram, W.	435 Smith, E. J.	511 Brown, G. R. L.
284 Pauline, Henry	360 Coleman, John	436 Stewart, David	512 Short, Francis
285 Bowles, George	361 Buckley, P. E.	437 Stewart, George	513 Allan, Charles G.
286 Jennings, C.	362 Hansen, Jason	438 Summers, Walter	514 Carey, Raymond F.
287 McMillan, Hugh	363 Jennings, C. Henry	439 Smith, Rodger	515 Barnes, Arthur Jr.
288 Watson, George	364 Chard, A.	440 Stewart, James	516 Robson, Walter C.
289 Pauline, Ralph	365 McPherson, Donald	441 Clifton, W.	517 Murphy, M. A.
290 Middleton, James	366 Newing, Walter	442 Smith, Ralph	518 King, Cecil F.
291 Smith, F.	367 Paice, Thomas	443 Stewart, Harold	519 Cann, Alfred B.
292 Mills, Thomas	368 Lee, Alfred F.	444 Barnes, Fred. W.	520 Dettleff, Henry
293 Rawson, Frank	369 Noble, Arthur	445 Lackie, James	521 Hall, Louis J.
294 Ryan, James	370 Lees, David	446 Sherry, Thos.	522 Peck, Wm. Sydney
295 Phillips, Albert	371 Paice, George	447 Hulford, F.	523 Halliday, John
296 Bailey, Robert	372 Hewitt, John	448 Meirhofer, John G.	524 Biggs, Hubert A.
297 Nicolls, Geo.	373 Jay, George	449 Binnie, James G.	525 Bonner, F.
298 Broad, Herbert	374 McLaren, George	450 Simon, A. E.	526 Pauline, H. W.
299 McLeod, John	375 McKay, James	451 Martin, Charles	527 Hardy, Herbert
300 Middleton, Jas.	376 O'Neil, Joe	452 Allan, Victor	528 Walsh, H. W.
301 Pauline, Fred	377 Stores, A.	453 Gleadell, Jas.	529 Dixon, E. V.
302 Rowlands, Conrad	378 Hills, A.	454 McPhee, A.	
303 Watson, William	379 Wilkins, Walter	455 May, Frederick A.	
304 Clarke, Jas.	380 McRae, Farquha	456 Thomson, F. P.	
305 Rowlands, Jas.	381 Skilling, A. G.	457 Currie, W. U. M.	
306 Middleton, David	382 Parrin, G.	458 White, Fred	
307 McLeod, Norman	383 Hutchinson, Robert	459 Best, Edward	
308 Campbell, Hugh	384 Johnstone, Edward	460 Gummer, Herbert	
309 Biggs, Bernard	385 Aldridge, Harold	461 Meek, George	
310 Finlayson, Murdk.	386 Morrison, W.	462 Scott, William	
311 Duncan, Howard	387 Pauline, William	463 Braxton, T.	
312 Browell, Sydney	388 Morrison, Malcolm	464 Berntsen, A.	
313 Richardson, T.	389 Myles, Thomas	465 Gaskin, P.	
314 Betts, William	390 Peck, William, Jr.	466 Little, F.	
315 Biggs, John	391 Hooley, Sam	467 Llamasa, P.	
316 Anderson, Allan	392 Jones, Jack	468 Dearling, Alfred	
317 Henrickson, Albert	393 Hansen, Frederick	469 Balharrie, W.	
318 McLaren, George	394 Bonner, Henry J.	470 Atkins, Wm. M.	
319 Duncan, David	395 McKenzie, Alex.	471 Sampson, F.	
320 Gleadell, George	396 Pearce, John	472 Sims, J.	
321 Oliver, George	397 Henderson, W.	473 Kiddle, Fred	
322 Williams, Ralph	398 Holford, R.	474 Allen, F.	
323 Pitluga, Donald	399 McAskill, John	475 Williams, Henry	
324 Allan, Hector	400 Mitchell, J.	476 Gleadell, Fred	



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXVI.

MARCH 1st, 1917.

No. 3

Government Notices

No. 10.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
6th February, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 3 of the 9th January, 1917, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of Orders of the Lords of the Privy Council dated the 24th November and 8th December, 1916, modifying the "Statutory List" of Traders.

The Orders may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 11.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
6th February, 1917.

The Governor directs the publication, for the general information and guidance of the inhabitants of the Colony, of the following extracts from the Defence of the Realm Regulations, as applied to the Falkland Islands.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 181/17.

Reg. 14c.

1. A person coming from or intending to proceed to any place out of the Falkland Islands as a passenger shall not, without the special permission of the Governor, land or embark at any port in the Falkland Islands unless he has in his possession a valid passport issued to him not more than two years previously by or on behalf of the Government of the country of which he is a subject or a citizen, or, in the case of a person coming from a place outside the Falkland Islands, either such a passport or some other document satisfactorily establishing his nationality and identity.

To every such passport and document as aforesaid there must be attached a photograph of the person to whom it relates.

If any person lands or embarks in contravention of this regulation, or if, where any such special permission to land has been granted by the Governor subject to any conditions, the person to whom it was granted fails to comply with any such condition, he shall be guilty of a summary offence against these regulations.

Reg. 14d.

2. A British subject shall not embark at any port of the Falkland Islands, or attempt to leave the Falkland Islands, as a member of the crew of an outward bound neutral ship, unless he came to the Falkland Islands as a member of the crew of that ship, or unless he has in his possession a valid passport or has obtained the written permission of the Collector of Customs or his Deputy or some person duly authorized by him, and if he does so, or if, where any such written permission has been granted subject to any conditions, he fails to comply with any such condition, he shall be guilty of a summary offence against these regulations.

Reg. 18.

3. No person shall without lawful authority collect, record, publish or communicate or attempt to elicit, any information with respect to the movement, numbers, description, condition, or disposition of any of the forces, ships, or aircraft of His Majesty or any of His Majesty's Allies, or with respect to the plans or conduct, or supposed plans or conduct, of any naval or military operations by any such forces, ships, or aircraft, or with respect to the supply, description, condition, transport, or manufacture or storage or place or intended place of manufacture or storage, of war material, or with respect to any works or measures undertaken for or connected with, or intended for the fortification or defence of any place, or any information of such a nature as is calculated to be or might be directly or indirectly useful to the enemy, and if any person contravenes the provisions of this regulation, or without lawful authority or excuse has in his possession any document containing any such information as aforesaid, he shall be guilty of an offence against these regulations.

Reg. 19.

4. No person shall, without the permission of the senior naval or military officer present in the Colony make any photograph, sketch, plan, model, or other representation of:—

- (a) any place or thing within any area for the time being specified in an order made by the senior naval or military officer, with the approval of the Governor-in-Council, as being an area within which the making of such representations is prohibited;
- (b) any naval or military work, or any dock or harbour work, wherever situate;
- (c) any other place or thing of such a nature that such representations thereof are calculated to be, or might be, directly or indirectly, useful to the enemy;

and no person in any such area or in the vicinity of any such work shall without lawful authority or excuse have in his possession any photographic or other apparatus or other material or thing suitable for use in making any such representation.

If any person contravenes the provisions of this regulation, or without lawful authority or excuse has in his possession any representation of any such work, place, or thing of such a nature that it is calculated to be or might be directly or indirectly useful to the enemy, he shall be guilty of an offence against these regulations.

5. No person shall, without the written permission of the Governor make, buy, sell or have in his possession or under his control any apparatus for the sending or receiving of messages by wireless telegraphy, or any apparatus intended to be used as a component part of such apparatus; and no person shall sell any such apparatus to any person who has not obtained such permission as aforesaid, and any person having in his possession or under his control any such apparatus, whether with or without the permission of the Governor, shall on demand deliver the apparatus to the Governor, or as he may direct; and if any person contravenes the provisions of this regulation he shall be guilty of an offence against these regulations. Reg. 22.

6. No person shall without lawful authority transmit (otherwise than through the post) or convey to or from the Falkland Islands, or receive or have in his possession for such transmission or conveyance, any letter or any written message for any other person, and if any person contravenes this provision he shall be guilty of an offence against these regulations. Reg. 24.

This Regulation shall not apply to "shipowners' letters" as defined by section thirty of the Post Office Act, 1908, nor to any other class of letters or written messages that may be for the time being exempted by order of the Governor.

7. No person shall by word of mouth or in writing or in any newspaper, periodical, book, circular or other printed publication:— Reg. 27.

- (a) spread false reports or make false statements; or
- (b) spread reports or make statements intended or likely to cause disaffection to His Majesty or to interfere with the success of His Majesty's forces or of the forces of any of His Majesty's Allies by land or sea or to prejudice His Majesty's relations with foreign powers;

and if any person contravenes any of the above provisions he shall be guilty of an offence against these regulations.

8. The senior naval or military officer may, with the approval of the Governor, by order prohibit any person from approaching within such distance as may be specified in the order of any camp, work of defence or other defended military work, or any work to which it is deemed necessary in the interest of the public safety or of the defence of the Realm, to afford military protection, and if any person contravenes any such order he shall be guilty of an offence against these regulations. Reg. 29.

9. If any person gives, sells, procures, or supplies, or offers to give, sell, procure, or supply, any intoxicant— Reg. 40.

- (a) to or for a member of any of His Majesty's forces with the intent of eliciting information for the purpose of communicating it to the enemy, or for any purpose calculated to assist the enemy; or
- (b) to or for a member of any of His Majesty's forces when not on duty with the intent to make him drunk or less capable of the efficient discharge of his duties; or
- (c) to or for a member of any of His Majesty's forces when on duty either with or without any such intent as aforesaid;

he shall be guilty of an offence against these regulations:

Reg. 54. **10.** Any person landing or embarking at any place in the Falkland Islands, and any person who by reason of his occupation or habits has special opportunities of communicating with the crews and passengers of vessels, shall, on being required to do so by the senior naval or military officer present or by an officer of the Customs or by a police constable, make a declaration as to whether or not he is carrying or conveying any letters or other written messages intended to be transmitted by post or otherwise delivered, and, if so required, shall produce to the person making the requisition any such letters or messages; and any of the aforesaid officers or constables may search any such person and any baggage with a view to ascertaining whether such person or the person to whom the baggage belongs is carrying or conveying any such letters or messages.

Any of the aforesaid officers or constables acting as above shall transmit any letters or other messages so produced to him or found on such search to the officer appointed to censor postal correspondence.

Any person who knowingly makes any false declaration under this regulation, or on being required to produce any such letters or messages as aforesaid refuses or neglects to do so, shall be guilty of an offence against these regulations.

Reg. 58. **11.** A person convicted of an offence against these regulations by a court of summary jurisdiction shall be liable to be sentenced to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding six months or to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds, or to both such imprisonment and fine, and the court may, in addition to any other sentence which may be imposed, order that any goods in respect of which the offence has been committed shall be forfeited.

No. 12.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
7th February, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 2 of the 9th January, 1916, the Governor directs the publication for general information, of Orders of the Lords in Council dated the 17th November, and 12th December, 1916, modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.

The Orders may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 13.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
7th February, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 8 of the 24th January, 1917, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of a letter dated the 14th December, 1916, from the Chairman of the Finance Committee of the British Red Cross Society and the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 637/16.

Chairman of Finance Committee to Governor.

83 PALL MALL,
LONDON, W.
14th December, 1916.

Sir,

I am desired by Lord Lansdowne to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of November 9th, with draft for £634/16/6., being a contribution by the people of the Falkland Islands in response to our appeal for the British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John.

Lord Lansdowne desires me to send you the grateful thanks of the Societies for the help which you thus give to us in our work for the sick and wounded. It is a gratification to us to note that we may still receive from you further contributions from the outlying stations of your Colony.

I beg further to send you our own warm thanks for the interest which you yourself have shewn in bringing our appeal to the notice of the Colony.

May I ask that you will regard this letter as acknowledging with thanks your letter of October 21st, addressed to Mr Arthur Stanley. The increased contribution of the Falkland Islands when compared with the sum received last year is very gratifying and reflects the greatest credit upon the Colony.

I have &c.,

ROBT. A. HUDSON,
Chairman of the Finance Committee.

No. 14.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
15th February, 1917.

The Governor directs it to be notified that he has received information that the Netherlands Government have taken charge of British interests in Germany and the Swiss Government of German interests in the British Empire.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 194/17.

No. 15.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
16th February, 1917.

The Governor in Council has been pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the East Falkland for Island the year 1917:—

MR. L. V. OSWALD, J.P.

MR. V. A. H. BIGGS,

MR. J. W. GRIERSON,

MR. J. G. ALDRIDGE,

MR. R. HARDY,

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1141/16.

No. 16.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

16th February, 1917.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the West Falkland Island for the year 1917:—

MR. M. BUCKWORTH, J.P.

MR. W. H. LUXTON, J.P.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1141/16.

No. 17.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

16th February, 1917.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the accompanying despatch (and enclosure) from the Secretary of State on the subject of the work of the Imperial Institute and the Commercial Intelligence Department of the Board of Trade.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 169/17.

CIRCULAR.

DOWNING STREET,

20th December, 1916.

Sir,

With reference to Mr. Bonar Law's Circular despatch of the 30th August, on the subject of the Imperial Institute, I have the honour to transmit to you the accompanying copy of three Resolutions adopted by an Inter-Departmental Committee which was appointed to define the spheres of work of the Imperial Institute and the Commercial Intelligence Branch of the Board of Trade.

2. I have to explain that, in view of the increased attention which has been paid, especially since the outbreak of war, to the importance of obtaining the fullest possible information as to the resources of the Empire in raw materials, with the object of the utilisation of those resources for purposes of commercial development, it was felt that some danger existed lest the work in this direction which was being carried on by the Department and the Institute might lead to an overlapping of their functions and to consequent waste of energy.

3. It was accordingly decided to appoint an Inter-Departmental Committee over which the Right Honourable Lewis Harcourt, M.P., then First Commissioner of Works, was good enough to preside, and it is hoped that the decision embodied in the enclosed Resolutions, which have been unanimously agreed to by the Committee, will ensure a satisfactory delimitation of the spheres of work of the two departments as well as close and cordial co-operation between them.

4. I shall be glad if you will take steps, by publishing this despatch in the official Gazette or in such other manner as you may deem suitable, to give publicity to the new arrangement.

I have, etc.,

WALTER H. LONG.

THE OFFICER ADMINISTERING THE GOVERNMENT
OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Enclosure in Circular despatch dated 20th December, 1916.

Resolutions of Inter-Departmental Committee on Co-operation between the Board of Trade and the Imperial Institute.

(1) The Imperial Institute should deal with enquiries as to the sources of supply of raw materials produced within the Empire in connexion with their industrial and commercial utilisation. Either the Board of Trade or the Imperial Institute may deal with enquiries as to supplies immediately available, but the Board of Trade should as a rule deal with enquiries for ordinary supplies of well-recognised raw material through the usual trade channels.

(2) The Imperial Institute should undertake all necessary investigations of the value and uses of raw materials produced within the Empire.

(3) The Imperial Institute and the Board of Trade should co-operate in cases in which the questions concerned involve special statistical and trade information as well as technical treatment.

No. 18.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
17th February, 1917.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that Good Friday and Easter Monday, the 6th and 9th April, 1917, will be observed as Public Holidays and that the Government Offices will be closed on these days.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 189/17.

No. 19.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
19th February, 1917.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Report on the Education Department for the year 1916.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 110/17.

Report by the Colonial Secretary on the Education Department for the year, 1916.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 16th February, 1917.

His Excellency,

W. DOUGLAS YOUNG, C.M.G.,

&c., &c., &c.,

Governor of the Falkland Islands.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report on the Education Department for the year 1916.

Government School.

2. The only change in the Staff of the Government School during the year was the resignation of Miss E. Pearce, 4th year Pupil Teacher, who was not replaced.

3. The number of pupils on the Roll on the 31st December was:—

	1914.	1915.	1916.
Boys	74	89	87
Girls	64	68	69
Total	138	157	156

4. The number of pupils in average attendance during the year was:—

	1914.	1915.	1916.
Boys	68	71	81
Girls	58	59	59
Total	126	130	140

5. The number of pupils examined was:—

	1914.	1915.	1916.
Boys	—	—	83
Girls	—	—	—
Total	—	—	147

There was no external examination in 1914 or 1915 nor is there any exact record of the numbers of those examined by the then Schoolmaster.

6. The number of openings of the School, each morning and each evening counting as one opening, was:—

1914; 358,⁽¹⁾ 1915; 467, 1916; 463.

7. The expenditure on the School during 1916, inclusive of the estimated rental value of the school buildings, amounted to approximately £870, being a good deal less than in 1915, owing to the fact that there were no payments of Teachers' passages and freight of furniture. The total amount received in fees was £128. The pupils paid £11 for stationery supplied.

II. Government Travelling Teachers.

8. It was pointed out in last year's Report that on account of the War only three of the five posts were filled at the end of 1915. During 1916 another Travelling Teacher was transferred to other work and it has been found impossible to fill any of the vacancies owing to present conditions, as the type of man required as a Travelling Teacher is the very type required for military service. Consequently at the end of 1916 there were only two Travelling Teachers at work, one on East Falkland and one on West Falkland.

9. The number of pupils receiving instruction from the Government Travelling Teachers was:—

	1914.	1915.	1916.
Boys	—	18	18
Girls	—	20	30
Total	—	38	48

III. Roman Catholic School, Stanley.

10. The number of pupils on the Roll on the 31st December was:—

	1914.	1915.	1916.
Boys	35	28	19
Girls	72	66	61
Total	107	94	80

11. The number of pupils in average attendance during the year was:—

	1914.	1915.	1916.
Boys	28	24	15
Girls	58	42	57
Total	86	66	72

12. The number of pupils examined was:—

	1914. ⁽²⁾	1915.	1916.
Boys	—	20	14
Girls	—	46	50
Total	—	66	64

(1) The School was closed in 1914 from the middle of October until the end of the year owing to War conditions.

(2) No examination in 1914 owing to War conditions.

IV. Falkland Islands Company's School and Teachers.

13. The number of children receiving instruction in the Company's School at the Darwin Settlement was:—

	1914.	1915.	1916.
Boys	—	8	8
Girls	—	7	7
	—	15	15

The number of children receiving instruction from the Falkland Islands Company's Camp Teachers was:—

	1914.	1915.	1916.
Boys	—	20	18
Girls	—	17	20
Total	—	37	38

V. Examinations.

14. The Government School was examined in December, 1916 by Mr. T. N. Goddard, B.A. Oxon, and the Pupil Teachers in January, 1917, by the Colonial Secretary. Government has no connexion with the examination of the Roman Catholic School, Stanley or the Falkland Islands Company's School, Darwin. The children taught by the Travelling and Camp Teachers are not examined.

VI. Conclusion.

15. In conclusion I would like to thank the Reverend Father Migone and Mr. Moir of Darwin for the information kindly sent me about their schools. Further, I would also wish to express my satisfaction with the extremely painstaking and thorough way in which Mr. Goddard conducted the examination of the Government School. It is very necessary that Government, which spends so large a sum relatively on the School, should have a definite means of appreciating what is being done at the School, and a carefully conducted examination by someone unconnected with the School is the best way of obtaining such knowledge. The School was examined on a programme of work drawn up by the Government Schoolmaster and approved by the Governor in Council.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

Appendix.

Total number of children under instruction in the Colony in 1916, was:—

	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Government School, Stanley	87	69	156
Government Travelling Teachers	18	30	48
Roman Catholic School, Stanley	19	61	80
Falkland Is. Company's School, Darwin	8	7	15
Falkland Is. Company's Camp Teachers	18	20	38
	150	187	337

The Estimated population of the Falkland Islands on the 31st December, 1916, was 2220. The number of children receiving instruction therefore represented about 15 per cent. of the total population.

C. F. C.

Statement of Receipts and Payments in connection with the Assistant Colonial Surgeon's Fund, East Falkland, for the year ended the 31st December, 1916.

Description.	Dr.	Cr.
To Amt. Balance 1st January, 1916 ...	321 : 15 : 8	
„ Receipts during year ...	207 : 19 : 0	
By Amt. Salary of Assistant Colonial Surgeon (Dr. Craddock) ...		200 : 0 : 0
„ Honorarium to Treasurer of Fund (A. C. Kirwan) ...		3 : 0 : 0
„ Balance to credit of Fund on the 31st December, 1916 ...		326 : 14 : 8
	£529 : 14 : 8	529 : 14 : 8

Statement of transactions since Fund started in 1911.

Receipts in 1911 ...	£266 : 16 : 0	
1912 ...	307 : 11 : 9	
1913 ...	199 : 16 : 7	
1914 ...	223 : 11 : 0	
1915 ...	236 : 14 : 0	
1916 ...	207 : 19 : 0	
Payments in 1911 ...		£164 : 16 : 0
1912 ...		322 : 7 : 0
1913 ...		128 : 12 : 7
1914 ...		95 : 10 : 2
1915 ...		201 : 7 : 11
1916 ...		203 : 0 : 0
Balance 31st December, 1916 ...		326 : 14 : 8
	£1442 : 8 : 4	£1442 : 8 : 4

Examined & found correct,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Local Auditor.
21st February, 1917.
M.P. 207/17.

G. R. L. BROWN.
Acting Treasurer of Fund,
21st February, 1917.

Notice.

Board of Health,

Stanley,

20th February, 1917.

The attention of householders and others is drawn to the following extract from Bye-Law No. 4 of the 7th May, 1909, relating to ash-pits:—

“Every ash-pit shall be provided with a removable cover”.

and to Bye-law No. 7 of the same date, as follows:—

“Any person failing to comply with any of the provisions of these Bye-Laws shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding the sum of two pounds for each offence, and in the case of a continuing offence a further penalty not exceeding five shillings each day after written notice of the said offence from the Board of Health”.

By Order of the Board,

T. N. GODDARD,

Clerk to the Board.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXVI.

APRIL 2nd, 1917.

No. 4

Government Notices

No. 20.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
2nd March, 1917.

The Governor has been pleased to recognise provisionally:—

JAMES HOUSTON, Esq.,

as acting Consul for Italy, Norway, and Chile, pending the definite appointment of a successor to the Honourable W. A. Harding, resigned.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 21.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
14th March, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 78 of the 16th December, 1916, the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

Mr. G. R. L. BROWN,

to be First Clerk in the Treasury and Customs Department and also to be Shipping Master, with effect from the 1st March, 1917, *vice* Mr. A. C. Kirwan, retired.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 254/17.

No. 22.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
19th March, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 36 of the 1st January, 1914, the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that, beginning on the 1st April, 1917, and continuing for a period of three calendar months thereafter, the sum of one penny will be paid for every rat delivered to the Police at the Stanley Goal between the hours of 5.30 and 6.0 p.m. daily (excepting Sundays).

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 202/17.

No. 23.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
March, 1917.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the Annual Medical Report for the East Falkland, 1916.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 111/17.

Sir,

I have the honour to forward you herewith my Annual Report for the year 1916.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

JOHN CRADDOCK,

Acting Colonial Surgeon.

The Hon.

The Colonial Secretary,
Stanley.

Annual Medical Report for the East Falkland, 1916.

VITAL STATISTICS IN STANLEY.

1. Births	Male.	Female.	Deaths	Male.	Female.
27	15	12.	11	6	5.

KING EDWARD VII. MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.

2. Miss Niven arrived in the Colony to take up her duties of Nurse-Matron on 1st July, 1916.

3. The King Edward VII Memorial Hospital is now in complete working order. Rules have been drawn up and the Hospital is divided into General Wards, Maternity and Lying-in Wards, and at the east end of the building three wards are used as an Infirmary.

4. Twenty-six patients have been admitted to the Hospital 11 female and 15 male. Nine of the female patients were maternity cases and although this is a step in the right direction more might be made of the facilities offered by the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital to expectant mothers, especially those not resident in Stanley and at places where the necessary attendance in emergencies is problematical.

Four of the male patients were accidents admitted from ships calling at Stanley.

5. There are now three inmates in the Infirmary portion of the Hospital (Victoria Cottage Home) 2 male 1 female.

THE SCHOOLS.

6. I examined the children at the Government Schools on 5 occasions. The general nutrition and cleanliness of the children are good. At present the chief defects are those of mouth, throat, and nose.

7. Very many of the children are mouth-breathers owing to enlarged tonsils and adenoids. It is impossible to treat these at present owing to the fact that there is at present no second surgeon in Stanley.

8. The teeth of the children are uniformly bad. I think I only saw ten or twelve children who did not require treatment from a dentist. This is altogether the fault of the Parents as the Colonial Dentist reserves Saturday mornings entirely for the treatment of school children, and systematic attendance at the Dentist's would not only improve the general health of the child but also, in later years, prevent the stomachic and intestinal troubles so prevalent among the adults of Stanley.

9. For two or three months during the early part of the year "Nits" were very common in the children's heads and I have endeavoured to make parents realize that immediate treatment is very necessary as direct contact while the children are playing is unavoidable and Nits spread from child to child with extreme rapidity.

A few cases of Ringworm occurred but owing to the unsightliness of the disease in most cases the parents noticed it at once and brought their children for treatment early.

GENERAL HEALTH OF THE COLONY.

10. This has been considerably better than in 1915. In the early months of the year there was a moderately severe epidemic of influenza in Stanley. This was possibly imported from Punta Arenas as the first cases were patients who had opportunity of direct contact with those on board a ship carrying a cargo of horses imported from Patagonia where influenza was at that time very prevalent. Fortunately no deaths occurred. The symptoms were the same in nearly all cases, severe headache, epistaxis, a dry cough and a high temperature. Practically all the severe cases were adults: the children I examined chiefly were suffering from what appeared to be slight colds.

11. The majority of other patients I have seen during the year have been intestinal cases and in nearly every case I have had to refer the patient to the Colonial Dentist for treatment before any improvement from drugs or dieting could be hoped for. If patients realized that 90% of the ailments of the stomach and bowels are directly due to decaying teeth and that it is a waste of time and material to treat them medicinally until the mouth is reasonably clean they would save themselves a considerable amount of pain and expense.

J. C.

Falkland Islands Defence Force Club.

Alterations to the Rules made on the 29th January, 1916, and published in the Falkland Islands Gazette dated the 1st March, 1916.

- Rule 2.** to read “. six members, consisting of not more than two Officers.”
- Rule 5.** Add “Members of His Majesty’s Forces temporarily resident in the Falkland Islands and engaged in naval or military duties may also be admitted as temporary members by vote of the Committee”.
- Rule 6.** Add “The Committee shall have the power to exclude any person from being introduced as a guest for such period as they may think fit”.
- Rule 7.** Add “but any member of the Force who, after at least 12 years service in this or any other of His Majesty’s Forces, is compelled to retire on account of age or physical disability may be elected as an Honorary Member without payment of any subscription”.
- Rule 10.** Add “The Club shall not be open to guests on Sundays after 1.0 p.m. without the sanction of the Committee”.

Passed at the first annual General Meeting held at Headquarters on the 16th March, 1917.

Transmitted to the Governor for his approval this twenty-second day of March, 1917.

F. J. NEWNHAM, Capt.,
Commandant.

APPROVED,
DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.
26th March, 1917.

I ASSENT

[L.S.]

DOUGLAS YOUNG,

Governor.

31st March, 1917.

No. 1.



1917.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

(31st March, 1917.)

An Ordinance

To provide for the payment for ten years of an annual contribution to His Majesty's Government towards the expenses of the War.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as The War expenses contribution Ordinance, 1917. Short Title.

2. For a period of ten years commencing from the first day of January, 1917, there shall be paid annually, out of the public revenue and other funds of the Colony, to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, a sum equal to one-tenth part of the Customs revenue of the year, such payment to be a contribution to His Majesty's Government from the Colony of the Falkland Islands towards the expenses of the war. Every such contribution shall be paid on the warrant of the Governor, and shall form a charge on the Public Funds of the Colony. Annual contribution for ten years from January, 1917.

Passed the Legislative Council this 29th day of March, 1917.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 31st day of March, 1917.

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXVI.

MAY 1st, 1917.

No. 5

Proclamation

[L.S.]
W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Esquire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

In pursuance of instructions received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise his powers of disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 4 of 1916, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year 1917".

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this eighteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

Proclamation

[L.S.]
W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Esquire, Companion of
the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint
George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the
Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

In pursuance of instructions received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise his powers of disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 5 of 1916, entitled "An Ordinance to provide further for the maintenance of discipline on board Admiralty Transports".

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this twentieth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 403/17.

Government Notices

No. 24.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
13th April, 1917.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

THOMAS HENRY FOSTER, Esq.,

to be Clerk in the Governor's Office, with effect from this date.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 200/17.

No. 25.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
20th April, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 10 of the 6th February, 1917, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of Orders of the Lords of the Privy Council dated the 5th and 19th January and 2nd and 16th February, 1917, modifying the "Statutory List" of Traders.

The Orders may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 364/17.

M.P. 410/17.

No. 26.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
20th April, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 12 of the 7th February, 1917, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of Orders of the Lords in Council dated 19th December, 1916, 15th and 19th January, and 2nd, 19th and 23rd February, 1917, modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.

The Orders may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 370/17.

M.P. 411/17.

No. 27.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
23rd April, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 13 of the 7th February, 1917, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the accompanying letter received from the Chairman of the Finance Committee of the British Red Cross Society and the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 637/16.

Chairman of Finance Committee to Governor.

83, PAUL MALL,
LONDON, S. W.
28th February, 1917.

Sir,

I am desired by Lord Lansdowne to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 20th January with draft for £87 : 10. being the balance of monies subscribed from the Falkland Islands in aid of the "Our Day" 1916 collection for the Joint Societies.

It is immensely to the credit of the Colony that they should have brought the total of their collection up to the splendid figure of £722 : 6 : 6, and Lord Lansdowne desires me to ask that, in any way which is possible, you will convey some expression of our gratitude and appreciation to all who have been concerned in providing this help for the sick and wounded.

I have etc.,
ROBT. A. HUDSON,
Chairman of the Finance Committee.

No. 28.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
25th April, 1917.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

JAMES HOUSTON, Esq.,

to be a Commissioner of Currency, with effect from this date.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 220/17.

No. 29.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
25th April, 1917.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that the Public Offices will be closed on Thursday the 24th May, 1917, (Empire Day). The King's Birthday (3rd June) falling on a Sunday, the Public Offices will be closed on the following day, Monday the 4th June, 1917.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 129/17.

No. 30.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
27th April, 1917.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

THOMAS HENRY FOSTER, Esq.,

to be His Excellency's Private Secretary, with effect from the 13th April, 1917.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 200/17.

Post Office Notice.

Post Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
7th April, 1917.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that, in future, the undermentioned articles are prohibited from importation into the United Kingdom, either by letter post or by parcel post:—

Gold manufactured or unmanufactured, including gold coin and articles consisting partly of or containing gold,

All manufactures of silver other than silver watches and silver watch cases,

Jewellery of any description.

No letter packets, or parcels will be received at this Office for transmission to the United Kingdom containing any of the above mentioned articles.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Postmaster.

M.P. 307/17.

Summary of Ledger Balances for December, 1916.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

				Dr.			Cr.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<u>ASSETS</u> on 31st December, 1916.									
To Cash Balance ...	...	...	...	5706	1	0			
„ Investments held ...	...	...	...	258834	11	11			
„ Advances Outstanding ...	...	...	...	2409	0	2			
„ Remittances (in transit) ...	...	...	...	2970	10	8			
<u>LIABILITIES</u> on 31st December, 1916.									
By Deposits outstanding ...	...	...	...				122716	3	4
Surplus of Assets:—		£	s.	d.					
Land Sales Fund ...	126432	12	3						
Stock Fund ...	2302	14	5						
Balance	18468	13	9					147204	0 : 5
				£	269920	3 : 9	£	269920	3 : 9

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents	2951	19	2
Treasury Chest	2754	1	10
	£5706	1	0

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

The Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
12th April, 1917.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXVI.

JUNE 1st, 1917.

No. 6

Government Notices

No. 31.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
4th May, 1917.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that all persons travelling to the United States of America are required to have their Passports *visés* by a United States Diplomatic or Consular Officer.

Persons proceeding from the Falkland Islands to the United States are advised to have their Passports *visés* at the first port of call where such Officer is stationed.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 32.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
4th May, 1917.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that a despatch has been received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies desiring His Excellency to express to the Legislative Council and to the people of the Falkland Islands the appreciation and thanks of H. M. Treasury for the provision made for an annual payment from the Colony of a contribution towards the expenses of the war, and of the Air Board for the gift from the Colony of an armed airplane for the use of the Royal Flying Corps. The Secretary of State further desires that an expression of his own appreciation of the above gifts may at the same time be conveyed to the Legislative Council and to the people of the Falkland Islands.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 447/17.

No. 33.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
16th May, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 154 of the 23rd November, 1909, the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Majesty the King has been pleased to confirm the provisional appointment of Mr. W. A. Harding to be a Member of the Legislative Council of this Colony, with effect as from the 24th August, 1914.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 476/17.

No. 34.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
21st May, 1917.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that in respect of the year 1917, Grazing Licences for 152 animals have been issued in accordance with the provisions of the Trespass Ordinance, 1904. The complete list of such Licences has been posted on the Notice Board at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

It is also notified for general information that in future Grazing Licences should be obtained from the Chief Constable.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 481/17.

No. 35.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
22nd May, 1917.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies has informed the Governor that it is the King's wish that on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday, which is to be observed on the 4th June, no dinners, reviews, salutes or other celebrations should take place.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 485/17.

No. 36.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
22nd May, 1917.

The Governor desires to draw the attention of the inhabitants of the Falkland Islands to the conditions of life brought about by the War, to the measures taken some months ago by the Home Government to control the consumption of food and luxuries and to prohibit, except under special circumstances, the exportation from the United Kingdom of all foodstuffs to all destinations, and also to the necessity experienced in this Colony to obtain food supplies from sources other than the United Kingdom.

His Excellency desires to add that from recent reports received it is evident that the food supplies in the United Kingdom are heavily taxed to meet home requirements, that the people of the United Kingdom are faced with certain restrictions and privations in the matter of food, and that self-denial in the matter of food on the part of the civil population both in the United Kingdom and overseas has become necessary for the maintenance of essential supplies for His Majesty's Forces on active service at the front.

The Governor considers that it behoves the inhabitants of the Colony fully to realize the position and to bring themselves into line with their fellow-subjects in the United Kingdom and in other British Possessions. His Excellency urges that restrictions should be made in all unnecessary expenditure on what may be termed luxuries in food, dress, and drink, and on anything which merely gratifies the appetite or taste for the moment, in order that better provision may be made to meet the increased cost of living in the purchase of indispensable commodities.

The Governor believes that it is common knowledge that prices have risen throughout the British Empire and elsewhere, and considers that it is possible that they will rise still further before any reduction may be expected. His Excellency is aware that this increase in prices affects the people of the Falkland Islands and considers that it should be met cheerfully by them in the manner indicated in this Notice, namely by the practice of thrift and self-denial.

In conclusion the Governor advises those who are in a position to do so, when the time comes to prepare the ground for planting, to cultivate their gardens to the full extent in potatoes and other vegetables and thereby make the Colony less dependent on imported foodstuffs in this respect.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 486/17.

No. 37.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
28th May, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 25 of the 20th April, 1917, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of Orders of the Lords of the Privy Council dated the 2nd and 16th March, 1917, modifying the "Statutory List" of Traders.

The Orders may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 495/17.

No. 38.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
28th May, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 26 of the 20th April, 1917, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of an Order of the Lords of the Privy Council dated the 12th March, 1917, amending the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.

The Orders may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 504/17.

No. 39.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
28th May, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 41 of the 18th July, 1916, the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that a Royal Proclamation dated the 13th March, 1917, has been issued modifying the list of articles of which exportation from the United Kingdom is prohibited.

This Proclamation may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 506/17.

No. 40.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
29th May, 1917.

The Governor directs the publication of the following Report by the Treasurer on the Transactions of the Commissioners of Currency for the year 1916.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 427/17.

Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
25th April, 1917.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the following report of the transactions of the Falkland Islands Currency Note Accounts for the year ended 31st December 1916.

THE NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

2. In accordance with the provisions of section 7, of the Currency Note Order, 1899, the coin received in exchange for the currency notes, formed "The Note Guarantee Fund", and on the 1st January 1916, this fund amounted to £10,000, being the face value of the notes in circulation on that date.

3. During the year there was no increase in the Note Issue, and consequently, under the provisions of section 7, the Note Guarantee Fund remained the same.

4. Under the provisions of the same section, the Note Guarantee Fund has to be divided into two Parts, i.e.—(a) "The Coin Portion", and (b) "The Investment Portion".

- (a) THE COIN PORTION. On the 1st January, the coin portion amounted to £5,000, and was equally divided between the Commissioners and the Crown Agents, i.e.—£2,500 in the Commissioners' safe in the Colony, and £2,500 with the Crown Agents, in London.
- (b) THE INVESTMENT PORTION. On the 1st January, the investment portion amounted to £5,000, of which £1,250 was held in cash, (by the Crown Agents), and the balance was held in securities in the hands of the Crown Agents costing.
- | | |
|---|-----------------|
| | £3,750 : 0 : 0 |
| During the year the securities purchased, cost, | 1,498 : 13 : 5 |
| <hr/> | |
| making a total cost of securities on the | |
| 31st December 1916, of | £5,248 : 13 : 5 |
| <hr/> | |

As the funds in the hands of the Commissioners forming the Investment Portion of the fund only amounted to £5,000, the balance (£248 : 13 : 5), was advanced from the General Revenue of the Colony.

THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

5. Under the provisions of section 8, the Commissioners have to set aside annually a sum equal to One per. cent. of the cost price of the securities forming the Investment Portion of the Note Guarantee Fund, to form a "Depreciation Fund", and in accordance with section 9, a separate account has to be kept of this fund, to form part of the investment portion of the Guarantee Fund.

6. The annual appropriation of the said One per. cent., commenced January 1901, and in accordance with the provisions of the Order, it was discontinued in 1912, when the Depreciation Fund amounted to £388 : 6 : 10, or a little over ten per. cent. of the cost of the securities then forming the "Investment Portion".

7. On the 1st January 1916, the amount expended in the purchase of securities forming the Depreciation Fund, was,
- | | |
|--|-----------------|
| | £388 : 6 : 10 |
| During the year the securities purchased, cost | £1,094 : 8 : 8 |
| <hr/> | |
| and the fund increased to, | £1,482 : 10 : 6 |
| The market value of the securities transferred, | |
| during the year to the "Investment Portion", was | 591 : 14 : 11 |
| <hr/> | |
| Leaving a total cost of securities on the 31st Dec. 1916, of | £890 : 15 : 7 |
| <hr/> | |

As the income derived from the securities during the year was not sufficient to cover the cost of the investments made, and the expenses for management &c, the requisite amount was advanced from General Revenue.

SUMMARY OF YEAR'S TRANSACTIONS.

8. The total face value of the notes in circulation on the 1st January, amounted to £10,000. During the year the value of the notes issued equalled that of the damaged notes withdrawn and cancelled, leaving in circulation at the end of the year:—770 FIVE POUND, 6,100 ONE POUND, and 200 FIVE SHILLING notes, amounting in value to £10,000, as shewn below:—

In circulation on the 1st January 1916,

Five pound notes	871	Face value	£4,355
One " "	5,587	" "	5,587
Five shilling notes	232	" "	58
			£10,000 : 0 : 0

Issued during the year,

Five pound notes	49	Face value	£ 245
One " "	1,750	" "	1,750
Five shilling notes	3	" "	15/-
			£1,995 : 15 : 0

£11,995 : 15 : 0

Cancelled during the year,

Five pound notes	150	Face value £	750
One " "	1,237	" "	1,237
Five shilling notes	35	" "	8 15/-
			<u>£1,995 : 15 : 0</u>

leaving in circulation on 31st December 1916, £10,000 : 0 : 0

CANCELLED NOTES.

9. The Face Value of the Cancelled notes destroyed during the year, under the provisions of the Order, was £1,211, and included £261, awaiting destruction at the beginning of the year, leaving £1,045 : 15 : 0. in the Commissioners' safe, in sealed packets awaiting destruction on the 31st December 1916.

NEW UNSIGNED NOTES.

10. The unsigned notes in hands of the Commissioners on the 1st January, were 1,750 ONE POUND, and 503 FIVE SHILLING, amounting in face value to £1,875 : 15 : 0. During the year a further supply of 1,000 FIVE POUND, and 5,000 ONE POUND new notes was received, which less those issued during the year, leaves a balance of 951 FIVE POUND, 5,000 ONE POUND, and 500 FIVE SHILLING notes, amounting in face value to £9,880 on the 31st December 1916.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

11. The income derived from the securities during the year was as follows:—

Note Investment Fund	£139 : 11 : 1
Depreciation Fund	40 : 19 : 2
	<u>£180 : 10 : 3</u>

The expenses during the year were:—

Treasurer's fee	£5 : 5 : 0
Auditor's fee	5 : 5 : 0
Clerical assistance	2 : 2 : 0
New Books and Notes	32 : 9 : 5
	<u>£45 : 1 : 5</u>
Part repayment of Advance	135 : 8 : 10
	<u>£180 : 10 : 3</u>

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

12. The Liabilities of the Commissioners of Currency were as follows:—

Face Value of notes in circulation	£10,000 : 0 : 0
Advance outstanding	615 : 13 : 4
	<u>£10,615 : 13 : 4</u>

On the other hand the Assets were:—

Cash in hands of Commissioners	£2,500 : 0 : 0
Cash with Crown Agents	2,500 : 0 : 0
	<u>£5,000 : 0 : 0</u>

Market Value of Securities:—

Note Investment Fund	4,147 : 14 : 1
Depreciation Fund	788 : 4 : 0
	<u>£9,935 : 18 : 1</u>

Excess of Liabilities over Assets:—

679 : 15 : 3

13. Appended hereto is a Statement shewing the Face Value, the Cost, and the assumed Market Value of the Securities forming the Investment portion of the Note Guarantee Fund, and the Depreciation Fund on the 31st December 1916.

14. The depreciation in the Market Value of Securities, owing to war conditions, explains the excess of liabilities over assets, on the 31st December last, but this will doubtless recover itself in course of time.

I have the honour to be

Sir,

Your obedient Servant

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

Accounts examined and verified,

L. V. OSWALD,

Auditor.

INVESTMENTS.

Currency Commissioners' Accounts.

31st December, 1916.

Name of Stock	%	Face Value of Stock.			Cost of Stock. £ s. d.			Market Value of Investments.	
NOTE INVESTMENT FUND.								Price.	
Exchequer Bonds	5	1200	—	—	1200	—	—	100	£1200 : 0 : 0
Queensland	3	900	—	—	842	17	7	63	567 : 0 : 0
South Australia	3	400	—	—	382	—	5	82	328 : 0 : 0
Straits	3½	277	15	4	200	15	—	71	196 : 10 : 1
Transvaal	3	1200	6	2	1137	4	8	65	780 : 4 : 0
Trinidad	3	1000	—	—	933	2	9	65	650 : 0 : 0
West Australia	3	600	—	—	552	13	—	71	426 : 0 : 0
Total.	£	5578	1	6	5248	13	5	—	£4147 : 14 : 1
NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.									
Exchequer Bonds	5	600	—	—	600	—	—	100	600 : 0 : 0
Transvaal	3	289	10	8	290	8	5	65	188 : 4 : 0
Loss on transfer of Stock			—	—		7	2	—	—
Total Depreciation Fund.	£	889	10	8	890	15	7	—	788 : 4 : 0

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Return 5a.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Commissioners of Currency on the 31st December, 1916.

[illegible]

Examined and found correct,

L. V. OSWALD.

Auditor.

25th April, 1917.

M.P. 427/17.

* (Assumed Market value £4936.)

Investment Fund	...	£4148
-----------------	-----	-------

Depreciation	„	£ 788
--------------	---	-------

£4936

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

25th April, 1917.

No. 41.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
29th May, 1917.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the Treasurer's Report for the year 1916.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 435/17.

Colonial Treasurer's Financial Report for the year ended 31st December, 1916.

Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
1st March, 1917.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit herewith returns* (numbered 1 to 12), called for under Colonial Regulation 396, together with a draft* of the Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance in respect of the year ended 31st December, 1916.

2. The Ordinary Revenue for the year was £39,105 : 11 : 5, being £16,785 6 : 0, more than the Ordinary Expenditure, and £14,161 : 3 : 11, more than the total expenditure for the year, exclusive of disbursements under the Live Stock Ordinance. The excess of £14,161 : 3 : 11, added to the surplus balance of assets on the 1st January, makes a surplus of £18,468 : 13 : 9, on the 31st December 1916.

REVENUE.

3. The total revenue for the year was £48,553 : 12 : 8, being £6,291 : 12 : 8 over the original estimate. It includes £8,841 : 18 : 3 instalments of Land purchases, and £606 : 3 : 0 collected under the Live Stock Ordinance, leaving a total Ordinary Revenue of £39,105 : 11 : 5 being £6,231 : 11 : 5 over the original estimate, and £4,758 : 7 : 1 more than in the previous year.

4. The following Comparative statement shews the revenue collected under the several Heads, in 1916, the two previous years, and ten years ago:—

Head of Revenue.	1916.	1915.	1914.	1906.
1. Customs Duties	18868	12887	11961	4947
2. Port Dues &c.	832	682	641	151
3. Int. Rev.	3222	5633	5311	530
4. Fees, Fines, &c.	1400	2208	2466	1051
5. Interest	8437	7572	6837	3366
6. Post Office	2764	2105	3499	1129
7. Rents	2952	2798	2952	4455
8. Miscellaneous	631	463	93	193
Total Ordinary Revenue	39106	34348	33760	15822
9. Land Sales	8842	8473	8365	9959
10. Live Stock	606	807	807	807
Totals	£48554	43628	42932	26588

£3,169 of the increase in 1916, under Customs Duties is due to The Tariff (export duty) Amendment Ordinance 1915.

* Not printed.

The increase under Post Office, is due to the receipts for "Wireless messages", collected in 1915, being paid into Treasury in 1916.

The decrease, under Internal Revenue, is due to fewer whaling floating factories, (vessels) operating in the South Shetlands during the 1916-17 whaling season.

The decrease, under Fees Fines, is mainly due to smaller receipts in 1916, under Sec. 22 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1901.

EXPENDITURE.

5. The expenditure for the year, exclusive of Live Stock, was £24,944 : 7 : 6 as against £32,529 estimated, making a saving of £7,584 : 12 : 6 on the original estimate.

6. The total expenditure for the year was £25,460 : 6 : 3 as against £33,179 estimated. It includes £515 : 18 : 9 disbursed under the Live Stock Ordinance, and £2,624 : 2 : 1 expended on Public Works Extraordinary, leaving an Ordinary Expenditure of £22,320 : 5 : 5, being £8,814 : 4 : 8 less than the previous year, and £4,560 14 : 7 on the original estimate.

7. On account of present conditions and local circumstances, it was found necessary to postpone certain public works, for which provision had been made.

8. The following Comparative statement shews the expenditure incurred under the several Heads in 1916, the two previous years, and ten years ago:—

Head of Service.	1916.	1915.	1914.	1906.
1. Pensions	1000	926	909	325
2. Governor	1960	1956	2431	1456
3. Colonial Secretary	1268	1217	1486	833
4. Treasury &c.	1679	1872	1599	665
5. Audit	22	22	23	28
6. Port & Marine	672	619	678	87
7. Legal	623	723	384	17
8. Police & Prison	698	508	608	682
9. Medical	1252	1395	1498	635
10. Education	809	909	924	1036
11. Ecclesiastical	217	220	220	420
12. Transport	229	696	645	348
13. Miscellaneous	610	1400	2940	507
14. Military	1125	8111	7702	251
15. Post Office	3865	4261	3763	3249
16. Savings Bank	2265	2057	1821	1220
17. Note Fund	45	22	40	49
18. Refunds	177	322	280	439
19. Colonial Engineer	2259	2474	2330	831
20. Public Works Recd	1550	1425	1262	1197
Total Ordinary Rev.	22320	31135	31543	14275
21. Works Extraordinary	2624	1866	3957	1417
22. Live Stock	516	599	547	566
Totals	25460	33600	36047	16258

ASSETS and LIABILITIES.

9. The Assets of the Colony on the 31st December, were:—

Cash in hands of Treasurer	£2754 : 1 : 10	
Cash with Crown Agents	2951 : 19 : 2	
Total Cash Balances	£5706 : 1 : 0	
Remittances in transit	2970 : 10 : 8	
Cash lent at Interest	16000 : 0 : 0	
Westminster Bank deposit	24524 : 5 : 11	
Cost of Investments:—		
Land Sales A/c	126154 : 12 : 10	
Savings Bank A/c	86016 : 4 : 2	
Currency Note Fund A/c	5248 : 13 : 5	
Depreciation do.	890 : 15 : 7	
Total Cash & Investments	267511 : 3 : 7	
Sundry Advances outstanding	2409 : 0 : 2	
Total assets on General Account	...	£269920 : 3 : 9
As against the following Liabilities:—		
Savings Bank Deposits	£108614 : 0 : 1	
Asst. Surgeon's Fund	326 : 14 : 8	
Currency Commissioners	8639 : 9 : 0	
Sundry other deposits	5135 : 19 : 7	
		122716 : 3 : 4
leaving a surplus of Assets over Liabilities of		£147204 : 0 : 5

10. There is no Public Debt. On the other hand the Colony has a Funded amount (The Land Sales Fund) of £126,432 : 12 : 3, and a Live Stock Fund, amounting to £2,302 : 14 : 5, which together with the surplus of accumulated Ordinary Revenue of £18,468 : 13 : 9, makes a total of £147,204 : 0 : 5.

11. The Savings Bank transactions during the year shew an increase of £19,184 : 7 : 2, the balance due to depositors on the 31st December being £108,614 : 0 : 1, as against £89,429 : 12 : 11 on the 31st December 1915. Of the total deposits, a sum of £86,016 : 4 : 2 was invested in approved securities, leaving an uninvested balance of £22,597 : 15 : 11. The dividends received during the year, from the securities, amounted to £2,558 : 4 : 6, and the expenses of management, including interest credited and paid to depositors, amounted to £2,264 : 16 : 1, leaving a balance of £293 : 8 : 5, which was transferred, as in former years, to the Ordinary revenue of the Colony.

12. During the year the amount received as instalments of land Purchases, was £8,841 : 18 : 3, which added to the balance standing to the credit of the Land Sales Fund, at the beginning of the year, (£117,590 : 14 : 0) makes a total of £126,432 : 12 : 3, of which £126,154 : 12 : 10, was invested in approved securities, leaving an uninvested balance on the 31st December 1916 of £277 : 19 : 5.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

The Honourable,

The Colonial Secretary,

Stanley.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Return 5.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1916.

Assets.	Amount.	Total.	Liabilities.	Amount.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cash in Colonial Chest	2754 1 10				
„ „ Crown Agents	2951 19 2	5706 1 0	Deposits: Savings Bank	108614 0 1	
			Intestates	206 5 9	
			Com. of Currency	8639 9 0	
			Bills on Crown Agents	401 9 2	
*Investments: Land Sales Fund ...	126154 12 10		Admiralty	1735 7 2	
Savings Bank „	86016 4 2		Hektor Co.,	1024 5 11	
Currency Commissioners	6139 9 0		Sundry other	2093 16 3	
Westminster Bank, &c.,	40524 5 11				122716 3 4
		258834 11 11			
Remittances in transit ... ..	...	2970 10 8			
Advances: Admiralty	408 5 8		Surplus of Assets:		
Board of Trade	201 10 0		Land Sales Fund	126432 12 3	
Prize Court	432 5 4		Stock Fund	2302 14 5	
Currency Commissioners	615 13 4		Balance	18468 13 9	147204 0 5
P. W. Store Account	439 8 7				
Sundry other	312 7 9				
		2409 0 2			
Total	£	269920 3 9	Total	£	269920 3 9

25th April, 1917.

M. P. 435/1917.

*Estimated Market Value of Investments £210,215. 15 11

Land Sales Fund	£97,448
Savings Bank	67,307
Currency Commissioners	4,936
Westminster Bank, &c., &c.,	40,524 15 11

£210,524 15 11

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

December, 1916. £10000 0 0

Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund { with Commissioners £2500 }
on 10th December, 1916. { with Crown Agents £2500 } £5000 0 0

* Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Exchequer Bonds	5	1200	0	0	1200	0	0
Queensland	3	900	0	0	842	17	7
South Australia	3	400	0	0	382	0	5
Straits	3½	277	15	4	200	15	0
Transvaal	3	1200	6	2	1137	4	8
Trinidad	3	1000	0	0	933	2	9
West Australia	3	600	0	0	552	13	0
Total Investments	£	5578	1	6	5248	13	5

* Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Exchequer Bonds	5	600	0	0	600	0	0
Transvaal	3	289	10	8	290	8	5
Total Investments	£	889	10	8	890	8	5
Loss on transfer of Stock in August, 1916.						7	2
					890	15	7

NOTE.— * £615 : 13 : 4 advanced from General Revenue.

C. F. CONDELL,
W. A. THOMPSON,
JAS. HOUSTON,

} Commissioners of Currency.

24th April, 1917.

M.P. 593/1917.

L. V. OSWALD,
Auditor.

24th April, 1917.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Year ended**

REVENUE.

Receipts.	Estimated 1916.	Amount received 1916.	Receipts for 1915.	More than estimated 1916.	Less than estimated 1916.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance 1st January, 1916	.....	4909 16 9	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs, &c.	13685 0 0	18867 14 8	12887 8 8	5182 14 8	.....
2. Port and Tonnage Dues...	560 0 0	832 2 0	681 19 0	272 2 0	.....
3. Internal Revenue	5220 0 0	3222 4 5	5632 18 2	.....	1997 15 7
4. Fees of Court, &c.	1497 0 0	1399 11 0	2207 10 2	.....	97 9 0
5. Interest	7000 0 0	8436 17 10	7572 3 6	1436 17 10	.....
6. Post Office	2015 0 0	2764 9 1	2104 12 3	749 9 1	.....
7. Rents	2833 0 0	2951 16 10	2797 18 5	118 16 10	.....
8. Miscellaneous Receipts ...	64 0 0	630 15 7	462 14 2	566 15 7	.....
Total ... £	32874 0 0	39105 11 5	34347 4 4	8326 16 0	2095 4 7
9. Land Sales ...	8582 0 0	8841 18 3	8472 12 7	259 18 3	.....
10. Stock Ordinance ...	806 0 0	606 3 0	806 15 0	.....	199 17 0
Total ... £	42262 0 0	48553 12 8	48626 11 11	8586 14 3	2295 1 7
National Relief Fund ...	...	6	Surplus of Assets:— 1st Jan, 1916.		
Overpayments recovered	...	32 5 0			
Investments realized ...	...	91614 19 3	Land Sales Fund	£117590	14 0
Advances repaid ...	...	4115 6 7	Stock Fund	2212	10 2
Deposits received ...	...	61727 19 3	Balance	4307	9 10
Remittances received ...	...	46389 13 10			
		£252433 17 1			
Balance brought down ...	...	4909 16 9			
Total ... £	257343 13 10				£124110 14 0

Distribution of Cash Balance, 1st January, 1916.

Treasury Chest	£ 2329	6	8
Crown Agents	2580	10	1
	£4909	16	9

Examined and found correct.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Auditor.
23rd April, 1917.

M.P. 435/17.

(Reg. 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for
31st December, 1916.

EXPENDITURE.

Payments.	Estimated, 1916.	Amount paid 1916.	Payments for 1915.	More than estimated 1916.	Less than estimated 1916.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Pensions	1100 0 0	999 11 10	925 16 2	.....	100 8 2
2. The Governor	2111 0 0	1960 3 8	1956 4 3	.....	150 16 4
3. Colonial Secretary ...	1530 0 0	1268 10 1	1216 12 8	.....	261 9 11
4. Treasury and Customs ...	2025 0 0	1678 17 4	1872 8 1	.....	346 2 8
5. Audit	32 0 0	22 10 0	21 10 0	.....	9 10 0
6. Port and Marine	739 0 0	672 5 8	619 7 4	.....	66 14 4
7. Legal	627 0 0	623 2 9	722 17 10	.....	3 17 3
8. Police & Prisons	912 0 0	693 2 11	507 17 3	.....	218 17 1
9. Medical	1569 0 0	1251 17 1	1395 2 8	.....	317 2 11
10. Education	1133 0 0	808 10 7	909 8 2	.....	324 9 5
11. Ecclesiastical	220 0 0	217 10 0	220 0 0	.....	2 10 0
12. Transport	560 0 0	229 8 4	695 17 2	.....	330 11 8
13. Miscellaneous	575 0 0	609 11 8	1399 10 7	34 11 8	.....
14. Military	1750 0 0	1124 19 5	8110 10 8	.....	625 0 7
15. Post Office	4048 0 0	3864 16 4	4261 5 1	.....	183 3 8
16. Savings Bank	2154 0 0	2264 16 1	2056 12 7	110 16 1	.....
17. Currency Note Fund ...	50 0 0	45 1 5	22 6 6	.....	4 18 7
18. Drawbacks and Refunds ...	200 0 0	176 11 11	321 16 5	.....	23 8 1
19. Colonial Engineer	2606 0 0	2259 7 0	2474 7 8	.....	346 13 0
20. Public Works Recurrent	2940 0 0	1549 11 4	1424 19 0	.....	1390 8 8
Total ... £	26881 0 0	22320 5 5	31134 10 1	145 7 9	4706 2 4
21. Public Works Extraordinary	5648 0 0	2624 2 1	1866 9 9	.....	3023 17 11
22. Stock Ordinance	650 0 0	515 18 9	598 11 7	.....	134 1 3
Total ... £	33179 0 0	25460 6 3	33599 11 5	145 7 9	7864 1 6
National Relief Fund		181 14 6	Surplus of Assets on 31st Dec., 1916.		
Overpayments Adjusted		32 5 0			
Investments made		130246 12 7			
Advances made		4297 14 7			
Deposits repaid		42192 0 7			
Remittances made		49226 19 4	Land Sales Fund	£126432	12 3
			Stock Fund	2302	14 5
			Balance	18468	13 9
		£251637 12 10		£147204	0 5
Balance on 31st December, 1916.		5706 1 0			
Total ... £		257343 13 10			

Distribution of Cash Balance, 31st December, 1916.

Treasury Chest	£2754	1	10
Crown Agents	£2951	19	2
	£5706	1	0

W. A. THOMPSON. Colonial Treasurer.
20th April, 1917.

Summary of Ledger Balances for January, 1916.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
ASSETS on 31st January, 1917.						
To Cash Balance ...	6086	2	2			
„ Investments held ...	258834	11	11			
„ Advances Outstanding ...	2712	16	11			
„ Remittances (in transit) ...	4470	10	8			
LIABILITIES on 31st January, 1917.						
By Deposits outstanding ...				125195	11	4
Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.			
Land Sales Fund ...	126432	12	3			
Stock Fund ...	2276	15	11			
Balance	18199	2	2			
				146908	10	4
	£			£		
	272104	1	8	272104	1	8

NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for January not included.

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents (1/1/17)	2951	19	2
Treasury Chest (31/1/17)	3134	3	0
	£6086	2	2

The Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
3rd May, 1917.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

M.P. 594/1917.

Renewal of Licences under the provisions of The Licensing Ordinance No. XI. of 1882.

Take Notice

That under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance No. XI of 1882, application has been made for the renewal of Publican's RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE Licences for the half year ending 31st December, 1917, by:—

Biggs, Bernard C.	"First and Last Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Bagatelle do.
Gilchrist, A. J.	"Globe Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Challen, G.	"Stanley Arms"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Smith, G. B.	"Ship Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Aldridge, J. G.	"Rose Hotel"	Publican's Licence.

and provided that no objection be taken to the granting of these licences before the 1st day of July next the same will be renewed for the Half Year ending the 31st December, 1917.

The Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
22nd May, 1917.
M.P. 537/1916.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Treasurer.

Summary of Ledger Balances for February, 1917.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

<u>ASSETS on 28th February 1917.</u>					<u>Dr.</u>			<u>Cr.</u>		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance	...	...	...	...	4994	9	4			
„ Investments held	...	...	...	...	258834	11	11			
„ Advances Outstanding	...	...	...	...	3296	4	3			
„ Remittances in transit	...	...	...	...	7981	4	2			
<u>LIABILITIES on 28th February 1917.</u>										
By Deposits Outstanding	...	...	...	...				126632	8	7
„ Surplus of Assets :—					£	s.	d.			
Land Sales Fund	...	126441	11	7						
Stock Fund	...	2252	17	7						
Balance	...	19779	11	11				148474	1	1
					£			£275106	9	8

NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for January & February not included.

Distribution of Cash Balance.

		£	s.	d.
Crown Agents	(1/1/17)	2951	19	2
Treasury Chest	(28/2/17)	2042	10	2
		£4994	9	4

The Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
12th April, 1917.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

Falkland Islands.

W. DOUGLAS YOUNG.
Governor.

Sealing Regulations.

1. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in the Sealing Regulations of the 29th June, 1914, the Sealing Season, or period during which Sea Elephants may be taken in the waters of South Georgia, is for the present year hereby extended from the 1st to the 30th September, 1917.

2. No female Sea Elephant shall be taken by any holder of a Sealing Licence during the month of September.

3. These Regulations may be cited as the Sealing (Emergency) Regulations, 1917.

Made by the Governor in Council under the provisions of the Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909, this first day of May, 1917.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk of Executive Council.

Draft Ordinance.

No. .



1917.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

()

An Ordinance to provide further for the
maintenance of discipline on board Transports.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative
Council thereof, as follows:—

Short Title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as The Transport Discipline
Ordinance, 1917.

Seamen neglecting to
join ship, deserting, or
joining in state of
drunkenness.

2. (1) If whilst within the jurisdiction a seaman lawfully
engaged to serve on board any ship or vessel belonging to or
chartered, hired, or requisitioned by the Admiralty or Army
Council:—

(a) Neglects or refuses without reasonable cause to
join his ship or vessel, or to proceed to sea in his ship or
vessel, or deserts or is absent without leave from his ship or
vessel or from his duty at any time; or

(b) Joins his ship or vessel or is whilst on board his
ship or vessel in a state of drunkenness so that the perform-
ance of his duties or the navigation of his ship or vessel is
thereby impeded,

he shall be guilty of an offence; and the master mate or owner of
the ship or vessel or his agent or any Naval or Military Officer
may with or without the assistance of the local police officers or
constables convey on board his ship or vessel any seaman whom he
has reason to believe to be guilty of an offence under this section,
and may also arrest him without first procuring a warrant, and
police officers or constables are hereby directed to give assistance
if required. Provided always that no Naval or Military Officer
acting in pursuance of the powers aforesaid shall be liable to any
penalty nor to any action for damages for false imprisonment.

(2) If such seaman is brought before a Court on charge of having committed an offence under this section, he shall, if the offence comes within the provisions of paragraph (a) be liable to the penalties prescribed for such offences in Section 221 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and if the offence comes within the provisions of paragraph (b) he shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds (£5). Penalties.

(3) For the purposes of this Ordinance a copy of any entry made in an official log book in manner provided by the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, shall, if it purports to be signed and certified as a true copy or extract by the officer in whose custody the original log book is entrusted, be admissible in evidence. Extracts from log admissible evidence.

3. The Admiralty Transport Discipline Ordinance, 1916, is hereby repealed. Repeal of Ordinance No. 5 of 1916.

Passed the Legislative Council this day of 1917.

Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this day of 1917.

Colonial Secretary.

Draft Ordinance.

No. .



1917.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

()

An Ordinance to require the delivery and sale in the United Kingdom of Whale and Seal Oils and Products.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Whale and Seal Oil Export and Sale Ordinance, 1917" and shall be read as one with The Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, as amended by The Whale Fishery Amendment Ordinance, 1915.

Short Title and Construction.

2. In this Ordinance

Interpretation.

"SEAL" means the fur seal, the hair seal, the sea otter, the sea elephant, the sea leopard, the sea bear, the sea lion, the sea dog and any animal of the seal kind.

"**WHALE OIL**" means the oil of the whale and shall include whale guano, whale bone, and any other products of the whale and whaling industry.

"**SEAL OIL**" means the oil of the seal as herein defined and shall include any other products of the seal and sealing industry.

Oil to be exported to and sold in United Kingdom.

Exception.

Bond to be given for delivery and sale in United Kingdom or country authorized.

3. All whale oil and all seal oil, shall be exported to and delivered in and sold in the United Kingdom only, except in cases where special permission is given by a Secretary of State or by the Governor by means of a licence to export or to dispose of the same otherwise.

4. Any person or company licensed under The Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, or under The Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909, or any lessee of land granted for the purpose of carrying on whaling or sealing operations, shall, at the time of making the customary declaration of the amount of whale oil or seal oil about to be exported and the port and country of destination, give a bond to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs or his Deputy for the delivery and sale of such consignment of whale oil and seal oil in the United Kingdom, or for the delivery and sale in the country for which he has obtained a licence from a Secretary of State or from the Governor as herein provided; and such bond shall remain in force until it shall, within six calendar months of the date of the bond, or such further period as may be sanctioned by a Secretary of State or by the Governor, be shewn to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs or his Deputy that the conditions of the bond have been fully complied with.

Governor in Council may make Regulations.

5. The Governor in Council may make, and from time to time vary, regulations for carrying out generally the provisions of this Ordinance.

Penalties.

6. Any person or company contravening or attempting to contravene the provisions of this Ordinance or any regulations made thereunder shall forfeit the bond required and furnished by him under section 4 of this Ordinance, and shall furthermore be liable to the summary cancellation by the Governor of his licence or lease.

Ordinance in force in Dependencies.

7. This Ordinance shall be in force in the Dependencies as well as in the Colony.

Duration of Ordinance.

8. This Ordinance shall continue in force during the continuance of the present war and for a period of six months thereafter and no longer, but the expiration of this Ordinance shall not render null and void any proceedings begun or any penalty incurred under this Ordinance before the date of the expiration of the same.

Repeal of Ordinance No. 10 of 1915.

9. The Whale Oil (Export Regulation) Ordinance, 1915, is hereby repealed.

Passed the Legislative Council this day of
1917.

Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this day of 1917.

Colonial Secretary.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXVI.

JULY 2nd, 1917.

No. 7

Government Notices

No. 42.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
1st June, 1917.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Deputy Collector of Customs at New Island is about to leave for Stanley, and that on his departure the Port of Entry at New Island will be closed until further notice.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 482/17.

No. 43.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
2nd June, 1917.

The Governor directs that the attention of the Public be drawn to section 31 of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, which reads as follows:—

“No licensed person shall recover any debt or demand on account of any liquor supplied by him to any person for consumption on the premises; but such licensed person may sue for and recover the value of any liquor supplied in moderate quantity with meals to any person *bona-fide* lodging in the house.”

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 509/17.

No. 44.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
13th June, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 37 of the 28th May, 1917, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of Orders of the Lords of the Privy Council dated the 23rd and 30th March, and 13th April, 1917, modifying the "Statutory List" of Traders, and of Consolidating Statutory List, No. 19a, complete to 16th February, 1917.

The Orders and the Consolidating List may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 584/17.

No. 45.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
13th June, 1917.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that all persons travelling to Spain are required to have their Passports *visés* by a Spanish Diplomatic or Consular Officer.

Persons proceeding from the Falkland Islands to Spain are advised to have their Passports *visés* at the first port of call where such Officer is stationed.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 671/17.

No. 46.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
13th June, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 38 of the 28th May, 1917, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of an Order of the Lords of the Privy Council dated the 30th March, 1917, amending the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.

This Order may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 581/17.

No. 47.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
13th June, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 67 of the 10th March, 1914, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of Regulations for the Special Entry of Naval Cadets.

The Regulations may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 567/17.

No. 48.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
14th June, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 101 of the 25th August, 1908, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Letters Patent, passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, providing for the further Definition and Administration of certain Islands and Territories as Dependencies of the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

By Command,

• C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 585/17.

FALKLAND ISLANDS (DEPENDENCIES.)

LETTERS PATENT, passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, providing for the further Definition and Administration of certain Islands and Territories as Dependencies of the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

Dated 28th March, 1917.

George the Fifth by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting.

WHEREAS doubts have arisen as to the limits of the groups of islands known as South Georgia, the South Orkneys, the South Shetlands, and the Sandwich Islands, and the territory of Graham Land otherwise known as Graham's Land; and whereas it is expedient that provision should be made for the government, not only of these islands and territory but also of certain other Our islands and territories adjacent thereto as Dependencies of Our Colony of the Falkland Islands:

I. Now We do hereby declare that from and after the publication of these Our Letters Patent in the Government Gazette of Our Colony of the

Falkland Islands, the Dependencies of Our said Colony shall be deemed to include and to have included all islands and territories whatsoever between the the 20th degree of West longitude and the 50th degree of West longitude which are situated south of the 50th parallel of South latitude; and all islands and territories whatsoever between the 50th degree of West longitude and the 80th degree of West longitude which are situated south of the 58th parallel of South latitude.

II. And we do hereby vest in the Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Our Colony of the Falkland Islands all such powers and authorities in and over the lands hereby included in the Dependencies of Our said Colony as are exercised by him over the Dependencies in virtue of certain Letters Patent bearing date at Westminster the Twenty-first day of July 1908.

III. We do hereby reserve to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors, full power and authority from time to time to revoke, alter or amend these Our Letters Patent as to Us or them shall seem meet.

IV. The Governor shall cause these Our Letters Patent to be published in the Government Gazette of Our Colony of the Falkland Islands and the same shall thereupon come into force.

In witness whereof We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent. Witness Ourselves at Westminster the Twenty-eighth day of March in the Seventh Year of Our Reign.

By Warrant under the King's Sign Manual.

SCHUSTER.

No. 49.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
18th June, 1917.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint—

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esq., J.P. and

G. I. TURNER, Esq., J.P.

to be Visiting Justices of the Prison for a period of one year from the 1st July, 1917, to the 30th June, 1918.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 596/17.

No. 50.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
19th June, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 46 of the 7th August, 1916, the Governor has been pleased to appoint

G. I. TURNER, Esq., J.P.

to be Chairman of the Visiting Committee of the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, *vice* Mr. W. A. Harding, resigned, and

L. V. OSWALD, Esq., J.P.

to be a Member of the same Committee.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 597/17.

No. 51.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
20th June, 1917.

The Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments in the Falkland Islands Volunteer Force:—

CAPTAIN FREDERIC JOHN NEWNHAM,

Officer Commanding the Force, to be Major,

LIEUTENANT THOMAS NELSON GODDARD,

to be Captain,

. 2ND LIEUTENANT THOMAS HENRY FOSTER,

late of the Middlesex Regiment, with seniority dating from the 11th September, 1915.
to be Lieutenant,

with effect from the 19th instant.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 600/17.

No. 52.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
28th June, 1917.

Subject to the approval of the Secretary of State and to the pleasure of His Majesty the King, the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

GEORGE ISAAC TURNER, Esq., J.P.

to be provisionally a member of the Legislative Council, with effect from this date.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 612/17.

Falkland Islands.

W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

REGULATIONS

to prohibit the use of Wireless Telegraphy on board Vessels
whilst in Harbour.

1. The radiotelegraph station or apparatus on board any vessel, other than His Majesty's Ships of War, shall not be worked whilst such vessels is within any Port, or Harbour, or territorial waters of the Colony.

2. Every vessel of British Register shall immediately on arrival in a Port or Harbour of the Colony completely disconnect the aerial wires from its radiotelegraph apparatus, the ends of such wires being suspended entirely clear of the radiotelegraph room or office, preferably from the main rigging, in such a manner as to shew that they are properly disconnected, and they shall remain so disconnected whilst the vessel is in Port or Harbour.

3. Every vessel of Foreign Register shall, immediately on arrival in any Port or Harbour of the Colony, take down its aerial wires completely, and disconnect the same from its radiotelegraph apparatus, and they shall remain so disconnected whilst the vessel is in Port or Harbour.

Provided nevertheless that any vessel of Foreign Register remaining in a Port or Harbour for less than twelve hours may, at the discretion of the Collector of Customs or his Deputy, be permitted to leave its aerials up, provided the same be first disconnected and remain disconnected in strict accordance with these Regulations.

4. The Collector of Customs or his Deputy may, in addition to the foregoing, require the radiotelegraph room or office of any vessel to be sealed and remain sealed whilst the vessel is in Port or Harbour, or he may require any other steps to be taken as he may think fit.

5. For any breach of these Regulations, the Master or Owner of the vessel shall on summary conviction be liable to a fine not exceeding Twenty pounds (£20) for each offence and to the forfeiture of any apparatus for wireless telegraphy installed or worked on such vessel.

6. During the continuance in force of these Regulations, so much of the Wireless Telegraphy Regulations, made on the 21st day of June, 1912, as may be inconsistent herewith is hereby suspended.

7. These Regulations may be cited as the Vessels Wireless Prohibition (Emergency) Regulations, 1917.

Made by the Governor in Council under the provisions of the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1912, this fifteenth day of June, 1917.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk, Executive Council.

M.P. 572/17.

[L.S.]

I ASSENT

DOUGLAS YOUNG,

Governor

29th June, 1917.

No. 2.



1917.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

(29th June, 1917.)

An Ordinance to appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1916.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the 1916 Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1917.

Short Title.

2. The several sums appearing in the Schedule hereto and amounting in the whole to One hundred and forty-five pounds, seven shillings and nine pence, are hereby declared to be also payable for the year ended the 31st day of December, 1916, for and in respect of the several services in the said Schedule mentioned, in addition to the sums appropriated by The Appropriation Ordinance, 1916.

Expenditure of £145 7s 9d. authorized in addition to that authorized by Ordinance No 8 of 1915.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 28th day of June, 1917.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 29th day of June, 1917.

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

SCHEDULE.

Schedule.

Div.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
XIII.	Miscellaneous ...	34	11	8
XVI.	Savings Bank ...	110	16	1
		£145	7	9

[L.S.]

I ASSENT,
DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

29th June, 1917.

No. 3.



1917.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

(29th June, 1917.)

An Ordinance to require the delivery and sale in the United Kingdom of Whale and Seal Oils and Products.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Short Title and Construction.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Whale and Seal Oil Export and Sale Ordinance, 1917" and shall be read as one with The Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, as amended by The Whale Fishery Amendment Ordinance, 1915.

Interpretation.

2. In this Ordinance

"SEAL" means the fur seal, the hair seal, the sea otter, the sea elephant, the sea leopard, the sea bear, the sea lion, the sea dog and any animal of the seal kind.

"WHALE OIL" means the oil of the whale and shall include whale guano, whale bone, and any other products of the whale and whaling industry.

"SEAL OIL" means the oil of the seal as herein defined and shall include any other products of the seal and sealing industry.

Oil to be exported to and sold in United Kingdom.

3. All whale oil and all seal oil, shall be exported to and delivered in and sold in the United Kingdom only, except in cases where special permission is given by a Secretary of State or by the Governor by means of a licence to export or to dispose of the same otherwise.

Exception.

Bond to be given for delivery and sale in United Kingdom or country authorized.

4. Any person or company licensed under The Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, or under The Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909, or any lessee of land granted for the purpose of carrying on whaling or sealing operations, shall, at the time of making the customary declaration of the amount of whale oil or seal oil about to be exported and the port and country of destination, give a bond to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs or his Deputy for the delivery and sale of such consignment of whale oil and seal oil in the United Kingdom, or for the delivery and sale in the country for which he has obtained a licence from a Secretary of State or from the Governor as herein provided; and such bond shall remain in force until it shall, within six calendar months of the date of the bond, or such further

period as may be sanctioned by a Secretary of State or by the Governor, be shewn to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs or his Deputy that the conditions of the bond have been fully complied with.

5. The Governor in Council may make, and from time to time vary, regulations for carrying out generally the provisions of this Ordinance.

Governor in Council
may make Regula-
tions.

6. Any person or company contravening or attempting to contravene the provisions of this Ordinance or any regulations made thereunder shall forfeit the bond required and furnished by him under section 4 of this Ordinance, and shall furthermore be liable to the summary cancellation by the Governor of his licence or lease.

Penalties.

7. This Ordinance shall be in force in the Dependencies as well as in the Colony.

Ordinance in force in
Dependencies.

8. This Ordinance shall continue in force during the continuance of the present war and for a period of six months thereafter and no longer, but the expiration of this Ordinance shall not render null and void any proceedings begun or any penalty incurred under this Ordinance before the date of the expiration of the same.

Duration of Ordinance.

9. The Whale Oil (Export Regulation) Ordinance, 1915, is hereby repealed.

Repeal of Ordinance
No. 10 of 1915.

Passed the Legislative Council this 28th day of June, 1917.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 29th day of June, 1917.

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

[L. S.]

I ASSENT,

DOUGLAS YOUNG,

Governor.

29th January, 1917.

No. 4.



1917.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

(29th June, 1917.)

An Ordinance to provide further for the
maintenance of discipline on board Transports.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative
Council thereof, as follows:—

Short Title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as The Transport Discipline
Ordinance, 1917.

Seamen neglecting to
join ship, deserting, or
joining in state of
drunkenness.

2. (1) If whilst within the jurisdiction a seaman lawfully
engaged to serve on board any ship or vessel belonging to or
chartered, hired, or requisitioned by the Admiralty or Army
Council:—

(a) Neglects or refuses without reasonable cause to
join his ship or vessel, or to proceed to sea in his ship or
vessel, or deserts or is absent without leave from his ship or
vessel or from his duty at any time; or

(b) Joins his ship or vessel or is whilst on board his
ship or vessel in a state of drunkenness so that the perform-
ance of his duties or the navigation of his ship or vessel is
thereby impeded,

he shall be guilty of an offence; and the master mate or owner of
the ship or vessel or his agent or any Naval or Military Officer
may with or without the assistance of the local police officers or
constables convey on board his ship or vessel any seaman whom he
has reason to believe to be guilty of an offence under this section,
and may also arrest him without first procuring a warrant, and
police officers or constables are hereby directed to give assistance
if required. Provided always that no Naval or Military Officer
acting in pursuance of the powers aforesaid shall be liable to any
penalty nor to any action for damages for false imprisonment.

(2) If such seaman is brought before a Court on charge of having committed an offence under this section, he shall, if the offence comes within the provisions of paragraph (a) be liable to the penalties prescribed for such offences in Section 221 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and if the offence comes within the provisions of paragraph (b) he shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds (£5).

Penalties.

(3) For the purposes of this Ordinance a copy of any entry made in an official log book in manner provided by the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, shall, if it purports to be signed and certified as a true copy or extract by the officer in whose custody the original log book is entrusted, be admissible in evidence.

Extracts from log admissible evidence.

3. The Admiralty Transport Discipline Ordinance, 1916, is hereby repealed.

Repeal of Ordinance No. 5 of 1916.

Passed the Legislative Council this 28th day of June, 1917.

T. M. GODDARD,
Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 29th day of June, 1917.

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Quarter ended
REVENUE.**

Receipts.	Quarter Estimate 1917.	Amount received to 31st Mch. 1917.	Receipts for same period 1916.	More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated 1917.	Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated 1917.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance 1st January, 1917	.....	5706 1 0	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs, &c.	3208 15 0	3791 11 3	5240 2 11	582 16 3	.....
2. Port and Tonnage Dues...	117 10 0	197 13 0	430 18 0	80 3 0	.....
3. Internal Revenue	984 0 0	480 8 8	1096 10 7	.....	503 11 4
4. Fees of Court, &c.	348 5 0	165 3 0	221 0 3	.....	183 2 0
5. Interest	2050 5 0	.....	652 10 10	.....	2050 5 0
6. Post Office	478 0 0	338 17 4	479 12 4	.....	139 2 8
7. Rents	710 0 0	521 16 8	858 10 0	.....	188 3 4
8. Miscellaneous Receipts ...	23 10 0	31 7 1	177 6 10	7 17 1	.....
 Total ... £	7920 5 0	5526 17 0	9156 11 9	670 16 4	3064 4 4
9. Land Sales	2145 10 0	8 19 4	1386 14 10	.....	2136 10 8
10. Stock Ordinance	150 0 0	.....	.....	.....	150 0 0
 Total ... £	10215 15 0	5535 16 4	10543 6 7	670 16 4	5350 15 0
Overpayments recovered ... ..	.....	12 6	Surplus of Assets:— 1st Jan, 1917.		
Investments realized ... ..	.....	.....	Land Sales Fund £126432 12 3		
Advances repaid ... ..	.....	93 4 5	Stock Fund 2302 14 5		
Deposits received ... ..	.....	10706 19 1	Balance 18468 13 9		
Remittances received ... ..	.....	.....	<hr/>
	£	16336 12 4	<hr/>		
Balance brought down ... ..	.....	5706 1 0	£147204 0 5		
 Total ... £		22042 13 4	<hr/>		

Crown Agents Accounts January to March not included.

Distribution of Cash Balance, 1st January, 1917.

Treasury Chest	£ 2754 1 10
Crown Agents	2951 19 2
	£5706 1 0

Examined and found correct.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Auditor.
10th May, 1917.

M.P. 435/17

Summary of Ledger Balances for March, 1916.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
ASSETS on 31st March, 1917.						
To Cash Balance ...	5965	18	2			
„ Investments held ...	258884	11	11			
„ Advances Outstanding ...	8889	2	3			
„ Remittances (in transit) ...	10149	12	8			
LIABILITIES on 31st March, 1917.						
By Deposits outstanding ...				130129	14	10
Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.			
Land Sales Fund ...	126441	11	7			
Stock Fund ...	2252	17	7			
Balance	20015	1	0			
				148709	10	2
	£278839	5	0	£278839	5	0

NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for January, February & March not included.

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents (1/1/17)	2951	19	2
Treasury Chest (31/3/17)	3013	19	0
	£5965	18	2

The Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
5th May, 1917.

M.P. 594/1917.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

Falkland Islands.

W. DOUGLAS YOUNG.
Governor.

Licensing Regulation.

Regulation 3, of the Licensing Regulations made by the Governor in Council on the 1st day of November 1912, is hereby repealed.

Made by the Governor in Council under the provisions of The Licensing Ordinance, 1882, this fifteenth day of June, 1917.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk of Executive Council.

M.P. 415/17.

Summary of Ledger Balances for April, 1917.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

<u>ASSETS on 30th April, 1917.</u>					Dr.			Cr.		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance	...	...	...	...	6297	17	1			
„ Investments held	...	...	...	...	263863	0	1			
„ Advances Outstanding	...	...	...	...	4430	13	2			
„ Remittances in transit	...	...	...	...	9686	10	9			
<u>LIABILITIES on 30th April, 1917.</u>										
By Deposits Outstanding	...	...	...	...				129642	14	6
Surplus of Assets :—					£	s.	d.			
Land Sales Fund	...	130932				1	11			
Stock Fund	...	2252				17	7			
Balance	...	21450				7	1			
								154635	6	7
					£284278	1	1	£284278	1	1

NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for March & April not included.

Distribution of Cash Balance.

		£	s.	d.
Crown Agents	(28/2/17)	4949	3	0
Treasury Chest	(30/4/17)	1348	14	1
		£6297	17	1

The Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
8th May, 1917.

M.P. 594/17.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during months ended 10th

January, & 10th February, 1917.

£10000 0 0

Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund on { with Commissioners £2500 }
10th January, & 10th February, 1917. { with Crown Agents £2500 } £5000 0 0

* Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Exchequer Bonds	5	1200	0	0	1200	0	0
Queensland	3	900	0	0	842	17	7
South Australia	3	400	0	0	382	0	5
Straits	3½	277	15	4	200	15	0
Transvaal	3	1200	6	2	1137	4	8
Trinidad	3	1000	0	0	933	2	9
West Australia	3	600	0	0	552	13	0
Total Investments	£	5578	1	6	5248	13	5

* Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Exchequer Bonds	5	600	0	0	600	0	0
Transvaal	3	289	10	8	290	8	5
Total Investments	£	889	10	8	890	8	5
Loss on transfer of Stock in August, 1916.						7	2
					890	15	7

NOTE.— * £574 : 8 : 4 advanced from General Revenue.

C. F. CONDELL,
W. A. THOMPSON,
JAS. HOUSTON,

} Commissioners of Currency.

5th June, 1917.

M.P. 593/1917.

L. V. OSWALD,
Auditor.

5th June, 1917.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXVI.

AUGUST 1st, 1917.

No. 8

Government Notices

No. 53.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
9th July, 1917.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the appended letter received by His Excellency from Her Royal Highness the Princess Christian appealing for support for the funds of the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors.

The Governor hopes that this appeal will meet with a ready response by the people of the Falkland Islands.

Subscriptions to this Fund will be received, for transmission to the Chairman of the Fund, by Mr T. N. Goddard, Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 562/17.

H. R. H. the Princess Christian to the Governor.

SCHOMBERG HOUSE,
PALM MALL, S.W.
30th March, 1917.

Sir,

I am venturing to ask for the assistance of your Excellency in making known to the residents of the Falkland Islands the scheme of the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, an illustrated booklet with regard to which I enclose for your Excellency's information. Would it be possible for you to nominate or suggest a small Local Committee, which would undertake to raise funds in the Falkland Islands for this eminently sensible scheme?

I am sure that your Excellency will agree with me that quite apart from its thoroughly practical nature the mere fact that it has been carried out as a memorial to the great Field Marshal will of itself appeal to all citizens of our Empire, and I feel sure that under your Excellency's guidance I can rely on every one in the Falkland Islands giving it their unqualified support. The Chairman, Major-General The Rt. Hon. Lord Cheylesmore K.C.V.O. will be happy to receive any sums which may be remitted to him at 122, Brompton Road, London, S.W., or direct to me at this address.

Believe me to be,
Yours truly,
HELENA,
President.

No. 54.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
16th July, 1917.

The Governor directs the publication of the following list of hours at which the Government Work Bell is rung daily (Sundays and Public Holidays excepted):—

From 1st September to 31st March, 5.45 a.m., 6.0 a.m., 8.0 a.m., 8.40 a.m., noon, 1.0 p.m., 5.30 p.m.

From 1st April to 14th May, 6.45 a.m., 7.0 a.m., 8.30 a.m., 8.40 a.m., noon, 1.0 p.m., 5.0 p.m.

From 15th May to 31st July, 7.15 a.m., 7.30 a.m., 8.30 a.m., 8.40 a.m., noon, 1.0 p.m., 4.30 p.m.

From 1st to 31st August, 6.45 a.m., 7.0 a.m., 8.30 a.m., 8.40 a.m., noon, 1.0 p.m., 5.0 p.m.

On Saturdays from 1st September to 31st March the last bell for the day is at noon.

On Saturdays from 1st April to 31st August the last bell for the day is at 1.0 p.m.

On Sundays the bell rings at 10.45 a.m. and 6.45 p.m.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 639/17.

No. 55.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
19th July, 1917.

The Governor directs the publication for general information of the following telegram from His Royal Highness Field Marshal the Duke of Connaught and the Most Honourable the Marquess of Lansdowne, transmitted to His Excellency by the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies:—

The subscriptions received locally in response to the appeal made for "Our Day", 19th October, last year, amounted to £722 : 6 : 6. The Governor hopes that the people of the Falkland Islands will respond in at least as generous a manner to the appeal for "Our Day" 18th October, this year.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 610/17.

Telegram from the Duke of Connaught and Lord Lansdowne to the Governor.

"It becomes necessary for the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem in England and the Red Cross Society to appeal once more to the generosity of their friends and supporters at home and overseas for funds to carry on their work of mercy for the sick and wounded of His Majesty's Forces. The Joint Committee have decided to make again such an appeal on October 18th and we earnestly beg your assistance in making it known to the people of the Falkland Islands.

Our Red Cross work is now costing £8000 per diem and increases rather than diminishes. Our help is given in every theatre of the war and to troops from every part of the Empire and will have to be continued for some time even after victory has been achieved. We are deeply grateful for the munificent help received from sympathisers in all parts of the world and we trust that with your assistance the appeal made on "Our Day" will meet with a response which will enable us to continue to do all that is humanly possible to lessen the suffering of those on whose behalf we plead.

Their Majesties the King and Queen and Queen Alexandra have graciously given us their patronage and support.

Signed. ARTHUR,
Grand Prior of the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem.

Signed. LANSDOWNE,
Chairman of the Council of the Red Cross Society.

Headquarters, Joint Committee,
83. Pall Mall,
London, W."

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Lars Marentius Berntsen, deceased

Whereas Mrs. Georgina Ellen Berntsen, as sole executrix, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above-named deceased,

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 23rd day of November, 1898.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

31st July, 1917.

Registrar, Supreme Court.

S.C. No. 4/17.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

William McDaid, deceased

Whereas Mrs. Mary Ann McDaid, as sole executrix, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above-named deceased,

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 12th day of May, 1888.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

31st July, 1917,

Registrar, Supreme Court.

S.C. No. 5/17.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Mary Ann Luxton, deceased

Whereas John T. Luxton, of Stanley, East Falkland, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased,

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

31st July, 1917.

Registrar, Supreme Court.

S.C. No. 6/17.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Half Year ended
REVENUE.**

Receipts.	One Half Estimate 1917.	Amount received to 30th Jne. 1917.	Receipts for same period 1916.	More than ½ estimated 1917.	Less than ½ estimated 1917.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance 1st January, 1917	.....	5706 1 0	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs, &c. ...	6417 10 0	9263 9 10	9504 18 6	2845 19 10	.....
2. Port and Tonnage Dues...	235 0 0	388 0 0	646 10 0	153 0 0	.....
3. Internal Revenue ...	1968 0 0	1560 18 0	1747 14 8	.....	407 2 0
4. Fees of Court, &c. ...	696 10 0	455 4 3	641 5 6	.....	241 5 9
5. Interest ...	4100 10 0	2574 9 4	1861 19 1	.....	1526 0 8
6. Post Office ...	956 0 0	687 11 4	1855 13 7	.....	268 8 8
7. Rents ...	1420 0 0	969 0 7	1059 5 11	.....	450 19 5
8. Miscellaneous Receipts ...	47 0 0	105 5 2	472 10 0	58 5 2	.....
 Total ... £	15840 10 0	16003 18 6	17789 17 3	3057 5 0	2893 16 6
9. Land Sales ...	4291 0 0	6152 4 1	5690 3 7	1861 4 1	.....
10. Stock Ordinance ...	300 0 0	.....	1 7 4	.....	300 0 0
 Total ... £	20431 10 0	22156 2 7	23481 8 2	4918 9 1	3193 16 6
Overpayments recovered ...	.....	4 19 8	Surplus of Assets:— 1st Jan, 1917. Land Sales Fund £126432 12 3 Stock Fund 2302 14 5 Balance 18468 13 9 £147204 0 5		
Investments realized ...	.....	35902 19 2			
Advances repaid ...	.....	1667 4 11			
Deposits received ...	.....	29747 19 4			
Remittances received ...	.....	9110 16 11			
		£ 98590 2 7			
Balance brought down ...	.....	5706 1 0			
Total ... £		104269 3 7			

Distribution of Cash Balance, 1st January, 1917.

Treasury Chest	£ 2754 1 10
Crown Agents	2951 19 2
	£5706 1 0

Examined and found correct.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Auditor.
7th July, 1917.

M.P. 620/17

(Reg. 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for 30th June, 1917.

EXPENDITURE.

Payments.	One Half Estimate 1917.	Amount paid to 30th Jne. 1917.	Payments for same period 1916.	More than ½ estimated 1917.	Less than ½ estimated 1917.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Pensions	550 0 0	311 14 4	305 14 5	.....	238 5 8
2. The Governor	1055 10 0	986 10 11	915 11 6	.....	68 19 1
3. Colonial Secretary	783 10 0	897 3 11	646 18 1	113 13 11	.....
4. Treasury and Customs	957 0 0	804 2 6	750 14 11	.....	152 17 6
5. Audit	12 10 0	7 0 0	7 10 0	.....	5 10 0
6. Port and Marine	460 10 0	360 17 4	248 13 10	.....	99 12 8
7. Legal	346 10 0	336 0 0	286 2 9	.....	10 10 0
8. Police & Prisons	457 10 0	300 1 3	322 18 2	.....	157 8 9
9. Medical	794 10 0	637 17 9	574 4 6	.....	156 12 3
10. Education	548 10 0	488 11 5	399 16 3	.....	59 18 7
11. Ecclesiastical	110 0 0	115 0 0	115 0 0	5 0 0	.....
12. Transport	230 0 0	52 14 7	84 18 5	.....	177 5 5
13. Miscellaneous	349 0 0	186 9 0	251 19 9	.....	162 11 0
14. Military	1596 10 0	3277 18 8	325 12 1	1681 8 8	.....
15. Post Office	2026 10 0	1982 5 1	1342 5 5	.....	44 4 11
16. Savings Bank	1202 10 0	64 8 0	60 0 8	.....	1138 2 0
17. Currency Note Fund	15 0 0	2 12 6	29 15 8	.....	12 7 6
18. Drawbacks and Refunds	100 0 0	53 11 10	161 5 6	.....	46 8 2
19. Colonial Engineer	1351 0 0	1164 18 1	1166 7 6	.....	186 1 11
20. Public Works Recurrent	1475 0 0	646 14 7	523 1 9	.....	828 5 5
Total ... £	14421 10 0	12676 11 9	8518 11 2	1800 2 7	3545 0 10
21. Public Works Extraordinary	985 0 0	515 2 8	665 19 8	.....	469 17 4
22. Stock Ordinances	290 0 0	149 13 6	221 13 6	.....	140 6 6
Total ... £	15696 10 0	13341 7 11	9406 4 4	1800 2 7	4155 4 8
Overpayments Adjusted ... ..	.....	4 19 8	Surplus of Assets on 30th June, 1917.		
Investments made ... ..	.....	45551 1 4			
Advances made ... ..	.....	3426 8 3			
Deposits repaid ... ..	.....	21535 13 9			
Remittances made ... ..	.....	14247 17 3			
		£ 98107 8 2	Land Sales Fund £132584 16 4		
		6188 15 5			
Balance on 30th June, 1917. ... ..	.....	6188 15 5	Stock Fund 2153 0 11		
			Balance 21280 17 10		
			£156018 15 1		
Total ... £	104296 3 7				

Distribution of Cash Balance, 30th June, 1917.

Treasury Chest (30/6/17)	£1855 8 6
Crown Agents (30/4/17)	£4333 6 11
	£6188 15 5

W. A. THOMPSON. Colonial Treasurer.
6th July, 1917.

Summary of Ledger Balances for May, 1917.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

				Dr.			Cr.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<u>ASSETS on 31st May, 1917.</u>									
To Cash Balance ...	...	...	...	6773	16	11			
.. Investments held ...	...	...	...	263863	0	1			
.. Advances Outstanding ...	...	...	...	4845	2	8			
.. Remittances (in transit) ...	...	...	...	10686	10	9			
<u>LIABILITIES on 31st May, 1917.</u>									
By Deposits outstanding ...	...	...	...				132012	11	10
Surplus of Assets :—		£	s.	d.					
Land Sales Fund ...	130932		1	11					
Stock Fund ...	2181		2	7					
Balance	21042		14	1			154155	18	7
				£286168	10	5	£286168	10	5

Crown Agents Accounts March to May not included.

Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents (28/2/17)	4949	3	0
Treasury Chest (31/5/17)	1824	13	11
	£6773	16	11

The Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
5th June, 1917.

M.P. 594/1917.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

Summary of Ledger Balances for June, 1917.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

<u>ASSETS on 30th June, 1917.</u>				Dr.			Cr.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance	...	...	...	6188	15	5			
„ Investments held	...	...	...	268482	14	1			
„ Advances Outstanding	...	...	...	4168	3	6			
„ Remittances (in transit)	...	...	...	8107	11	0			
<u>LIABILITIES on 30th June, 1917.</u>									
By Deposits Outstanding	...	...	...				130928	8	11
Surplus of Assets:—				£	s.	d.			
Land Sales Fund	...	132584	16	4					
Stock Fund	...	2153	0	11					
Balance	...	21280	17	10			156018	15	1
				£286947	4	0	£286947	4	0

NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for April, May, & June, not included.

Distribution of Cash Balance.

		£	s.	d.
Crown Agents	(30/4/17)	4333	6	11
Treasury Chest	(30/6/17)	1855	8	6
		£6188	15	5

The Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
5th July, 1917.

M.P. 594,17.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during months ended 10th March, & 10th April, 1917. £10000 0 0

Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund on { with Commissioners £2500 } £5000 0 0
10th March, & 10th April, 1917. { with Crown Agents £2500 }

* Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Exchequer Bonds	5	1200	0	0	1200	0	0
Queensland	3	900	0	0	842	17	7
South Australia	3	400	0	0	382	0	5
Straits	3½	277	15	4	200	15	0
Transvaal	3	1200	6	2	1137	4	8
Trinidad	3	1000	0	0	933	2	9
West Australia	3	600	0	0	552	13	0
Total Investments	£	5578	1	6	5248	13	5

* Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Exchequer Bonds	5	600	0	0	600	0	0
Transvaal	3	289	10	8	290	8	5
Total Investments	£	889	10	8	890	8	5
Loss on transfer of Stock in August, 1916.						7	2
					890	15	7

NOTE.— * £574 : 8 : 4 advanced from General Revenue.

C. F. CONDELL,
W. A. THOMPSON,
JAS. HOUSTON, } Commissioners of Currency.

5th July, 1917.

M.P. 593/1917.

L. V. OSWALD,
Auditor.

5th July, 1917.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXVI.

SEPTEMBER 1st, 1917.

No. 9

Proclamation

[L.S.]
W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

By His Excellency WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, Esquire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

In accordance with instructions received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies I hereby proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise his powers of disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 1 of 1917, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the payment for ten years of an annual contribution to His Majesty's Government towards the expenses of the War".

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this tenth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 56.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
7th August, 1917.

In accordance with the provisions of section 6 of the Stanley Cemetery Ordinance, 1914, the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

Hon. DR. F. J. CRADDOCK, Acting Colonial Surgeon,
and

M. C. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esq., J.P.,

to be Trustees of the Stanley Cemetery for a period of two years with effect from the 1st instant.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1138/16.

No. 57.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
7th August, 1917.

The Governor directs the publication for general information of the following telegram from the Secretary of State for the Colonies and of His Excellency's reply.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 700/17.

Telegram from the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Governor.

Received 4th August, 1917.

August 4th. Sir Douglas Haig sends following:—

"Our armies in France drawn from every part of the British Empire bring to the fourth year of the war a steady confidence justified by their past achievements. Unflinching in their resolution to complete the task to which they have put their hands they will fight on until the enemy is finally overthrown."

LONG.

Telegram from the Governor to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Despatched 6th August, 1917.

Your telegram 4th August. On behalf of people of the Falkland Islands beg to be allowed to thank Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig for his message and to say our heartfelt thoughts are with him and the valiant armies under his leadership and we earnestly hope and pray their heroic deeds may shortly be crowned by a complete victory for King and Empire.

YOUNG.

No. 58.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
8th August, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 44 of the 13th June, 1917, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of Orders of the Lords of the Privy Council dated the 27th April, 11th and 25th May, and 8th June, 1917, modifying the "Statutory List" of Traders, and of Consolidating Statutory List, No. 25a, complete to 27th April, 1917.

The Orders and the Consolidating List may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 702/17.

No. 59.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
8th August, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 46 of the 13th June, 1917, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of an Order of the Lords of the Privy Council dated the 1st May, 1917, amending the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.

This Order may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 701/17.

No. 60.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
8th August, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 39 of the 28th May, 1917, the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that a Royal Proclamation dated the 10th May, 1917, has been issued modifying the list of articles of which exportation from the United Kingdom is prohibited.

This Proclamation may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 701/17.

No. 61.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
9th August, 1917.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that the Mail Contract existing between the Government and the Pacific Steam Navigation Company will terminate on the 7th September, 1917.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 706/17.

No. 62.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
11th August, 1917.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that with a view to securing a uniform system of "Daylight Saving" in Stanley the Government Clock will at midnight on Saturday the 13th October, 1917, be put forward one hour and will remain so until midnight on Saturday the 16th March, 1918, when it will be put back one hour in order to bring Stanley time back to the local mean.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 635/17.

No. 63.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
20th August, 1917.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information of the Annual Report of the Acting Chief Inspector of Stock for the Season 1916-1917.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 762/17.

Stock Department,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
15th August, 1917.

Sir,

I have the honour to forward the Annual Report of this Department for the season 1916-17.

Seasons.

During the late Spring and early Summer we had more rain than at this period of the previous year. The Winter has been exceptionally open and mild, with very little snow.

Sheep.

The health of the flocks that I have seen is excellent, with the exception of two flocks which were infected with lice. The total number of sheep in the Islands is now 696,975, shewing an increase of slightly over 7000 on last year's returns.

Wool.

The clip of the season was very satisfactory, the highest price obtained for wool being 2s. 7½d. per lb. This is the highest price on record for Falkland Islands wool.

Canning.

The only factory working during the season was that of the Falkland Islands Company Limited at Goose Green, where 42,711 sheep were canned, or an increase of over 5000 on last year's canning. I visited the factory at Goose Green on several occasions; its cleanliness and the methods employed there leave nothing to be desired.

Cattle.

The number of cattle in the Colony is 6,844; their health is very good.

Horses.

There are 2,653 horses in the Colony; their general health is good.

Exports.

The only export from the Colony during last year was a consignment of 600 sheep which were sent from Beaver Island to South Georgia.

Imports.

September, 1916, 49 horses from Punta Arenas, Chile. October, 1916, 3 Welsh stallions from the United Kingdom. November, 1916, 10 Romney Marsh rams from United Kingdom. January, 1917, 21 Romney Marsh and 21 Cheviot rams from United Kingdom.

Cultivation.

Progress is being made yearly in the cultivation of crops and the quantity of hay obtained is increasing; its quality is good.

Comparative Table of Returns.

The following is a comparative table of returns for the seasons 1915-16 and 1916-17.

	1915-16.	1916-17.
Rams	9,877	9,607
Wethers	186,656	197,671
Breeding Ewes	267,394	263,366
Other Ewes	71,610	79,265
Lambs Male	72,584	72,669
Lambs Female	81,783	81,889
Total number lambs	154,367	154,558
Total number of sheep	689,904	696,975
Canned	37,329	42,711
Boiled down	10,248	11,222
Sold and killed for consumption	29,871	23,920
Horses	2,972	2,653
Brood mares	402	463
Foals	216	232
Stallions	21	24
Cattle	7,561	6,844
Swine	60	15

Imports.

Horses	313	52
Rams	5	52

Exports.

Sheep	0	600
--------------	---	-----

Owing to sickness among the rams imported into the Colony, while in quarantine in Stanley, I have been unable during the period under report to visit the West Falklands.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. ATKINS,

Acting Chief Inspector of Stock,

The Honourable
The Colonial Secretary,
Stanley.

Annual Stock Return for 1917.

Prepared from information furnished in accordance with Section 13 of
The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

Owner.	Name of Station.	No. of Sheep.	Ear Mark.
EAST FALKLAND.			
Smith Bros.	Berkeley Sound Station	16,166	Triangle.
Morrison & Grant	Bluff Cove	3,715	Two Slits.
Falkland Is. Co., Ltd.	Darwin Harbour, Walker Creek, and North Arm.	188,056	Diamond.
G. Greenshields	Douglas Station	27,424	Fork.
J. J. Felton's Estate	Evelyn Station	30,000	Back Square.
Mrs. M. Robson	Fitzroy North	2,660	Front Thistle.
V. Packe	Fitzroy S. & Port Louis S.	32,510	Double Swallow.
A. M. Pitaluga	Gibraltar	19,465	Front P.
C. Bender	Moody Valley	1,510	Fore and Back Bit, and Slit.
F. Browning	Mullet Creek	1,393	Back Bayonet.
J. Smith	Peninsula	442	Fork and Fore Bit.
Mrs. T. Robson	Port Louis North	15,350	Front Halfpenny.
H. J. Pitaluga	Rincon Grande	11,014	Fore Bit.
W. K. Cameron	San Carlos North	28,487	Slit.
Geo. Bonner & Co. Ltd.	San Carlos South	27,190	Front Notch.
WEST FALKLAND.			
Holmsted & Blake Ltd.	Adelaide Station	32,171	Front Bayonet.
Dean & Anson	Chartres Station	30,414	Punch Hole.
Packe Bros. & Co.	Dunnose Head, Fox Bay East, & Port Howard	21,233	Fore Bit.
Baillon & Stickney	Fox Bay West	17,466	Two Slits.
J. L. Waldron, Ltd.	Port Howard	37,466	Fork.
Dean & Co.	Port Stephens & Port Edgar	42,108	Square Punch hole.
Stickney Bros.	Spring Point	12,166	Back Halfpenny.
Bertrand & Felton	Westbourne Station	16,295	Back Square.
ISLANDS.			
H. Waldron	Beaver Island	1,508	Fork.
A. F. Cobb	Bleaker Island	3,890	Punch Hole.
Mrs. Hansen	Carcass & Jason Islands	4,521	Front Bayonet.
A. E. Felton	Clifton Station	*2,528	Fore Bit.
J. Smith	Great, Ruggles, & Swan Is.	6,062	Back Bit.
J. H. Dean	Keppel Island	2,942	Back Bayonet.
H. & G. Cobb	Lively Island	7,500	Fork.
Mrs. Scott	New Island	1,991	Fork.
C. C. Wessel	Passage Islands	470	Slit.
J. H. Dean	Pebble Island	20,117	Back Bayonet.
W. D. Benney's Estate	Saunders Island	8,661	Punch Hole.
J. B. Luchtenborg	Sea Lion Islands	*720	Slit.
Speedwell Is. Co.	Speedwell, George, & Barren Is	7,390	Fork.
Mrs. C. H. Williams's Estate	Weddell Island	13,209	Back Bit.
Mrs. E. E. Matthews	West Swan Island	275	Fork.

* 1916 Returns.

East Falkland	405,332
West Falkland	209,319
Islands	82,324
Total	696,975

15th August, 1916.

M.P. 762/17.

W. ATKINS,

Acting Chief Inspector of Stock.

Stock Brands.

Stock Department.

Stanley, Falkland Islands,

15th August, 1917.

The Acting Chief Inspector of Stock approves the following Brands, for the registration of which application has been made in accordance with Section 4 of The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, :—

Mrs Janet Williams

3

Messrs Dean & Anson

Double Swallow

Mr F. H. King

HK

M.P. 693/17.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Mrs. Fanny Maria Willis, deceased

Whereas John Allan Gardiner Willis, of Stanley, East Falkland by his attorney John Falkland Summers of Stanley, E. F., has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above-named deceased,

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 2nd February, 1911, with Codicil thereto dated 22nd January, 1914.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

Registrar, Supreme Court.

31st August, 1917.

S.C. No. 7/17.

Summary of Ledger Balances for July, 1917.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

<u>ASSETS</u> on 31st July, 1917.					Dr.			Cr.		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance	...	...	...	...	1702	11	0			
„ Investments held	...	...	...	...	273482	14	1			
„ Advances Outstanding	...	...	...	...	4715	18	11			
„ Remittances (in transit)	...	...	...	...	9259	19	10			
<u>LIABILITIES</u> on 31st July, 1917.										
By Deposits Outstanding	...	...	...	...				133528	0	9
Surplus of Assets :—					£	s.	d.			
Land Sales Fund	...	132587	:	1 : 7						
Stock Fund	...	2129	:	2 : 7						
Balance	...	20916	:	18 : 11				155633	3	1
					£289161	3	10	£289161	3	10

NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for June, & July, not included.

Distribution of Cash Balance.

		£	s.	d.
Crown Agents	(31/5/17)	597	12	3
Treasury Chest	(31/7/17)	1104	18	9
		£1702	11	0

The Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
4th August, 1917.

M.P. 594/17.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th May, 1917.

£10000 0 0

Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund on { with Commissioners £2500 }
10th May, 1917. { with Crown Agents £2500 } £5000 0 0

* Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Exchequer Bonds	5	1200	0	0	1200	0	0
Queensland	3	900	0	0	842	17	7
South Australia	3	400	0	0	382	0	5
Straits	3½	277	15	4	200	15	0
Transvaal	3	1200	6	2	1137	4	8
Trinidad	3	1000	0	0	933	2	9
West Australia	3	600	0	0	552	13	0
Total Investments	£	5578	1	6	5248	13	5

* Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Exchequer Bonds	5	600	0	0	600	0	0
Transvaal	3	289	10	8	290	8	5
Total Investments	£	889	10	8	890	8	5
Loss on transfer of Stock in August, 1916.						7	2
					890	15	7

NOTE.— * £547 : 4 : 2 advanced from General Revenue.

C. F. CONDELL,
W. A. THOMPSON,
JAS. HOUSTON,

} Commissioners of Currency.

9th August, 1917.

M.P. 593/1917.

L. V. OSWALD,
Auditor.

9th August, 1917.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXVI.

OCTOBER 1st, 1917.

No. 10

Government Notice.

No. 64.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
13th September, 1917.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

MR CHARLES GOSS ALLAN

Second Assistant Printer, to be First Assistant Printer, Government Printing Office,
with effect from the 1st September, 1917.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 65.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
21st September, 1917.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

MISS KATHERINE CHARLOTTE YULE,

to be Government Nurse, with effect from this date.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 320/17.

No. 66.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
22nd September, 1917.

Subject to the approval of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, the Governor has been pleased to grant leave of absence on half pay to:—

THOMAS HENRY FOSTER ESQ., Clerk and Private Secretary to the Governor,
from the 22nd September, 1917, to the date of his arrival in England, both days inclusive.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 781/17.

No. 67.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
27th September, 1917.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that he has accepted the resignation of his Commission by

LIEUTENANT THOMAS HENRY FOSTER, Falkland Islands Volunteer Force,
with effect from the 21st instant, on his leaving the Colony.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 600/17.

No. 68.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
27th September, 1917.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following draft Ordinance to Authorise and Regulate Prospecting and Mining.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 873/17.

Draft.

No. .



1917.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

()

An Ordinance to Authorise and Regulate Prospecting and Mining.

WHEREAS all grants or leases of Crown lands now in force in the Colony with certain exceptions contain provisions the effect of which is (a) to limit the use of the land by the grantee or lessee to use for pastoral purposes only and (b) to reserve to the Crown in some cases all mines of silver, gold, and other precious metals and all mines of coal and in other cases all diamonds and all mines of gold, silver and other metals and all mines of coal, in or under the said land and in either case with full liberty at all times to search and dig for and carry away the same and for that purpose to enter upon the said land or any part thereof:

Preamble.

AND WHEREAS doubts have arisen as to the extent of the rights reserved to the Crown in respect of lands the subject of such grants or leases:

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to put an end to such doubts and to make provision for authorising and regulating the prospecting for and working of minerals in or under such lands in manner hereinafter appearing:

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Mining Ordinance, 1917."

Short Title.

2. In this Ordinance and any Regulations made thereunder the word "mineral" means and includes precious stones, precious metals, metals and all minerals of any kind whatsoever including coal, bituminous shale and mineral oil.

Definition of Mineral.

3. This Ordinance shall apply only to unalienated Crown Lands and to lands the subject of an existing Crown grant or Crown lease the effect of which is to confine the user of such land by the grantee or lessee to pastoral purposes only and to reserve to the Crown all mines of silver, gold and other precious metals and all mines of coal; or all diamonds and all mines of gold, silver, and other metals and all mines of coal, as the case may be.

Lands to which this Ordinance applies.

No person to prospect or mine without authority.

4. No person shall prospect for or mine or take away any mineral found upon or under any land to which this Ordinance applies, unless he be first granted by the Governor a prospecting licence or a mining lease, as the case may be, entitling him to do so. Provided that no licence shall be required by the holder of a Crown grant or Crown lease to quarry or take Stone, Flint, Chalk, Gravel, Sand, Peat and such other substances as the Governor may permit, on application in writing, to be quarried or taken, whether under or upon the land the subject of such grant or lease. Any Stone, Flint, Chalk, Gravel, Sand, Peat or other substance so quarried or taken shall be used exclusively upon such land and no part thereof shall, except by permission of the Governor expressed in writing, be sold, given away, dealt with or disposed of in any other manner whatsoever. Any person acting in contravention of this section shall be guilty of an offence under this Ordinance.

Governor may grant licences and leases to prospect and mine.

5. (1) It shall be lawful for the Governor to grant licences to prospect for and leases to mine, take, win, and carry away any mineral upon or under any land to which this Ordinance applies, on such terms and for such periods of time as the Secretary of State for the Colonies may approve, and subject to any Regulations which, from time to time, may be in force.

Licences and leases not to be transferred.

(2) No licence or lease granted under this Ordinance shall be disposed of or transferred without the written sanction of the Governor being first applied for and obtained.

Payment by holder of licence or lease of compensation for damage.

(3) Every prospecting licence and every mining lease granted under this Ordinance shall provide that the holder thereof in the exercise of the right conferred shall do as little damage as possible, and shall be subject to the payment by the licensee or lessee, as the case may be, of reasonable compensation to the grantee or lessee of the land in respect of which the licence or lease is granted, for any actual damage done by him, in the exercise of such right, to any buildings, roads, or pastoral rights on or over the land.

Claim for compensation to be brought within four months.

6. (1) Any claim for compensation for actual damage done by the holder of a prospecting licence or mining lease or by his agent or servants to any buildings, roads or pastoral rights, shall be made by the grantee or lessee of the land and lodged with the Colonial Secretary within four months from the date of the alleged damage sustained.

Claim to be assessed by Board of Arbitrators.

(2) Every such claim shall within six months from the date of its being lodged with the Colonial Secretary be inquired into and the damage if any assessed by a Board of three Arbitrators composed of the Magistrate of the District in which the alleged damage occurred, or such other officer as the Governor may appoint, and two persons resident in the Colony, one of whom shall be nominated by the grantee or lessee of the land lodging the claim and the other by the person to whom the licence or lease is granted.

Appeal to Judge against finding of Arbitrators.

(3) An appeal from the finding of the majority of the Board of Arbitrators shall lie to the Chief Justice whose decision shall be final.

Form of licence and lease and rights conferred by same.

7. A licence to prospect and a lease to mine shall be in such form as may be approved by the Governor, and shall whilst in force, and for the purposes for which it is granted, entitle the holder thereof as well as his authorized agents and servants, together with his or their animals, carts, vehicles, and all things and appliances necessary for the working of the undertaking, to freely enter and to pass at all times on to and over the land named therein, and, subject to the conditions specified therein, to prospect for or to mine, take, win and carry away any mineral found upon or under the land to which the licence or lease shall apply.

8. Every application for a prospecting licence or for a mining lease shall be made in writing to the Colonial Secretary and shall state the position and approximate area and boundaries of the land in respect of which the application is made, and such further particulars as may be required by the Governor.

Applications for licences and leases to be sent to Colonial Secretary.

9. Any person who interferes with or obstructs the holder of a prospecting licence, or of a mining lease, or his agents or servants in the exercise of the rights and privileges conferred on him in pursuance of this Ordinance or of any Regulation made thereunder shall be guilty of an offence under this Ordinance.

Protection of holder of licence or lease against interference.

10. In every prospecting licence there shall be implied and deemed to be inserted therein a condition that the person to whom the same is granted shall actively carry on the work of prospecting to the satisfaction of the Governor, in default of which, the licence may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, be cancelled by the Governor, when it shall become null and void and all works and property of the licensee on the land shall be forfeited to the Government of the Falkland Islands or otherwise dealt with as the Governor may order.

Work to be actively carried on.

11. Any mineral raised, taken, won or carried away in contravention of the provisions of this Ordinance, or any Regulation made thereunder, shall be forfeited to the Government of the Falkland Islands, and any person so acting in contravention of this section shall be guilty of an offence under this Ordinance.

Forfeiture of minerals taken in contravention of Ordinance or Regulations.

12. (1) The Governor in Council may make and from time to time vary Regulations for carrying out the provisions and intent of this Ordinance, and for protecting owners and occupiers of land against undue interference with their rights by operations of mining enterprises.

Making of Regulations.

(2) The Regulations may provide for the payment of such Royalties and fees as the Governor in Council may see fit to impose.

Regulations may provide payment of royalties and fees.

(3) Every Regulation shall have full force and effect on publication in the Gazette.

Regulations in force on publication.

13. Any person found guilty of an offence under this Ordinance, or failing to comply with any Regulation made thereunder shall on summary conviction be liable for every such offence and non-compliance to a penalty not exceeding fifty pounds (£50) or to imprisonment for any period not exceeding six months, and in addition, at the discretion of the Governor, if the holder of a prospecting licence or a mining lease, to the cancellation of the same.

Penalties.

14. This Ordinance shall be in force also in the Dependencies.

Ordinance to apply also to the Dependencies.

Passed the Legislative Council this day of
1917.

Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public
Seal of the Colony this day of , 1917.

Colonial Secretary.

Summary of Ledger Balances for August, 1917.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

<u>ASSETS on 31st August, 1917.</u>					Dr.			Cr.		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance	...	...	...	...	1384	19	8			
„ Investments held	...	...	...	...	273482	14	1			
„ Advances Outstanding	...	...	...	...	5104	4	6			
„ Remittances (in transit)	...	...	...	...	12172	11	9			
<u>LIABILITIES on 31st August, 1917.</u>										
By Deposits Outstanding	...	...	...	...				135030	4	8
Surplus of Assets :—					£	s.	d.			
Land Sales Fund	...	132782	14	6						
Stock Fund	...	2127	15	5						
Balance	...	22203	15	5				157114	5	4
					£292144	10	0	£292144	10	0

NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for June, July, & August, not included.

Distribution of Cash Balance.

		£	s.	d.
Crown Agents	(31/5/17)	597	12	3
Treasury Chest	(31/8/17)	787	7	5
		£1384	19	8

The Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
5th September, 1917.

M.P. 594/17.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXVI.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1917.

No. 11

Government Notice.

No. 69.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
2nd October, 1917.

The Governor directs the publication for general information of the following Proclamation by the King declaring that the name of Windsor shall be borne by His Royal House and Family and relinquishing the use of all German Titles and Dignities.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M. P. 907/17.

BY THE KING

A Proclamation

DECLARING THAT THE NAME OF WINDSOR IS TO BE BORNE BY HIS ROYAL HOUSE AND FAMILY AND RELINQUISHING THE USE OF ALL GERMAN TITLES AND DIGNITIES.

GEORGE, *R.I.*

WHEREAS WE, having taken into consideration the Name and Title of Our Royal House and Family have determined that henceforth Our Royal House and Family shall be styled and known as the House and Family of Windsor:

AND WHEREAS We have further determined for Ourselves and for and on behalf of Our descendants and all other the descendants of Our Grandmother Queen Victoria of blessed and glorious memory to relinquish and discontinue the use of all German Titles and Dignities:

AND WHEREAS We have declared these Our determinations in Our Privy Council:

NOW, THEREFORE, We, out of Our Royal Will and Authority, do hereby declare and announce that as from the date of this Our Royal Proclamation Our House and Family shall be styled and known as the House and Family of Windsor, and that all the descendants in the male line of Our said Grandmother Queen Victoria who are subjects of these Realms, other than female descendants who may marry or may have married, shall bear the said name of Windsor:

AND WE do hereby further declare and announce that We for Ourselves and for and on behalf of Our descendants and all other the descendants of Our said Grandmother Queen Victoria who are subjects of these Realms, relinquish and enjoin the discontinuance of the use of the Degrees, Styles, Dignities, Titles and Honours of Dukes and Duchesses of Saxony and Princes and Princesses of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, and all other German Degrees, Styles, Dignities, Titles, Honours and Appellations to Us or to them heretofore belonging or appertaining.

Given at Our Court at *Buckingham Palace*, this Seventeenth day of *July*, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and seventeen, and in the Eighth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

No. 70.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
17th October, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 55 of the 19th July, 1917, the Governor directs the publication for general information of the following Message from His Majesty the King which has been transmitted to His Excellency by the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 958/17.

"BUCKINGHAM PALACE.

During the last twelve months we have had constant opportunities of witnessing afresh both at home and in Flanders the great work of mercy carried on by the united efforts of The Red Cross Society and the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem in England. In every theatre of the war regardless of distance discomfort or danger the task of alleviating pain and suffering and of ministering to those in need is performed with unparalleled devotion by the men and women who have taken service under the Red Cross. The prompt and unstinted provision of medical and general stores and comforts is an all-important work and one of the main responsibilities undertaken by the Joint Committee. In hospitals and convalescent homes, hospital trains, motor ambulances and launches our sick and wounded as well as those of our Allies are, I know, indeed grateful for the aid and co-operation which the Joint Societies bring to the medical services of the armies; nor have the needs of our prisoners of war been forgotten in the allocation of your funds. I trust therefore that there will be no falling off of generous financial support on the part of everyone at home and in the Dominions Overseas, without which this work could not be maintained. During the war I have had great satisfaction in sending to the Joint Committee on October 20th a donation of Five Thousand Pounds. This year for the Our Day collection on the 18th October it is a pleasure to me to contribute Ten Thousand Pounds to mark my appreciation of what has been achieved by the Red Cross Society and the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem in England in the past and my deep sense of the importance of continuing these achievements in the future.

Signed. GEORGE R. I."

No. 71.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
2nd October, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 58 of the 8th August, 1917, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of Orders of the Lords of the Privy Council dated 22nd June, 6th and 20th July, and 3rd August, 1917, modifying the "Statutory List" of Traders, and of Consolidating Statutory List, No. 29a, complete to 22nd June, 1917.

The Orders and the Consolidating List may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 920/17.

No. 72.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
2nd October, 1917.

With reference to Government Notice No. 59 of the 8th August, 1917, the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of Orders of the Lords of the Privy Council dated the 22nd June, 13th July and 10th and 14th August, 1917, amending the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.

These Orders may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 921/17

No. 73.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
11th October, 1917.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

MR ARTHUR ISADORE FLEURET

to be Second Assistant Printer, Government Printing Office, with effect from the 1st instant.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 878/17.

No. 74.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
12th October, 1917.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the appended Rates and Conditions for the Hire of the First Floor of the Town Hall, Stanley.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 668/17.

Rates and conditions for hire of first floor of the Town Hall, Stanley.

On application made to the Colonial Engineer, stating the purpose for which it is required, and subject to the approval of the Colonial Secretary, the first floor of the Town Hall, Stanley, herein called the Hall, may be hired for entertainments on the following conditions:—

(a) FOR AN AFTERNOON (1.0 p.m. to 8.0 p.m.)

Summer months (1st October to 31st March)	... ..	£1 : 10 : 0
Winter months (1st April to 30th September)	... ..	£2 : 0 : 0

FOR AN EVENING (8.0 p.m. to 3.0 a.m.)

First night	... ..	£5 : 0 : 0
Each subsequent consecutive night	... ..	£3 : 0 : 0

(b) The person hiring the Hall

- (i) shall be held responsible for any damage done to the Hall or approaches thereto, and shall defray the cost of repairing the same, as may be certified by the Colonial Engineer,
- (ii) shall remove all properties not belonging to the Hall and clean up the Hall, on termination of hire, as may be required by and to the satisfaction of the Colonial Engineer.

The charge for the hire of the Hall shall include lighting when and where necessary, but does not include furnishing chairs, decorations, or preparations &c., which must be undertaken by and at the cost of the person hiring the Hall.

Summary of Ledger Balances for September, 1917.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

<u>ASSETS on 30th September, 1917.</u>					Dr.			Cr.		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance	...	...	...	...	8051	5	3			
„ Investments held	...	...	...	...	279618	7	7			
„ Advances Outstanding	...	...	...	...	4977	4	2			
„ Remittances (in transit)	...	...	...	...	7123	2	0			
<u>LIABILITIES on 30th September, 1917.</u>										
By Deposits Outstanding	...	...	...	...				142733	5	8
Surplus of Assets :—					£	s.	d.			
Land Sales Fund	...	132888	2	6						
Stock Fund	...	2077	19	3						
Balance	...	22070	11	5				157036	13	4
					£299769	19	0	£299769	19	0

NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for August & September not included.

Distribution of Cash Balance.

		£	s.	d.
Crown Agents	(31/7/17)	2056	6	10
Treasury Chest	(30/9/17)	5994	18	5
		£8051	5	3

The Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
17th October, 1917.

M.P. 594/17.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Nine Months ended
REVENUE.**

Receipts.	Three Quarters Estimate 1917.	Amount received to 30th Sept. 1917	Receipts for same period 1916.	More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated 1917.	Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated 1917.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance 1st January, 1917	.....	5706 1 0	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs, &c.	9626 5 0	13705 8 11	15665 12 3	4079 3 11	.....
2. Port and Tonnage Dues...	352 10 0	452 6 0	735 3 0	99 16 0	.....
3. Internal Revenue	2952 0 0	1574 19 10	2658 15 3	.....	1377 0 2
4. Fees of Court, &c.	1044 15 0	773 2 11	1113 1 4	.....	271 12 1
5. Interest	6150 15 0	5835 3 4	4744 3 4	.....	315 11 8
6. Post Office	1434 0 0	890 9 5	2469 12 1	.....	543 10 7
7. Rents	2130 0 0	1364 7 3	1461 4 7	.....	765 12 9
8. Miscellaneous Receipts ...	70 10 0	137 16 1	531 17 10	67 6 1	.....
Total ... £	23760 15 0	24733 13 9	29379 9 8	4246 6 0	3273 7 3
9. Land Sales	6436 10 0	6455 10 3	6538 2 4	19 0 3	.....
10. Stock Ordinance	450 0 0	.....	1 7 4	.....	450 0 0
Total ... £	30647 5 0	31189 4 0	35918 19 4	4265 6 3	3723 7 3
Overpayments recovered ... ..	.....	4 19 8	Surplus of Assets:— 1st Jan, 1917. Land Sales Fund £126432 12 3 Stock Fund 2302 14 5 Balance 18468 13 9 £147204 0 5		
Investments realized ... ..	.....	59396 4 0			
Advances repaid ... ..	.....	2595 16 8			
Deposits received ... ..	.....	45668 2 7			
Remittances received ... ..	.....	16765 0 1			
		£155619 7 0			
Balance brought down ... ..	.....	5706 1 0			
Total ... £	161325 8 0				

Distribution of Cash Balance, 1st January, 1917.

Treasury Chest	£ 2754 1 10
Crown Agents	2951 19 2
	£5706 1 0

Examined and found correct.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Auditor.
22nd October, 1917.

M.P. 620/17

(Reg. 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for
30th September, 1917.

EXPENDITURE.

Payments.	Three Quarters Estimate 1917.	Amount paid to 30th Sept 1917	Payments for same period 1916.	More than 3 estimated 1917.	Less than 3 estimated 1917.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Pensions ...	825 0 0	517 14 4	650 5 2	.....	307 5 8
2. The Governor ...	1583 5 0	1488 11 9	1433 7 6	.....	94 13 3
3. Colonial Secretary ...	1175 5 0	1287 12 8	963 15 1	112 7 8	.....
4. Treasury and Customs ...	1435 10 0	1177 3 7	1195 15 7	.....	258 6 5
5. Audit ...	18 15 0	12 2 2	17 10 0	.....	6 12 10
6. Port and Marine ...	690 15 0	514 17 5	381 17 4	.....	175 17 7
7. Legal ...	519 15 0	482 0 0	420 17 9	.....	37 15 0
8. Police & Prisons ...	686 5 0	441 1 3	507 13 2	.....	245 3 9
9. Medical ...	1191 15 0	979 13 0	959 1 9	.....	212 2 0
10. Education ...	822 15 0	731 18 4	626 6 1	.....	90 16 8
11. Ecclesiastical ...	165 0 0	120 0 0	115 0 0	.....	45 0 0
12. Transport ...	345 0 0	57 0 1	201 1 5	.....	287 19 11
13. Miscellaneous ...	523 10 0	276 13 3	416 8 11	.....	246 16 9
14. Military ...	2394 15 0	3967 16 9	498 12 11	1573 1 9	.....
15. Post Office ...	3039 15 0	2965 9 3	2894 6 2	.....	74 5 9
16. Savings Bank ...	1803 15 0	2590 15 7	2248 6 1	787 0 7	.....
17. Currency Note Fund ...	22 10 0	5 5 0	35 0 8	.....	17 5 0
18. Drawbacks and Refunds	150 0 0	78 17 8	171 3 6	.....	71 2 4
19. Colonial Engineer ...	2026 10 0	1777 15 9	1713 9 9	.....	248 14 3
20. Public Works Recurrent	2212 10 0	1012 9 7	1115 8 4	.....	1200 0 5
Total ... £	21632 5 0	20484 17 5	16565 7 2	2472 10 0	3619 17 7
21. Public Works Extraordinary	1477 10 0	646 18 6	1527 2 0	.....	830 11 6
22. Stock Ordinance ...	435 0 0	224 15 2	389 9 6	.....	210 4 10
Total ... £	23544 15 0	21356 11 1	18481 18 8	2472 10 0	4660 13 11
Overpayments Adjusted	...	4 19 8	Surplus of Assets on 30th Sept, 1917.		
Investments made	...	80179 19 8			
Advances made	...	5164 0 8			
Deposits repaid ...	...	25651 0 3			
Remittances made	...	20917 11 5	Land Sales Fund £132888 2 6 Stock Fund 2077 19 3 Balance 22070 11 7 £157036 13 4		
		£153274 2 9			
Balance on 30th June, 1917.	...	8051 5 3			
Total ... £	161325 8 0				

Distribution of Cash Balance, 30th September, 1917.

Treasury Chest (30/9/17)	£5994 18 5
Crown Agents (31/7/17)	£2056 6 10
	£8051 5 3

W. A. THOMPSON. Colonial Treasurer.
16th October, 1917.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

June, 1917. £10000 0 0

Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund on { with Commissioners £2500 }
10th June, 1917. { with Crown Agents £2500 } £5000 0 0

* Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Exchequer Bonds	5	1200	0	0	1200	0	0
Queensland	3	900	0	0	842	17	7
South Australia	3	400	0	0	382	0	5
Straits	3½	277	15	4	200	15	0
Transvaal	3	1200	6	2	1137	4	8
Trinidad	3	1000	0	0	933	2	9
West Australia	3	600	0	0	552	13	0
Total Investments	£	5578	1	6	5248	13	5

* Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
Exchequer Bonds	5	600	0	0	600	0	0
Transvaal	3	289	10	8	290	8	5
Total Investments	£	889	10	8	890	8	5
Loss on transfer of Stock in August, 1916.						7	2
					890	15	7

NOTE.— * £499 : 19 : 10 advanced from General Revenue.

C. F. CONDELL,
W. A. THOMPSON,
JAS. HOUSTON,

} Commissioners of Currency.

15th October, 1917.

M.P. 583/1917.

L. V. OSWALD,
Auditor.

15th October, 1917.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th July, 1917.

£10000 0 0

Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund on { with Commissioners £2500 }
10th July, 1917. { with Crown Agents £2500 } £5000 0 0

* Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
War Loan	5	1200	0	0	1200	0	0
Queensland	3	900	0	0	842	17	7
South Australia	3	400	0	0	382	0	5
Straits	3½	277	15	4	200	15	0
Transvaal	3	1200	6	2	1137	4	8
Trinidad	3	1000	0	0	933	2	9
West Australia	3	600	0	0	552	13	0
Total Investments	£	5578	1	6	5248	13	5

* Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.		
War Loan	5	600	0	0	600	0	0
Transvaal	3	289	10	8	290	8	5
Total Investments	£	889	10	8	890	8	5
Loss on transfer of Stock in August, 1916.						7	2
					890	15	7

NOTE.— * £458 : 14 : 10 advanced from General Revenue.

C. F. CONDELL,
W. A. THOMPSON,
JAS. HOUSTON,

} Commissioners of Currency.

16th October, 1917.

M.P. 593/1917.

L. V. OSWALD,
Auditor.

16th October, 1917.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXVI.

DECEMBER 1st, 1917.

No. 12

Falkland Islands.

W. DOUGLAS YOUNG,
Governor.

Order of the Governor in Council

Under the provisions of The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

By virtue of the powers in him vested by the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, the Governor in Council directs that until further notice the tax on land (scab tax) payable annually under the said Ordinance shall be at the rate of one sixteenth part of a penny per acre.

Such tax shall be paid to the Colonial Treasurer in accordance with the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, on or before the 31st December in each year.

Made by the Governor in Council at Government House, Stanley, this first day of November, 1917.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk, *Executive Council.*

Government Notices

No. 75.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
2nd November, 1917.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that in response to an appeal made on behalf of the Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund a sum of £409 : 15s. : 1d. has been received and will be forwarded to the Right Honourable the Lord Mayor of London by the earliest opportunity.

His Excellency desires to express his thanks to all those who have contributed and his satisfaction at the result obtained by the appeal made in aid of this Fund.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 888/17.

No. 76.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
7th November, 1917.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that Saturday the 8th, and Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday the 25th, 26th, and 27th December, 1917, will be observed as Public Holidays, and that the Government Offices will be closed.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 189/17

No. 77.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
20th November, 1917.

The following Resolution was passed by the Legislative Council at a Meeting held on the 5th November, 1917, and is published for general information.

By Command,
C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 974/17.

Falkland Islands.

Be it resolved that under the provisions of The Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905, this Council hereby sanctions the rate to be charged for the year 1918 on house property in the Town of Stanley at one shilling and threepence for twenty shillings of its annual value, and the same shall be paid accordingly as provided by law.

Passed the Legislative Council this 5th day of November, 1917.

T. N. GODDARD,
Clerk of the Council.

No. 78.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
20th November, 1917.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that the Annual Court for the assessment of the value of house property in the Town of Stanley, as prescribed by The Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905, will be held in the Court House at 11.0 a.m. on Monday the 7th January, 1918.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 974/17.

No. 79.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
21st November, 1917.

Subject to the approval of the Secretary of State the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

MISS KATHERINE CHARLOTTE YULE,

Government Nurse, to be Nurse-Matron, King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, with effect from the 1st December, 1917.

By Command,

C. F. CONDELL,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 980/17.

Meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 5th November, 1917.

Minute by the Governor.

I have the honour to submit, for the consideration of the Legislative Council, the draft Estimates for the service of the Colony for the year 1918.

The ordinary revenue of the Colony is estimated at	...	...	£30,247
and the expenditure, including public works extraordinary at			£32,730
leaving, I regret to say, an estimated deficit of	...	...	£ 2,483

The revenue is estimated at about £4,000 less than the annual average for the previous five years. The falling off is for the most part due to the temporary suspension of certain of the whaling operations in the Dependencies of the Colony. It is hoped the date is not far distant when it may be possible for those operations to be resumed. No whaling operations are being carried on in the Falkland Islands at the present time.

The expenditure for the current services of next year has been framed on the lines of the present year. Under existing conditions it has been considered desirable to postpone any new works under the head of Public Works Extraordinary. The provision made under this head, amounting to £1,720 only, is in the nature of a revote and includes £1,000 for the erection of the Wireless Telegraph Installation at Fox Bay, £300 for furniture for the Town Hall, and £420 for other minor services.

Of the estimated expenditure for the year 1918, a sum of about £4,000 is consequent on the war. It is a matter for consideration whether this expenditure should not be met by increased taxation on the sheep and whaling industries. It is well known that arising out of war conditions both these industries benefit very greatly by the high market prices ruling for their commodities, and it appears to me that it would be equitable for those industries to be required to contribute directly to the revenue an additional sum at least sufficient to cover the local extra expenditure on account of the war. It may however be found possible to meet this expenditure of next year without the immediate necessity for taking steps in this direction.

On turning to the draft Estimates it will be seen that the revised estimate of ordinary revenue for the current year, 1917, amounts to £32,600, and the expenditure, including public works extraordinary, to about £30,000, leaving an available balance of £2,600 on the year's transactions. This balance is sufficient to cover the estimated deficit on the expenditure of next year, and it is not at present proposed to resort to extra taxation in the direction indicated, but to make use of the available balance of the year 1917, to meet the estimated deficit of the year 1918. Should, however, the Secretary of State be unable to give his sanction to the adoption of this course, or should it be found necessary or expedient to provide additional funds to meet the expenditure of next year, the Council will be called together again for the purpose of making the necessary provision.

I am glad to say the general financial condition of the Colony is sound.

The actual assets on the 1st January, 1917, amounted to,		The assets on the 1st January, 1918, are estimated at,	
Stock Fund,	£2,303	Stock Fund,	£2,599
Land Sales Fund,	126,433	Land Sales Fund,	134,923
Available assets,	18,469	Available assets,	21,020
a total of	£147,205.	making a total of	£158,542.

Compared with the assets of the Colony in 1907,

Stock Fund,	£1,816
Land Sales Fund,	50,270
Available assets,	1,115
a total of	£53,201,

the financial condition of the Colony during the past ten years shews steady advancement.

The funded and invested assets have now reached a sum which yields yearly to the revenue a contribution of nearly one fourth of the total ordinary annual expenditure of the Colony. A condition upon which the Colony is to be congratulated, and one, it may be, unique amongst His Majesty's many Colonial possessions.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL HALL,
5th November, 1917.

DOUGLAS YOUNG.
Governor.

*Annexure to Minute of the Governor to the Legislative Council dated
the 5th November, 1917.*

COLONIAL ESTIMATES.

1918.

Statement shewing Estimated Surplus of Assets on the 31st December 1917.

LIABILITIES.

	£	£
Actual Ordinary Expenditure to 30th September	20485	
Estimated „ „ October to December	8416	
		28901
Actual Expenditure, Public Works Extraordinary, to 30th September,	647	
Estimated „ „ „ October to December	536	
		1183
Actual Expenditure, Stock Department, to 30th September	225	
Estimated „ „ „ October to December	85	
		310
Estimated Surplus of Assets over Liabilities on the 31st December, 1917:—		
Stock Fund	2599	
Land Sales Fund	184923	
Balance	21020	
		158542
	Total	£188936

ASSETS.

	£	£
Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1917:—		
Stock Fund	2303	
Land Sales Fund	126433	
Balance	18469	
		147205
Actual Ordinary Revenue to 30th September	24734	
Estimated „ „ „ October to December	7901	
		32635
Actual Receipts, Stock Department, to 30th September	—	
Estimated „ „ „ October to December	606	
		606
Actual Receipts, Land Sales, to 30th September	6456	
Estimated „ „ „ October to December	2034	
		8490
	Total	£188936

Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
29th October, 1917.
M.P. 789/17.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

[L.S.]

I ASSENT

DOUGLAS YOUNG,

Governor

6th November, 1917.

No. 5.



1917.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

(6th November, 1917.)

An Ordinance

to provide for the service of the

Year 1918.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows —

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Appropriation (1918) Ordinance, 1917.

Appropriation £33,300
for service of Year
1918.

2. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1918, a sum not exceeding Thirty-three Thousand Three Hundred Pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1918.

SCHEDULE.

Schedule.

Div.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
I.	Pensions	1100	0	0
II.	Governor	2111	0	0
III.	Colonial Secretary	1665	0	0
IV.	Treasury and Customs	1878	0	0
V.	Audit	25	0	0
VI.	Port and Marine	982	0	0
VII.	Legal	693	0	0
VIII.	Police & Prisons	935	0	0
IX.	Medical	1759	0	0
X.	Education	1141	0	0
XI.	Ecclesiastical	220	0	0
XII.	Transport	460	0	0
XIII.	Miscellaneous	700	0	0
XIV.	Military	4527	0	0
XV.	Post Office	4173	0	0
XVI.	Savings Bank	2855	0	0
XVII.	Currency Note Fund	30	0	0
XVIII.	Drawbacks and Refunds	200	0	0
XIX.	Colonial Engineer	2561	0	0
XX.	Public Works Recurrent	2995	0	0
	Total Ordinary Expenditure	31010	0	0
XXI.	Public Works Extraordinary	1720	0	0
XXII.	Stock Department	570	0	0
	£	33300	0	0

Passed the Legislative Council this 5th day of November, 1917.

T. N. GODDARD,

Clerk of the Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 6th day of November, 1917.

C. F. CONDELL,

Colonial Secretary.

Stock Brands.

Stock Department,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

7th November, 1917.

The Acting Chief Inspector of Stock approves the following Brands, for the registration of which application has been made in accordance with Section 4 of The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901:—

Mr William Atkins, Snr.,

Mr W. Peck,

Mr A. P. Hardy.

7

WP



Summary of Ledger Balances for October, 1917.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1911.

ASSETS on 31st October, 1917.					Dr.			Cr.		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance	...	...	...	...	4932	8	2			
„ Investments held	...	...	...	...	279618	7	7			
„ Advances Outstanding	...	...	...	...	5364	1	10			
„ Remittances (in transit)	...	...	...	...	8223	2	0			
LIABILITIES on 31st October, 1917.										
By Deposits Outstanding	...	...	...	...				142673	8	2
Surplus of Assets :—					£	s.	d.			
Land Sales Fund	...	132888	2	6						
Stock Fund	...	2054	0	11						
Balance	...	20522	8	0				155464	11	5
					£298137	19	7	£298137	19	7

NOTE.—Crown Agents Accounts for August, September, & October not included.

Distribution of Cash Balance.

		£	s.	d.
Crown Agents	(31/7/17)	2056	6	10
Treasury Chest	(30/9/17)	2876	1	4
		£4932	8	2

The Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
5th November, 1917.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

M.P. 594/17.

Renewal of Licences under the provisions of The Licensing Ordinance No. XI. of 1882.

Take Notice

That under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance No. XI of 1882, application has been made for the renewal of Publican's RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE Licences for the half year ending 30th June, 1918, by:—

Biggs, Bernard C.	"First and Last Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Bagatelle do.
Gilchrist, A. J.	"Globe Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Challen, G.	"Stanley Arms"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Smith, G. B.	"Ship Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Aldridge, J. G.	"Rose Hotel"	Publican's Licence.

and provided that no objection be taken to the granting of these licences before the 1st day of January next the same will be renewed for the Half Year ending the 30th June, 1918.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Treasurer.

The Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
15th November, 1917.
M.P. 537/1918.